

THE DESCENDANTS OF
FRANCIS ELLIS
1715 - 1997

Published by Wanda M. Ellis
1825 W. Knight Dr.
Durant, Ok. 74701

Copyrighted by © Wanda M. Ellis

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Reading This Book	ii
Acknowledgements	iii
Introduction	iv
Possible Origin	v
CHAPTER 1	1
The Descendants of Francis Ellis (1775-1997)	1
GENERATION NO. 1	1
CHAPTER 2	4
GENERATION NO. 2	4
CHAPTER 3	10
GENERATION NO. 3	10
CHAPTER 4	16
GENERATION NO. 4	16
CHAPTER 5	34
GENERATION NO. 5	34
CHAPTER 6	78
GENERATION NO. 6	78
CHAPTER 7	145
GENERATION NO. 7	145
CHAPTER 8	224
GENERATION NO. 8	224
CHAPTER 9	302
GENERATION NO. 9	302
CHAPTER 10	336
GENERATION NO. 10	336
CHAPTER 11	345
GENERATION NO. 11	345
PICTURES	346
INDEX OF NAMES (In the back of book)	1

Reading This Book

If, while reading the following pages of this book, the reader will keep these few facts in mind, a much clearer understanding of the contents will result. The format or style used in this book is known as the **Modified Register System**, which has been refined by the National Genealogical Society.

Three types of numbers are used: one to uniquely identify the individual, one to indicate the generation into which that person falls, and one to denote his or her birth-order within the nuclear family. The identification numbering system used in this book is called **By Generation**. The starting person is 1, his first child is 2. All the children are listed as generation number two, the grand-children are listed as generation number three and so on. Each person is assigned an ID number in sequential order by generation.

When an individual is introduced in his/her separate sketch, the name appears in boldface letters with the surnames in all capital letters. The name is preceded by the identification number. The last given name is followed immediately by a superscript number indicating the number of generations from the starting individual in this book. Next, the PAF ID field is printed in square brackets. In parentheses following the name is a list of direct ancestors back to the starting individual. Only the given name is listed, preceded by his/her ID number, and followed by the generation number in superscript.

When the list of children is presented, the plus (+) sign indicates that more about this child will be presented in his/her separate sketch. The ID number is printed, followed by M/F indicating the sex. Next a small roman numeral in front of the name designates birth-order. Next the name is followed by the birth and death dates.

The term "Spouse" may have several different meanings: husband, wife, partner, mate, parent, or significant other. The couple involved may not be legally married. The term "stepchild" may have several different meanings: the child may be a stepchild, adopted child, foster child, or just raised in the home. If there are any other children of the spouse, they will be designated as stepchildren.

The index is arranged alphabetically by surname. Under each surname, the given names are alphabetically arranged. The name is followed by the year of birth and death in square brackets. The number to the right indicates the page where this name appears. The wife appears under her maiden name and under her married names with her maiden name in parentheses.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We have many people to thank for their assistance in this project. I sincerely hope we do not miss anyone. If we have missed mentioning someones name, we wish to give a special thanks to you.

The following people have helped us in so many ways.

Thanks must first go to Renford Ellis for beginning this research such a long time ago. We must next thank Othodell (Ellis) Smith for her efforts in pushing the research forward and diligently spending time in courthouses, libraries and anywhere else across this country she could travel to obtain information.

Many of the other people on our list which have helped so much are

Mrs. Hillard Allgood, Dorothy J. Barnum, Almarene (Ellis) Bowen, Mr. Russell Camp, Robert Colson, Maxey Dorsey, Kay Dardeyn, Mr. Charles Ellis, Darrel Ellis, Mr. William "Bill" E. Ellis, Mr. Ruben Ellis, Fredis Ellis, Eva Fulwiler, Noveta (Ellis) Holton, Dewayne Hudson, Tommy Kitrell, Floyd Kelly, Mrs. Joan Knowles, Minnie Mathis, Lillian Mitchell, Dorothy Moser, Lawrence Maynard, Mrs. Ollie (Ellis) Mayo, Mr. Edgar Niblett, Dec'd, Charles Niblett, Gay Nell Nichols, Mozell Nix, Jack and Florene Peterson, Bernice Pate, Betty (Mayo) Rock, Erma Rogers, Joe Sullivan, Audrey Williams, Edward Rogers, Clara Bell Thompson, Bertha (Hamby) Roquemore and Mr. Glenn Prince.

Thanks to each and everyone of you.

Wanda M. (Ramsey-Doller) Ellis

INTRODUCTION

This book was prepared solely for the purpose of preserving for the present and succeeding generations, the information which the Ellis family has been able to obtain about our forebearers.

There are many gaps of missing information in our book.

We used the following sources of information in piecing together our family connections.

- (1) Documented proof, Land Records, Wills, Census Records, Death Notices, Estate Settlements, Tombstones, Letters, War Records, Bible Records, Marriage Records and much more.
- (2) Information that has been passed down from earlier generations.
- (3) Strong Circumstantial Evidence.

This work, that no doubt contains some unintentional errors, has been of long duration, at times frustrating and difficult, but Oh! So very rewarding. It has given us the opportunity of getting to know our forebears, people who were of fine character, sound in principles, brave and patriotic. Individuals that we could be proud of. Also, we have come to know the present generation with a greater feeling of closeness, love and appreciation.

This is to Thank Renford Cole Ellis for starting this work in 1945. With his extensive and enduring work, we would not have many of these records today. Our deepest gratitude goes to him. Thanks to Wanda M. Ellis (wife of Roy Joe Ellis) for her effort in putting all of the information in the computer. To William Edward Ellis (Bill) for finding our earlier ancestors and to others that have made this history more interesting. We will never forget your efforts to help. Thanks to all that have had any part in this work. May you and your families enjoy your Ellis Family History.

Othodell (Ellis) Smith

POSSIBLE WELCH ORIGIN FOR THE ELLIS NAME

There has been a persistent tradition among many different Ellis families, the "Ellis" came from Wales, "England." There is an Eiseg Pillar, (Elisege being Celtric Pronunciation for the Saxon Name "Ellis") located near Langottne, Wales in Vate Crusis (Valley of the Cross): The ruin of Val Crusis Abby is located about one mile down the Valley from the Location of the Pillar, which was originally in the Shape of a Cross and was made from a Roman Column. It is said to have been erected in honor of Elseg, Lord of of the Vate Liangotten in the Kingdom of Powys, sometime Pre-940 A.D. A 31 line Latin inscription now almost invisible, extolled the accomplishments of Elisege, who is believed to have fallen in battle at the spot where the the Pillar was erected. His home was likely the Castle Dinas Bran, located just up the hill from the Pillar, and has no doubt, defending his territory from the Saxon Invadors at the time of his death.

Edna Burtis of 250 Pub Rd., Vidor, Texas, 77662 discovered that this could possibly be the birthplace of our Ellis Clan which originated in Wales. 1993

TREES AND MEN

An Old Timer interpreted man by likening humanity to the forest saying:

"There are warped and crooked trees, that grow in poor soil
They just hold the soil together, but they are neither beautiful
nor useful. There are men just like that.

There are trees like the dogwood, that are put on earth to be beautiful. There are fast growing trees that crowd out everything but their own kind, they look like strong trees but are soft and weak inside. Some of their family is even poison to the touch and unfortunately there are men like that, attractive only at a distance.

Then there are the Tall hardwoods that become taller and stronger, because of long cold winters and high winds; broken limbs have left rough callouses along their trunks, but they stand out in the forest of trees like leaders.

There are the soft radiant woods which can be molded into useful things that become richer with age and smoother with usage; there are men like that too.

Author is Unknown

CHAPTER 1

The Descendants of FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Listing 2172 descendants for 11 generations.

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Francis ELLIS (1669) was born about 1715 in Somerset County, Maryland. Francis died in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Amey [—?—] (1712) about 1744 in Maryland. She was born about 1725 in Maryland.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|---|----|--------|---|
| + | 2. | f i. | Sarah ELLIS (1671), born about 1745. |
| | 3. | m ii. | Benjamin ELLIS (1670), born 1748 in Somerset County, Maryland. |
| + | 4. | m iii. | Joshua ELLIS (415), born 1750, died 1804. |
| | 5. | m iv. | Jesse ELLIS (1672), born about 1752 in Somerset County, Maryland. |

Jesse came to Georgia with his brother Joshua. He is mentioned in the Inventory of the Estate Sale of Joshua. He was in the 1805 Land Lottery in Hancock County, Georgia drew two blanks, which means he was married and may have had children. There was a Jesse Ellis in Jones Co. in 1811. There was no Jesse Ellis in the 1820 Census in Georgia.

SOURCE NOTES for Amey:

Her name was found on land records she had signed.

NOTES for Francis:

We feel the following information is strong enough circumstantial evidence to prove, to the best of our ability, that Francis is the father of Joshua, Benjamin, Jesse and Sarah (Ellis) Wills.

We find Francis living in Somerset County, Maryland, later to be named Sussex County, Delaware. Francis is found in 1727 in Wicomico Hundred living with Charles Hill. He could have been a Boarder or he could have been Indentured to Mr. Hill. He is later found in Mr. Hill's household in 1730, 1731, 1738. In 1734 and 1735 Francis Ellis is mentioned in the Somerset County, Maryland debt books under "Anderson Invention 100 Acres." (This is the name of the land that he was buying.)

Francis was a customer in the John Nelms Store Accounts from 1758 - 1787. Mr. Nelms had a store in Salisbury, Maryland. He kept very meticulous records of his accounts, which identified many different customers that traded with him. At the time Mr. Nelms had his store, the town consisted of about fifteen houses,

a Mill and a Tavern. Mr. Nelms was a Master Mariner and his father owned a Schooner that hauled goods to and from the West Indies, perhaps to the Nelms store.

There is an old family tale in the Ellis family that Stephen Ellis, grandson of Francis, ran away from home when he was thirteen years of age. He was ship wrecked on an island, he ran out of food and had to eat parched corn before he was found. This could easily have happened, since they lived by the Bay.

Trading was quite extensive with the Nelms Store. Customers came from islands within the Chesapeake Bay area. People from Smith and Deal Islands would travel up the Wocomico River to do their trading also.

Documents were found showing Francis Ellis buying a worsted cap and a felt hat between February 13, 1767 and March 1768. He also authorized five shillings for a negro boy, Pampey for a total of twelve shillings and two pence. Joshua Ellis paid five shillings six pence on the account. Benjamin Ellis delivered corn for five shillings and the balance left was one shilling eight pence.

Between 13 February 1767 and September 1768, Benjamin Ellis purchased two linen handkerchiefs. He gave credit on his father's account, Ledger E. for nine shillings that he paid in corn in 1768.

A delivery of corn by Benjamin Ellis in 1768, was applied to his own account which carried a balance of ten shillings, three pence from Ledger H. Court costs of three shillings, six pence were added and judgment obtained in 1767 for thirteen shillings, nine pence.

In 1735 Francis was in Somerset Co., Maryland, buying land called "Anderson's Invention."

Trace Calloways Neglect was Patented on 3 August 1759 by William Bevans for 222 acres. On 13 September 1763, William Bevans sold to James Ward 50 acres and to Francis Ellis 62 acres. Then on 17 March 1770, Francis with his wife, Amey Ellis sold to William Maddux 62 acres.

Land Records in Sussex County, Delaware 2 November 1784, Deed; William Maddox of Little Creek Hundred sells to Aaron Gordy of same place for Eighty Pounds; "Trace Calloways Neglect," 62 acres, once purchased and owned by Edward Ellis, purchased it from Francis Ellis. Attendants; Samuel Hall and Capt. George Smith of Sussex County, Delaware. Wit: John James and Samuel Hearn.

From this, we see that Francis did own land in Sussex County, Delaware. A Benjamin Callaway made a Will in 1783 and it was witnessed by Joshua and Stephen Ellis.

The Revolutionary War started in 1776. Many people were either for the Continental or the Tories, yet some tried to remain neutral. There has been nothing found at this time to tell us where Benjamin, Jesse or Joshua were during the War.

In Sussex County Court records, of the General Sessions, Docket for 1779, both Jessie and Joshua appear. It seems that Joshua is representing Jesse in the Court Appearance. Joshua and Jessie were fined Twenty Pounds and the case was discharged.

In Georgia, Jesse appears in Inferior Court Records in 1794. It lists Jesse Ellis losing a position as a Constable because the law required that a person holding the position of Constable must be able to read and write. On January 16, 1800, Jesse Ellis and others were appointed Constable in their respective Districts. (He must have learned to read and write.)

Jesse was on Jury Duty in 1801. Jesse Ellis brought Joshua Culver to Court in a Judgment by Default in 1802 and the Jury found for the Plaintiff \$100 plus interest from December 25, 1802.

Joshua and Jesse made the Oak and Hickory Land Tax lists for Green County, Georgia. Joshua had 200 acres and Jesse had 150 acres. On March 3, 1797, Court records show the State of Georgia vs. Jesse Ellis, for selling liquor without a license, on the 7th, the Jury found Jesse Guilty.

Jesse bought several books and owed \$10.00 to Joshua's estate in the Inventory and Appraisement of Joshua Ellis' Estate in 1804.

From all of this, we believe that Francis Ellis is the father of Sarah, (wife of Benjamin Wills,) Benjamin Ellis, Joshua Ellis and Jesse Ellis. Francis was probably born around 1715. There is additional information for Sarah in the Will of her husband, Benjamin Wills.

The above information was received from William E. (Bill) Ellis in 1995. Bill lives in Cottage Grove, Oregon and is descended from Joshua, Stephen, Fredis, Joseph R., William E. Ellis, Sr. We are extremely grateful for this information that takes us back another generation.

CHAPTER 2

GENERATION NO. 2

2. Sarah¹ ELLIS (1671) (1.Francis¹) was born about 1745 in Somerset County, Maryland. She married Benjamin WILLS (1673) about 1760 in Somerset County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland. Benjamin died Sep 1771 in Somerset County, Maryland.

They had 5 children:

- 6. m i. Isaac WILLS (1678), born about 1761 in Somerset County, Maryland.
- 7. f ii. Sarah WILLS (1676), born about 1762 in Somerset County, Maryland.
- 8. f iii. Mary WILLS (1677), born about 1764 in Somerset County, Maryland.
- 9. m iv. Benjamin WILLS, Jr. (1674), born about 1766 in Somerset County, Maryland.
He was the first son to inherit his father's land after the death of his mother.
- 10. m v. Lazarus WILLS (1675), born about 1768 in Somerset County, Maryland.

NOTES for Benjamin:

Benjamin made a Will 17 April 1770, Somerset County, Maryland. It was proven 4 September 1771, the dwelling and plantation were given to his wife Sarah. After her death it is to be given to their sons, Isaac, Benjamin, and Lazarus, two daughters, Sarah and Mary. Joshua Ellis was to raise his two younger sons, Benjamin and Lazarus. The balance to be given to Richard Knowles, Sr. for the payment my debts. Wit: James Haynie, Patience Knowles, Magdalene Ellis.

- ✓ 4. Joshua¹ ELLIS (415) (1.Francis¹) was born 1750 in Somerset County, Maryland. Joshua died 1804 in Hancock County, Georgia. He married Abigail KNOWLES (416) 1770 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born 1755 in Somerset County, Maryland. She was the daughter of Richard KNOWLES, Sr. (791). Abigail died after 1804 in Hancock County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

- + 11. m i. James ELLIS (417), born about 1773, died about 1853.
- + 12. m ii. Stephen ELLIS (411), born about 1771, died Nov 1856.
- 13. f iii. Sarah ELLIS (418), born 1778 in Somerset County, Maryland. She married MATTLOCK (1128). Notes for Sarah:
Sarah was born to Joshua and

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Abigail (Knowles) Ellis. She was married to a Mattlock. She was also mentioned in her father's Will in which he gave her thirty dollars cash (since she was already married). The Will was dated 6 January 1804 in Hancock Co., GA. Joshua's estate sale names a Jesse Mattlock which owed him five dollars. This could have been Sarah's husband? At the present time, we have no additional information.

14. m iv. Joshua ELLIS, Jr. (419), born 1785 in Somerset County, Maryland. He married Barsheba WALKER (1324) 20 Sep 1820. Joshua, Jr. died in Georgia?. Notes for Joshua, Jr.:

He was in the 1805 Lottery drawing in Hancock Co., GA. He was married, drew two blanks. He could have had children under the ages 12 years.

- + 15. m v. Elisha ELLIS (420), born about 1786, died 1859. ✓

NOTES for Abigail:

Abigail's father was Richard Knowles, Sr. She was listed in his Will. Her grandfather was Edmund Knowles known as "Old Silverhead Knowles."

NOTES for Joshua:

Joshua lived in Somerset County, Maryland. This was a section of land that was in dispute and it became Sussex County, Delaware, in the settlement of Calvert-Penn Providential Boundary Survey. The Survey was completed in 1767 and was finally accepted and ratified in 1775.

At this time we must add some information on the family of Abigail Knowles, wife of Joshua Ellis.

In a document in the Calendar of Sussex County, Delaware Probate records 1680-1880 (de Valinger, Jr. 1964) Page 255. The Will of Richard Knowles, Sr. was made 19 January 1791. Richard was a Planter. It names as heirs, sons, Richard, Charles, Thomas, Zachariah, James, Edmund and Ephraim and Daughters, Prudence, Eve, Nancy Knowles Marvel, and Patience Knowles Colling, Elizabeth Knowles Vinson, Sarah Knowles Hayward, Aseny Knowles Prettyman, Abigail Knowles Ellis (Wife of Joshua Ellis). Probated 5 March 1791. AV A 82 PG 186-188 Row LD, F 331-332.

Edmund Knowles, known as Old Silverhead, was the son of Thomas Knowles. He was baptized on 6 March 1685 in Bolton Church in Bolton, Lancashire County, England and died on October 1762 in Somerset County, Maryland. Edmund came to the Colonies in 1700. In "Passengers to America" by Tepper, 1976, Pg. 202 under

"Emigrants to America from Liverpool," listed between October and November 1700. Servants bound on board, Mr. Jonathan Leivsay, Edmund Knowles of (Boulton, Lancashire, England), age 15 bonded for 7 years service. The ship is believed to have been "The Elizabeth and Judith." By 1724 he had reached Somerset County, Maryland and is listed as a taxpayer in Nanicoke Hundred. In 1739 Edmund was listed on the Nanticoke Hundred, Somerset County, Maryland, Tax List, with son, Edmund in the household (Jody Powell, Somerset County, Maryland, 1739 Tax List, Copyright, 1990 listed as Edman Noulds, pg. 49.) In the "Compendium of American Genealogy" it states "Silverhead" Knowles from England, settled in Sussex County, Delaware. Soldier in the Virginia Company against the Indians.

This is part of a speech given by Rev. Levin Wilson in 1896 on the Knowles talking about Edmund Knowles, Sr. "Dissatisfied with the Peacable Surroundings, and feeling as if he were the equal of half a dozen Indians in Mortal Combat. He crossed over and joined the Virginia Army in a war of extermination of the Indians. He soon returned satisfied with his sojourn in the Virgin Lands, leaving for a memento, a piece of his brain covering. A sheet of silver had been inserted. He stands first in History of the family with a given name, and there are none of his many descendants but who will remember to refer to "Old Silverhead Knowles." After his Virginia lesson he became more sober in his habits and proved himself worthy of the respect and confidence of all who know him. He was noted for intelligence and integrity."

We know that the families of Zachariah, Thomas, Edmund and James Knowles were in Georgia around 1794. This was about the same time Joshua and Abigail's son, Stephen, bought land in Hancock County, Georgia. Edmund Knowles was living near the property that Stephen owned.

Dorothy Barnum of Woodlands, Texas and Mrs. Richard J. Knowles (Joan Goodall) Knowles of Canyon Lake, Texas provided us with the information on the Knowles family.

Joshua and Abigail had four sons and one daughter, according to Joshua's Will dated 6 January 1804, in Hancock County, Georgia. His Inventory and Appraisal were dated 23 June 1804. He died during this period. The family lived on the head of Beavers Dam of the Ogeechee River and Shoulderbone Creek.

There is a livestock Brand on Record, which is filed in the Courthouse that states the following mark is for the Ellis Livestock; a cross and an under bite in the right ear and a cross in the left ear. The document was dated 3 April 1798.

At an Estate Sale in Hancock County, Joshua bought many plates for 50 Schillings and one tub on the 17 October 1796.

Joshua had a Still. History shows that people living on a Plantation had to have medicine for themselves and the livestock. Doctors were only in the larger cities. One had to use herbs and

whiskey for medicine. Free Bleeding was still in use at this time.

On the Ellis Plantation, Joshua's older sons lived near him. The family was almost, self sufficient, back then. We know they raised Flax. The flax was spun into threads to make cloth.

This is how the process was done; The Flax was harvested in the late summer (this makes the best quality of linen.) The stalks were pulled and tied into bundles and dried in the sun. They were then passed through a coarse comb, which removed the seeds. Next came the process called "Retting," actually a form of Rotting. In the process called "Dew Retting," The stalks are spread out on the grass and kept moist for two to three weeks. The Flax was sometimes placed into a slow moving river to accomplish the same thing. The fibers can then be separated from the woody bark. Then it is dried and broken into small separate fibers called "Tow." This is where we get the expression "Tow Head Kid," meaning a blond headed child. These fibers were spun into yarns. The yarns were then dyed. The dye was made from Berries, Red Oak Bark and Leaves, Pokeweed, Wild Grapes, Willow Leaves, Willow Bark, Sumac and Goldenrod.

Gathering, these plants took a great deal of time. After this, they had to put a loom together to make cloth. The cloth was woven not only for clothing, but for table scarves, bed clothes, pillow covers, towels, aprons and bonnets. Cloth making was a year around task.

They had to raise Broom Corn to make their brooms to sweep their houses and and yards. They made hand dipped candles their light. Their toothpaste was made from honey and ground charcoal. Their homemade soap was from fireplace ashes boiled with animal fat.

Joshua used his blacksmith tools to shoe horses, make hinges, pots, axes, spikes, wedges, hoes, chisels, reaping hooks, shovels and nails to name a few items made.

Joshua and Jesse were on the Delinquency Tax list in 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware for Little Creek Hundred. They were already on their way to Georgia.

There is a record of Solomon Palmer of Wilkes County, Georgia selling 200 acres for Seventy Pounds to Joshua Ellis of Green County, Georgia on March 3, 1789. When Green County was divided, some of it became Hancock County. Green County was once Wilkes County. The land was located on the water of Beaver and of Ogeechee Rivers. It was in a land grant from the Governor, John Houston, to Solomon Palmer in the year of 22 October 1784.

On July 31, 1797, Joshua Ellis was selected for Jury Duty. On November 11, 1797 and on June 10, 1797 in Hancock County, Georgia he was on Jury Duty. On February 17, 1800 the State vs. Joshua Ellis, Joshua was Indicted for Assault. (Jury found him Guilty of Assault, but not on Battery and fined him One Dollar.) February 25, 1800, Joshua was Attorney for Robert Knowles, in

Robert Knowles vs. Littleton Carter. Joshua was on a Grand Jury in 1801 and 1802.

WILL OF JOSHUA ELLIS:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I, JOSHUA ELLIS, OF THE COUNTY OF HANCOCK AND STATE OF GEORGIA, BEING IN LOW STATE OF HEALTH, BUT OF PERFECT SOUND MIND AND MEMORY, CALLING TO MIND THE MORTALITY OF MY BODY AND KNOWING THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR ALL MEN ONCE TO DIE, DO MAKE THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. FIRST AND PRINCIPALLY, I GIVE AND RECOMMEND MY SOUL TO GOD, WHO GAVE IT AND MY BODY TO THE EARTH, TO BE BURIED IN A DECENT CHRISTIAN LIKE MANOR AT THE DISCRETION OF MY EXECUTORS HERE AFTER TO BE APPOINTED.

ITEM, I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO JAMES ELLIS, MY BELOVED SON, SIXTY-FIVE ACRES OF LAND TO BE LAID OUT IN THE LOWER SIDE TOWARD THE NORTH SHOULDER BONE CREEK FROM JAMES DAVIS LINE TO SAID SHOULDERBONE, TO RUN SQUARE WITH THE LINE OF THE ORIGINAL SURVEY AND SAID LOWER END INCLUDING THE PLACE WHERE HE NOW LIVES, TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM, I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY BELOVED SON, STEPHEN ELLIS, SEVENTY ACRES OF LAND TO BE LAID OUT, ADJOINS HIS BROTHER, JAMES' LAND FROM ONE END TO THE OTHER INCLUDING HIS HOUSE AND SPRING WHERE ON HE NOW LIVES, TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER.

ITEM, I LEAVE UNTO MY BELOVED WIFE, ABIGAIL ELLIS, ALL THE TRACT OF LAND WHEREON I NOW LIVE (THAT I HAVE NOT BEFORE HEREIN GIVEN AWAY) INCLUDING THE PLANTATION AND HOUSES OF EVERY KIND, ONE BED AND FURNITURE AND BEDSTEAD, TWO IRON POTS, ONE DUTCH OVEN AND KETTLE, ONE PEWTER DISH (HER CHOICE), TWO PEWTER PLATES, SIX SPOONS, ALL THE KNIVES AND FORKS, ONE COW AND CALF AND MY GRAY MARE. ALSO THREE CHOATS, THAT IS ABOUT THE HOUSE, ONE SOW NOW WITH PIGS, ALL WHICH I LEND HER DURING HER NATURAL LIFE. MY WILL AND DESIRE IS THAT AFTER THE DEATH OF MY SAID WIFE, THAT THE LAND I HAVE HEREIN LENT HER SHALL BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN MY TWO YOUNGEST SONS. MY YOUNGEST SON, ELISHA TO HAVE THE PART ADJOINING WILLIAM HUNT LAND. MY WILL AND DESIRE IS STILL FURTHER THAT MY WIFE HAVE ALL MY CORN CRIBBED, ALSO MY HOGS NOW PREPARED FOR BACON FOR THE PRESENT YEAR.

ITEM, I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO JOSHUA ELLIS, MY SON, ONE BED AND FURNITURE AND BEDSTEAD AND ONE COW AND CALF, ONE YOUNG HORSE, WHICH HE NOW CALLS HIS, ONE PEWTER DISH AND SIX PLATES TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM, I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY SON, ELISHA ELLIS, ONE BED AND FURNITURE AND BEDSTEAD AND ONE COW AND CALF, ONE MARE COLT HE NOW CALLS HIS, ONE PEWTER DISH AND SIX PLATES TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM, MY WILL AND DESIRE IS FURTHER THAT AFTER THE DEATH OF MY SAID WIFE THAT ALL THE PERSONAL ESTATE LENT HER TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST ALL MY CHILDREN THEN LIVING AND THEIR HEIRS. I ALSO LEND MY WIFE ONE COTTON WHEEL, ONE FLAX WHEEL, ONE TABLE,

ONE CHEST WHICH AT HER DEATH TO BE DIVIDED AS ABOVE. ALL MY OTHER PROPERTY, LIVESTOCK OF EVERY KIND THAT I HAVE NOT GIVEN AWAY HEREIN, BOOK ACCOUNTS, NOTES AND CASH TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST ALL MY CHILDREN AFTER MY JUST DEBTS ARE PAID. EXCEPT MY SHOP AND BLACKSMITH TOOLS, WHICH I GIVE TO MY FOUR SONS EQUALLY, STEPHEN, JAMES, JOSHUA AND ELISHA. I NOMINATE MY TWO SONS, JAMES ELLIS AND STEPHEN ELLIS, MY WHOLE AND SOLE EXECUTORS TO THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. REVOKING AND MAKING VOID ALL OTHER AND FOREVER WILLS BY ME HERETOFORE MADE.

ITEM, I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY DAUGHTER, SARAH MATTLOCKS, THIRTY DOLLARS CASH TO HER AND HER HEIRS FOREVER.

IN WITNESS WHERE I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL THIS SIXTH DAY OF JANUARY 1804. SIGNED, SEALED AND ACKNOWLEDGED BY THE SAID JOSHUA ELLIS AS HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT IN THE PRESENTS OF US. WILLIAM HUNT, JOEL HUNT

SIGNED BY JOSHUA ELLIS (SEAL)

CHAPTER 3

GENERATION NO. 3

11. James' ELLIS (417) (4. Joshua', 1. Francis') was born about 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware. James died about 1853 in Jasper County, Georgia, and was buried in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Sarah LOYD (805) before 1802 in Hancock County, Georgia. She was born 1775. She was the daughter of James LLOYD (1275) and Mary STEWARD (1276). Sarah died 1856 in Jasper County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

- | | | |
|-------|--------|--|
| + 16. | m i. | Henry ELLIS (806), born 1802, died 7 Feb 1884. |
| 17. | m ii. | James ELLIS, Jr. (807), born about 1803 in Hancock County, Georgia. He married Nancy Jane DUNN (820) 29 Nov 1838 in Georgia. Notes for James, Jr.:
James and his father were in the 1832 Land Lottery. |
| + 18. | f iii. | Prudence "Prudy" ELLIS (808), born 1804. |
| + 19. | m iv. | Samuel ELLIS (809), born 2 May 1809, died 8 Jan 1891. |
| 20. | f v. | Martha ELLIS (810), born 1812 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Dr. John C. GIBSON (891) 19 Nov 1850 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born 1785. Martha died, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Monticello, Georgia. Notes for Martha:
The Court of Ordinary of Jasper County, lists Martha Gibson, Abraham H. Smith, Samuel Ellis, Karon H. Ellis, Glen B. Ellis, John Ellis, Joshua Ellis, Mary Hawk, Thomas H. Hawk, Josephine Hawk, James Hawk, William F. Ellis vs. John C. Gibson and James M. Williams, additional research has not been done to determine any further information.
Martha was not listed in the 1860 Census in Georgia. |
| 21. | m vi. | Benjamin ELLIS (811), born 1813 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Celia CARTER (892) 26 Jan 1827 in Jasper County, Georgia. |
| + 22. | f vii. | Mary (Polly) ELLIS (812), born 1815, died 14 Jul 1887. |
| + 23. | mviii. | Joshua ELLIS, II (813), born 1816, died 1882. |
| 24. | f ix. | Rebecca ELLIS (814), born 1818 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Levin DICK |

- (908) in Jasper County, Georgia.
 + 25. f x. Sarah ELLIS (815), born Feb 1823, died 15 Mar 1904.

NOTES for James:

James was born about 1772/1773 in Maryland. He drew land in the 1807 Land Lottery of Georgia in Baldwin County. This county was divided in 1812 and part of it became Jasper County. James lived in that portion of the County. There are still descendants living on the land today (1989). The land is 7 miles north of Monticello, Georgia. He made his first crop in 1808. He finished his cabin and went back to Hancock County for his wife and two children. James claimed to be the first man to settle in that section. James died in 1852 in Jasper County, Georgia and is buried in the Ellis Family Cemetery near Monticello, Georgia.

Jasper's Probate records and many land deeds are in Jasper County. Records show that he died without a Will. His son-in-law Azariah Gilstrap was administrator. The records are located in Book E, pages 91 and 92 at the Monticello Court House. The records show that a son, Joshua bought the place for \$2000. Later his three sons owned the land. It is now owned by Wayman and David Ellis. The sale was made in May 1853, so we presume James died that year.

James Ellis appears in the 1794, 1795, 1802, 1804 of Hancock County, Georgia Tax Digests. He registered for the 1805 and 1807 Land Lottery's of Hancock County, Georgia, James Ellis of Weeks District drew Lot #70, District E18 in Baldwin County. In the 1827 Land Lottery, James Ellis, a soldier in Hand's District of Jasper County drew 33-1 Carroll. He appears in the 1820 and 1850 Census of Jasper County, Georgia.

Some of the information on this family was provided to us by Mrs. Dorothy Barnum of Woodlands, Texas and Mr. Robert Ellis Colson of Huntsville, Alabama. Additional information on this family was given to us by Clara Bell Thompson.

12. **Stephen ELLIS** (411) (4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born about 1770 in Somerset County, Maryland. Stephen died Nov 1856 in Coosa County, Alabama. He married (1) **Temperance "Tempy" ELLIS** (412) about 1804 in Hancock County, Georgia. She was born about 1783 in Somerset County, Maryland. She was the daughter of Joseph ELLIS (1765) and Esther [—?—] (1766). Temperance died before 1840 in Pike County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

- + 26. m i. George M. ELLIS (413), born 1805, died 1860.
 + 27. m ii. William Green ELLIS (384), born 1808, died about 1865.
 + 28. m iii. Fredis Aldridge ELLIS (414), born 9 Aug 1819, died 25 Sep 1876.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

+ 29. f iv. Nancy ELLIS (1652), born 1818, died 1869.

Stephen had 2 stepchildren:

+ 30. m v. Jacob Bryant MAYNARD (759), born 20 Jan 1829, died 14 Sep 1869.

31. m vi. Cornelius MAYNARD (1987), born about 1831. He was the biological son of Larkin MAYNARD (1779) and Elizabeth BUFFINGTON (734), died 1852/1855.

He was listed with his Mother and Stepfather, Stephen Ellis the 1850 Census in Georgia. He died during the Civil War

NOTES for Temperance:

Temperance is listed in her father, Joseph Ellis' Will as one of twelve children. The date of her death was given to us by Edward Rogers.

Information from Bill Ellis in Oregon, indicates this is where an Ellis married another Ellis.

Stephen married (2) Elizabeth BUFFINGTON (734) 8 Mar 1841. She was born 1800 in South Carolina. Elizabeth died 1856 in Alabama.

No children have yet been identified.

Elizabeth also married (1) Larkin MAYNARD (1779).

NOTES for Elizabeth:

She was in the 1850 Census of Coosa District, Coosa County, Alabama, 50 years of age, born in South Carolina. Her two sons from her previous marriage were listed in this Census also.

NOTES for Stephen:

According to the 1850 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, he was 80 years of age born in Somerset County, Maryland. This is just speculation, but Temperance Ellis was the young sister of Levin Ellis, who went to Georgia. Temperance was born to Joseph and Esther Ellis in about 1783, which would make her old enough to marry Stephen sometime after 1800. She possibly went with Levin to Georgia because her parents died when she was about two years of age. Back then the older children in the family took care of the younger ones and maybe Temperance ended up living with Levin. Both she and Levin are listed in her father's Will.

On 20 October 1804 at an Estate Sale, Stephen bought several pieces of pewter for \$1.75. In 1805 he was in the Land Lottery for Georgia and drew two blanks which means he was married. In June 1806, he paid 2 pounds 12 1/2 shillings for an approved account from the Estate of Thomas Clark. In 1809 Stephen was paid

2 pounds 50 shillings for an approved account of James Davis. His brother, Joshua paid \$145 for an approved account of Isaac Ellis Estate, 2 December 1810.

Stephen bought 200 acres for 89 pounds on 6 February 1794 from William McClellon that was adjacent to Edmund Knowles and Robert Middleton. A land transaction shows James, his brother and himself selling land in Hancock County, Georgia, 200 acres for \$85 in the 1810 - 1820's to Jane Ellis. (We do not know who Jane Ellis is.) Stephen sold his land 12 February 1816 in Hancock County, Georgia. Stephen and his brother, James sold 172 acres of the original grant to Solomon Palmer, 26 September 1820. (Joshua, Stephen's father, bought 200 acres from this Solomon Palmer.

Stephen bought 202 1/2 acres of land in Putnam County, Georgia 7 November 1815. He sold 183 acres 16 March 1826 in Putnam County. His wife, Tempy signed her "X" on the deed.

They moved to Pike County, Georgia. It is believed Tempy died in Pike County, Georgia.

Stephen is listed in the 1830 Census of Georgia with 2 males 10-15, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 55.

Stephen moved his family to Alabama after he sold his land of 202 1/2 acres in 1848. He is listed in the 1850 Census in Coosa County, Alabama. This is near Wetumpka, Alabama. He lived next to his son Fredis and his wife, Sarah. Stephen's other sons, William Green and George M. Ellis also lived in Coosa County, Alabama.

Fredis had a family Bible listing Stephen's Death as 10 November 1856 in Coosa County, Alabama. It was the first entry. The Bible was lost in the mail. We believe this Stephen is our ancestor since he was the only one old enough to have sons the ages of George, William and Fredis. (There were three Stephen Ellis' listed in the 1830 Census of Georgia.)

Stephen also had one daughter, Nancy, who married Hartford Green in Pike County, Georgia 30 July 1833. Hartford was an Attorney at Law. They stayed in Pike County, throughout their life time. They had nine children. Two sons were in the Civil War. Lafayette J. Green enlisted 8 July 1861 as a private in Company "A", 13th Regulars of Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Evans' Brigade, Gordons Division. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon Adjutant. He surrendered at Appomattox, Virginia on 9 April 1865. He returned and married Mattie in 1869 in Pike County. He was a Physician. His brother, John L. Green, enlisted on 8 July 1861, in Company "A." He was wounded at Hatcher's Run, Virginia on February 1865 and died of wounds at Richmond, Virginia on 11 February 1865. He is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery.

During this period, when Stephen was a grown man, the Knee Britches were going out of style. South Carolina had the first practical American made locomotive in 1831. President Andrew Jackson was the first president to ride in a train. In the City of Washington, pigs and chickens roamed the streets at will and

slaves were sold openly. There were Daguerreotype pictures made in large cities. Samuel Morse, inventor of the telegraph, introduced this type picture to this country. For recreation, there was football, soccer and town ball (a fore runner of baseball).

There was a gathering of neighbors for a Flax Scrunching Bee. (This is the separation of the Flax from the fiber by beating.) This was usually followed by a large meal and festivities. There was also a Depression in the country in 1837. Gold was discovered in California in 1848 and the War of the Republic of Texas was won in 1836.

When they roofed a house back then, they used wooden shingles. Shingles were not cut; they were split or rived with a Froe. It was one of the few tools that could be used while sitting. They enjoyed Riving Shingles in the tool shed, when there was nothing else that needed to be done. Only good dry pieces of pine were used. The froe was placed, blade down and with the grain, on a cross section of a chunk of log. With one blow of a maul, the froe would split thin sections from the chunk, making a smooth and nearly finished piece of wood by just one blow. It was a fascinating operation and one would understand why they enjoyed riving only second best to whittlin' or crackin' pecans. The water ran from the roof down the tiny indentations in the wood. That is why when you look up at the roof in an old building, you see holes and yes, it does not leak, the water follows the grooves. There was an early saying that shingles were to be laid in the dark of the moon. Whether it was superstition or science, some shingles are still flat and water proof after over a hundred years of weathering and some roofs are gone.

- ✓ 15. Elisha¹ ELLIS (420) (4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born about 1786 in Somerset County, Maryland. Elisha died 1859 in Wyatt Community, Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Oxford, Newton County, Georgia. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 3 children:

- + 32. m i. John Thomas ELLIS (1021), born 1808, died 1848.
- * + 33. m ii. Joshua E. ELLIS (1022), born 1810.
- 34. m iii. Irwin ELLIS (2001), born 1812 in Georgia.

Elisha married (2) Nancy [—7—] (1020) 1823 in Georgia. She was born 1787 in Virginia. Nancy died 1871 in Wyatt Community, Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Wyatt Community, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| + 35. | f iv. | Matilda ELLIS (1023), born 1824. |
| 36. | f v. | Eliza ELLIS (1024), born 1826 in Georgia,
died, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem.,
Newton County, Georgia. ✓ |
| + 37. | m vi. | William T. ELLIS (2002), born 1827. |
| 38. | f vii. | Mahala ELLIS (1025), born 1828 in Newton
County, Georgia.
She never married |
| 39. | fviii. | Nancy ELLIS (1026), born 1830 in Newton
County, Georgia. She married George W.
MOORE (1854) 11 Apr 1852 in Covington,
Newton County, Georgia.
Nancy died, and was buried in Ellis Fam.
Cem., Newton County, Georgia. |

NOTES for Elisha:

Elisha was mentioned in his father's Will in 1804 in Hancock County, Georgia. He was listed in the 1808 Tax digest of Hancock County.

He served in the Georgia Militia during the War of 1812.

Elisha was listed as paying taxes in 1815 in Putnam County, Georgia. He sold land in Putnam County, Georgia, 55 acres for \$400. Signed with his mark. On 13 March 1819 he sold land to Thomas Simmons, 20 acres \$300, lot No. 215.

He was in the 1821 Land Lottery and drew land in Houston County, Georgia.

Elisha was a Carpenter by trade.

Elisha and his wife, Nancy settled in what is now the Wyatt Community in Newton County, Georgia.

The Cemetery where Elisha is buried is located in the rear of the Ellington Home on Walnut Grove Road and is surrounded by a stone fence. None of the graves have dates on them.

After Elisha's death, Nancy became a seamstress and lived with her daughter, Eliza.

Elisha owned 101 1/4 acres of land on Murder Creek in Putnam County, Georgia.

CHAPTER

4

GENERATION NO. 4

16. Henry' ELLIS (806) (11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1802 in Hancock County, Georgia. Henry died 7 Feb 1884 in Jasper County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Jasper County, Georgia. He married Caroline LOVEJOY (816) about 1829 in Georgia. She was born 1812 in Georgia. Caroline died, and was buried in Ellis Family Cem, Monticello, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

- + 40. m i. Thomas Joshua ELLIS (817), born 1830, died before 1865.
- + 41. f ii. Sarah Anne ELLIS (818), born 21 Jul 1833, died 12 May 1907.
- 42. m iii. John Bryant ELLIS (1127), born 1839 in Jasper County, Georgia, died 8 Aug 1862 in Gaines Mill, Virginia, and was buried in Ellis Family Cem, Jasper County, Georgia.

He died of Typhoid Fever while a member of the Confederate Army. Some say he died in Virginia. Some family members say he is buried in the Family Cemetery near Monticello, Georgia. (A John B. Ellis was in the Estate files in Jasper County, Georgia.) His grave marker indicates he was in the 44th Georgia Infantry, Confederate States U.S.A. He lost his life in the Civil War

The two cedar trees which his mother planted near his grave are still standing. Henry had a son Tom, who also lost his life during the Civil War.

- + 43. f iv. Elmyra Jane ELLIS (819), born 1846.

NOTES for Caroline:

Some of this information taken from the History of Jasper County, Georgia. A note in the Article says "they were parents of five children, but only four names were given."

NOTES for Henry:

The cemetery in the Ellis Community in Jasper County, south of Monticello is near Palalto Community on Highway 11 and the Liberty Church.

It is believed Henry Came to this area about 1807 or 1808. He married Caroline Lovejoy, whose family lived on the place now occupied by the Aldrich family.

There is a Will in existence for Henry.

18. Prudence "Prudy" ELLIS (808) (11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1804 in Hancock County, Georgia. She married Lewis Azriah GILSTRAP (821) 25 Dec 1827 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born 1802 in Georgia. Lewis died before 1880 in Georgia.

They had 7 children:

- 44. f i. Mary I. GILSTRAP (822), born 1828 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 45. m ii. James C. GILSTRAP (823), born 1831 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 46. m iii. John B. GILSTRAP (824), born 1837 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Martha CUMMINGS (3314) 20 Dec 1879 in Itawamba County, Georgia.
- 47. f iv. Elizabeth GILSTRAP (825), born 1838 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 48. f v. Salina GILSTRAP (826), born 1844 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 49. f vi. Margaret GILSTRAP (827), born 1849 in Jasper County, Georgia, died in childhood before 1860 in Georgia.
- 50. m vii. Milledge H. GILSTRAP (3313), born 1850 in Jasper County, Georgia.

NOTES for Lewis:

Lewis was a Farmer, living in Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia in the 1850 Census. In 1860 he was living in Mooresville area, Itawamba County, Mississippi. They lived in the Fulton area of Itawamba County, Mississippi in 1870.

NOTES for Prudence:

She was living in the Fulton Area of Itawamba County, Mississippi in 1870 as a Widow.

19. Samuel¹ ELLIS (809) (11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 2 May 1809 in Jasper County, Georgia. Samuel died 8 Jan 1891 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married (1) Martha [—?—] (828).

No children have yet been identified.

Samuel married (2) Sarah SMITH (829) 24 Dec 1850 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was born 1825 in Georgia. She was the daughter of James SMITH (3118) and Elizabeth [—?—] (3119).

They had 4 children:

- + 51. m i. Allen William ELLIS (830), born 25 Feb 1852, died 1918.
- 52. m ii. James Marshall ELLIS (831), born 1856 in Jasper County, Georgia, died in Jasper

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- County, Georgia, Died young.
 + 53. m iii. Samuel Whitford ELLIS (832), born 12 Sep 1859, died 1916.
 + 54. m iv. Edgar Clifton ELLIS (833), born 11 Nov 1861, died 5 Feb 1937.

22. Mary (Polly)¹ ELLIS (812) (11. James¹, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 1815 in Jasper County, Georgia. Mary died 14 Jul 1887 in Georgia. She married Tillman D. "Jake" HAWK (893) 18 Aug 1836 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born 1815 in Georgia. Tillman died before 1880 in Georgia, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Griffin, Georgia.

They had 8 children:

55. m i. Thomas H. HAWK (894), born 1838 in Jasper County, Georgia.
 He was a Bartender in 1870.
 56. m ii. Seaborn A. HAWK (895), born 1840 in Jasper County, Georgia.
 His occupation was Harness Maker in 1870.
 57. f iii. Martha J. HAWK (896), born 1842 in Jasper County, Georgia.
 She was a seamstress in the 1870 Census.
 58. f iv. Harriett J. HAWK (897), born 1844 in Jasper County, Georgia.
 She was a Seamstress in the 1870 Census.
 59. m v. James A. HAWK (898), born 1847 in Georgia. He married Julia Elizabeth ABLES (3316) 17 May 1870 in Spalding County, Georgia.
 + 60. f vi. Nancy A. HAWK (899), born 9 Feb 1849, died 3 Feb 1924.
 61. f vii. Mary A. HAWK (3315), born about 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia.
 She was not living with the family in 1870. She had probably married by this time.
 62. f viii. Amanda R. HAWK (900), born 1852 in Jasper County, Georgia.
 She was a seamstress in the 1870 Census of Georgia.

NOTES for Tillman:

He was a farmer, living with his family in Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia in 1850 and 1860 Census. They were living

in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia in 1870.

Polly, a widow, was living on Taylor Street in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia in 1880. They are buried in unmarked graves in the old section of Oak Hill Cemetery, near West Popular Street in Griffin, Georgia. Their Nancy A. LaPrade is buried with them.

NOTES for Mary:

Additional information on this family was given to us by Mr. Lawrence Maynard.

23. Joshua¹ ELLIS, II (813) (11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1816 in Jasper County, Georgia. Joshua, II died 1882 in Georgia, and was buried in Georgia. He married Kerene SMITH (909) 19 Feb 1851 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was born 1818 in Georgia. Kerene died 1884.

They had 3 children:

- + 63. m i. William Florence ELLIS (910), born 27 Jan 1855, died 20 Feb 1933.
- + 64. m ii. Glenn Bascomb ELLIS (911), born 8 Jun 1858, died 19 Dec 1924.
- + 65. m iii. John Henry ELLIS (912), born 6 Dec 1860.

NOTES for Kerene:

Kerene would do her morning chores. In the afternoon, she would sometimes take her knitting and walk two miles to visit a neighbor. She would sometimes take a sack of dried peaches and a basket of eggs about three miles to the store to do a little bartering for sugar, coffee, snuff and tobacco. It is believed she was of Dutch extraction.

NOTES for Joshua, II:

He died of typhoid fever at the age of 66 years. He and Kerene are both buried on the cemetery on a rise above the house. The Ellis homestead was burned several after 1909.

Joshua purchased the family homestead after the death of his father.

25. Sarah¹ ELLIS (815) (11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born Feb 1823 in Jasper County, Georgia. Sarah died 15 Mar 1904 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Abraham H. SMITH (901) 30 Sep 1845 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born 1823.

They had 6 children:

- 66. f i. Mary A. SMITH (902), born 1850 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 67. m ii. Miles L. SMITH (903), born 1852 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 68. m iii. Rufus H. SMITH (904), born 1853 in Jasper

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- County, Georgia.
69. f iv. Martha L. SMITH (905), born 1857 in Jasper County, Georgia.
70. m v. Luther N. SMITH (906), born 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia.
71. f vi. Sarah SMITH (907), born 1863 in Jasper County, Georgia.

26. **George M.¹ ELLIS** (413) (12. Stephen², 4. Joshua³, 1. Francis⁴) was born 1805 in Hancock County, Georgia. George died 1860 in Smith County, Texas. He married **Frances SIMMONS** (735) 20 Feb 1828 in Pike County, Georgia. She was born 1805 in Georgia. Frances died in Texas.

They had 5 children:

- + 72. m i. Henry Thomas ELLIS (736), born 1 Aug 1831, died 6 Feb 1911.
- + 73. f ii. Elvira ELLIS (737), born 10 May 1834, died 4 May 1897.
74. m iii. Noah B. ELLIS (738), born about 1836 in Pike County, Georgia. He married Martha E. ADAMS (789) 3 Jul 1859 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. She was born 1840 in Georgia. Martha also married (2) William TEMPLES (3024) 12 May 1870 in Smith County, Texas. Noah died about 1862/1864. Notes for Noah:

Noah was listed in the 1850 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, as 14 years of age, born in Georgia.

He could read and write. Noah also enlisted in Co. C, 14th Infantry, CSA, Tyler, Texas in 1862. He probably died during the Civil War.

Noah first paid poll, county and state taxes in 1859. He was living near his father in 1860. He last appeared on the tax rolls of Smith County, Texas in 1861.

In 1880, Martha was a widow living with her sister, Sarah Price in Smith County, Texas.

- + 75. m iv. Willis Jarrell ELLIS (739), born 5 Aug 1841, died 28 Sep 1876.
- + 76. f v. Amanda ELLIS (740), born Jun 1844.

NOTES for Frances:

Frances was listed in the 1850 census of Coosa District, Coosa County, Alabama as 45 years of age, born in Georgia.

NOTES for George:

George was born about 1805 in Hancock County, Georgia. He married Frances Simmons in Pike County, Georgia. They were living in Pike County, Georgia in 1840.

George moved his family to Wetumpka Dist of Coosa County, Alabama, with his father and brothers in about 1848. He was 45 years of age in the 1850 Census in Coosa County, Alabama. All of the Ellis' attended the "Old Bethesda Baptist Church," near their home.

George and Frances moved their family to Smith County, Texas near Tyler, about 1851. Elvira Ellis married Jacob B. Maynard (This was her grandfather, Stephen Ellis' stepson.) on the 8 February 1853 in Coosa County, Alabama.

Members of the Ellis family were in Smith County, Texas as early as 1854. George M. Ellis bought a 35 acre farm on the waters of Black Fork Creek, a tributary of the Neches River, about eight miles west of Tyler in 1860, but sold it one year later. The whereabouts of George and Frances Ellis after 1861 are unknown.

27. William Green' ELLIS (384) (12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1808 in Shoulderbone Crk, Hancock County, Georgia. William died about 1865 in Causeyville, Mississippi, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Near Causeyville, Mississippi. He married Francis Sarah STAMPER (385) 18 Feb 1836 in Pike County, Georgia. She was born 1820 in Putnam County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Spencer STAMPER (394) and Sarah SIMS (395). Francis died Jan 1893 in Mississippi.

They had 10 children:

- + 77. m i. Spencer DeKalb ELLIS (65), born 4 Feb 1837, died 18 Feb 1908.
- + 78. f ii. Sarah Ann ELLIS (386), born 1839, died after 16 Feb 1877.
- 79. m iii. George S. "Sam" ELLIS (387), born 1841 in Chambers County, Alabama, died Dec 1861.
He was in the Civil War, Co. "H" 8th Regiment, Miss. Commanded by Col. G. G. Flint. He was last heard from on December 22, 1861, eight months after he joined. Sarah Ella (Ellis) Roberts said, "her dad, Jasper Ellis had told her that two brothers were killed in the war." A soldier wouldn't move to allow George to get a drink, when he got up he was seen by a "Damned Yankee." He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Lillian Irene (Ellis) Peterson related the same story as it was told by her father, Spencer DeKalb Ellis. Some of the information was obtained from his Civil War Records.

George was listed in the 1850 Census of Coosa County, Alabama as 9 years of age, born in Alabama.

+ 80. m iv. John Wood ELLIS (388), born 20 Aug 1843, died 3 Aug 1920.

81. m v. James K. (Jim) ELLIS (389), born 1845 in Chambers County, Alabama, died 1862 in Mississippi.

He was 16 when the Civil War started. A letter to John Richmond Ellis dated 1959 stated that Jim also fought in the war and was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg. He was not heard from after 1860.

James was 5 years of age in the 1850 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, born in Alabama.

+ 82. m vi. William Jasper ELLIS (390), born 13 Feb 1849, died 31 Dec 1897.

83. m vii. Freeman ELLIS (1711), born 1851 in Coosa County, Alabama, died in childhood 1859 in Coosa County, Alabama.

The approximate date of his birth and death was obtained from a letter from John R. Ellis that stated "his brother, Freeman was born in 1851 and lived about 8 years."

+ 84. mviii. Joseph Stephen "Joe" ELLIS (391), born 22 Sep 1852, died 23 Dec 1929.

85. m ix. Matthew ELLIS (392), born 1857 in Coosa County, Alabama, died 1870 in Causeyville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Causeyville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi.

He was in the 1860 Lauderdale County, Mississippi Census. He was three years of age at the time. He was not in the 1870 Census. We can only assume he died between 1860 and 1870 and is buried in the Ellis Family Cemetery, near Causeyville, Mississippi. A letter written by John R. Ellis states, he lived about 13 years.

+ 86. m x. Benjamin Jefferson "Jeff" ELLIS (393), born
 9 May 1860, died 9 Jan 1909.

Sarah was listed in the 1850 Census of Coosa County, Alabama as 30 years of age, born in Georgia. She died in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

He was born near Shoulderbone Creek in Hancock County, Georgia. When he was about seven years of age, his family moved to Putnam County, Georgia. When he was about eighteen, they moved to Pike County, Georgia. He married Frances Sarah Stamper on Sunday, 14 February 1836. (Wasn't that romantic to Wed on Valentine's Day?) Frances' father, Spencer Stamper, was a Baptist Preacher. In 1823, he was pastor of the Zebulon Baptist Church in Pike County, Georgia. Spencer was also a farmer.

William and Sarah were in the 1850 Coosa District, Coosa County, Alabama Census on 3 Oct 1850. He was 42 years of age, a farmer, born in Georgia. He could not read or write.

The Stamper home was still standing in 1989 near the Stamper pond. This is the site of the first Water Grist Mill and Gin in east Mississippi. The people changed the town named Pickney to Stamper, Mississippi in his honor. The pond was dug in 1858. There once was a large community, churches, stores, a post office, and the Largent School. There is a Monument at the pond site, telling about the pond, built by Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence and Mr. McMullan, a Grandson. The old Stamper house is located west of the pond.

William Ellis and family moved to Chambers County, Alabama and bought land 27 December 1841. They stayed here a few years and moved on to Coosa County, Ala. where he bought land on 20th January 1854. He was located near his brother, George M. Ellis, home.

23

Coosa County. The church was near their property which is approximately two miles from the town of Nixburg, on highway 9 south. Sarah Ann Ellis, William's daughter, married David G. Rogers, called "Hamp," on 13 December 1855 in Coosa County. In the 1860 Census Hamp and Sarah lived near William. Sarah and Hamp Rogers moved from Coosa County, Alabama to Columbia County, Arkansas and bought land in December of 1857. Hamp's father, David, Sr. and his two brothers, John and Henry, moved to this area also. After Hamp returned from the Civil War, he and Sarah left Arkansas for a while. They later returned before December 1873 to Columbia County. They either went to Texas or Louisiana according to Census and Soundex Records.

Sarah gave birth to twins on 16 February 1877. She died shortly after that. Hamp and Sarah were probably buried at Ebenezer Cemetery, about two miles north of the little town of Village, Arkansas, since they lived in that community. That was the traditional burial place for the Rogers Clan. George Rogers, Sarah's son, lived in this community. He was the postmaster for many years. He lived to be 97 years of age.

The Rogers information was obtained from Edward Rogers of Springfield, Ohio.

William Ellis then moved his family to Lauderdale County, Mississippi in the Whynot Community in 1860. Later he moved near the Causeyville Community. He joined the Ebenezer Baptist Church in June of 1860 and he was an Ordained Deacon. William served as Moderator in a January business meeting in 1862. These records were taken from the Ebenezer Baptist Church, Minute Book, "Paths to the Past," Volumes I and II, 1842 - 1892, by James T. Dawson and printed by the Lauderdale County School System, Copyrighted 1987. Frances, William's wife, joined by letter from Besthesda Baptist Church of Coosa County, Alabama in October 1865. According to this book, Frances died in January 1893.

Francis Elizabeth Ellis, daughter of William Jasper Ellis, son of William Green Ellis was born 13 January 1893 and was named for her grandmother. She died a few days after the birth according to a letter written by Mamie Christine Ellis Powell, daughter of William Jasper.

The Ebenezer Baptist Church had built many buildings. The last was a building that had a balcony where the Negro people worshiped. Earlier the negroes just had a few pews in the back of the church. The church was disbanded in the early 1900's. There is a Cemetery located near where the church was, on the Causeyville Road. There are many Irby Family members buried there. The Cemetery is about a mile from the Old Ellis Road, now called Johnson Road. (After one hundred years, one can change the name of a road.)

According to Family History, we know that William Green, Frances Sarah (Stamper) Ellis, Mary Addie (Stamper) Willis - Wilson, Matthew Ellis, William Jasper Ellis, Thyphena Darrah

Ellis and a baby girl of William Jasper Ellis and probably James K. Ellis are all buried in the Ellis Family Cemetery.

The grave site is behind a field that is near the old Tedder Homeplace at the beginning of the woods. In 1993 Joe Sullivan owned the land. Rocks had originally marked the graves. A Marker was placed there in 1992 by the Ellis Family Reunion members and other relatives that meet in Center, Texas every year, the last Sunday in June.

When William Green Ellis came to Lauderdale County, Mississippi, he lived on the McDoughal place that is across the creek (east) of the John Wood Ellis old home place. It is now owned by John Wood's Grandson, Russell Camp. William moved to a farm near Clark County owned by Tom Tedder near Causeyville.

After William died, Frances was very lonesome, so when her grand niece's father, Daniel James Wilson moved to Texas with is new wife and family, Frances begged to keep Roena. Roena Amanda Wilson stayed with "Aunt Fannie" until she married. Frances stayed with Roena on the Old Quitman Road (now Anderson Road). She was living with Roena when she became an old lady. This is where she died. While Frances would mend clothes, she would always cover the clock with a cloth so she could not see how much time it was taking. If she was in a big hurry, she would not do a neat job of mending, she said. Rowena was the granddaughter of Frances' sister, Mary Ann Stamper.

During the Civil War, William had a hard time trying to make a living on the farm. The army needed salt and he needed money for his family. He also wanted to do something to help the Confederate Army, in which at least three of his sons were soldiers. He went to work near Saline, Louisiana at the Drake Salt Works. While working at the mine, he contracted a fever and traveled back home to Mississippi where he died. (This is according to Ellis History). The following is part of a letter from Benjamin Jefferson Ellis II, dated 1957. He is the grandson of William Green Ellis. "The forefathers were buried at the Old Home Place Private Cemetery."

During the War at Causeyville, the Confederate Deserters would be walking home from the war. They would go to the back door of homes and ask for food. The men would put pepper on their shoes so the dogs could not track them in the woods. They had two hideouts on Guckaturney Creek. They made holes in the bank of the creek. The deserters would dive into the water and climbed into the holes to hide. They were not noticed when the "Yankees" came to search for them.

Some of the Stamper history was given to us by K. H. Stamper of Heidelberg, Mississippi, a direct descendant of the Stammers of Jasper County, Georgia. The History of Margaret Roena Amanda Wilson, Walker was given by Hildred Carolyn (Walker) Allgood, a granddaughter of Roena in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

28. Fredis Aldridge⁴ ELLIS (414) (12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 9 Aug 1819 in Putnam County, Georgia. Fredis died 25 Sep 1876 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Tally Cemetery, Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. He married Sarah Trammel CASTLEBERRY (763) 23 Dec 1849 in Coosa County, Alabama. She was born 7 Feb 1832 in Georgia. She was the daughter of Allen CASTLEBERRY (1281) and Delilah HAYGOOD (1282). Sarah died 10 Jan 1927 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Tally Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas.

They had 9 children:

- + 87. f i. Martha E. ELLIS (764), born 25 Mar 1851, died 1881.
- 88. f ii. Nancy G. ELLIS (1280), born 10 Mar 1853 in Coosa County, Alabama. She married Lee WOOD (1383). Nancy died 4 Mar 1878 in Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Tally Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas. Notes for Nancy:
Nancy is listed as Susan in the 1860 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, 7 years of age, born in Alabama.
- 89. f iii. Mary D. ELLIS (765), born 7 Sep 1856 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama. She married (1) John ALDERSON (1381) 4 Jan 1874 in Fulton County, Ark. Mary married (2) Rev. W. H. BOWLING (1382) in West Plain, Missouri. Mary died 16 Feb 1943 in Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Arkansas Cem., Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas. Notes for Mary:
Mary was 3 years of age in the 1860 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, born in Alabama.
- 90. m iv. Stephen Allen ELLIS (767), born 6 Jun 1858 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama, died in infancy 3 Mar 1859 in Coosa County, Alabama.
Died as a small child
- + 91. m v. William (Bill) Lafayette ELLIS (766), born 21 Dec 1859, died 23 Jul 1950.
- + 92. m vi. Joseph R. ELLIS (768), born 5 Nov 1862, died 1905.
- + 93. m vii. Noah Elmo ELLIS (769), born 12 Sep 1866, died 9 Jan 1952.
- + 94. mviii. James Gilbert ELLIS (770), born 16 Dec 1868, died 15 Oct 1940.

- + 95. m ix. Edwin Aldridge ELLIS (771), born 18 May 1873,
died 5 May 1961.

NOTES for Sarah:

Sarah loved to read the Bible. She could also write. She was a Member of the Eastern Star. It was said that Fredis was a Mason and Sarah had his Masonic Apron. No one in the family knows to which chapter he belonged.

Sarah loved to Tat bright colors at the brim of her black Bonnet. Her birthday was celebrated in July. After she was older, she had a cake with coconut frosting for every birthday. She lived to be 98 years of age.

Sarah told stories of stars falling in Alabama, when she was young and how the slaves were frightened that the world was ending.

Sarah was 18 years of age in the 1850 Census of Coosa Dist, Coosa County, Alabama. In the 1860 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, she was 35 years of age, born in Georgia.

NOTES for Fredis:

Fredis was the son of Stephen and Tempy Ellis. He was born in Putnam County, Georgia on 9 August 1819. He moved with his family to Pike County, Georgia and then on to Alabama.

Fredis met and married Sarah Trammel Castleberry on 23 December 1849 in Coosa County, Alabama. She was from Georgia. Fredis was 20 years older than Sarah.

They saw the worse part of the Civil War just north of Birmingham, Alabama. Sarah talked of boats loaded with salt going to Birmingham during the war. She said, "the salt was very scarce during the war." The family would take a boat to Montgomery to buy a barrel of salt.

Fredis served as a Volunteer, late in the War when the Confederacy had lost many younger men. Sarah later received his Civil War Pension for his service. He was in the Shepherds Home Guard of Alabama from 1861 - 1865. She received the Pension in Fulton County, Arkansas. She applied for the Pension 8 August 1913.

After the War, Fredis decided to move to Arkansas with his family in the late fall of 1868. Noah Elmo, their two year old son, had a Negro nurse maid who cared for him. She would carry him on her hip. He said "he supposed that was the reason he could remember her so well." When they started to move, she ran after the wagon crying "I will never see my baby again."

Sarah was pregnant when they left for Arkansas. She rode in a wagon pulled by oxen. Her baby boy, James was born in December on the banks of the Mississippi River in Arkansas. They settled in Fulton County, Arkansas. They had one other son that was born after James, Edwin Aldridge Ellis. Fredis died when Edwin was just a small boy.

Fredis A. was in the 1850 Census of Coosa District, Coosa

County, Alabama, as 26 years of age, born in Georgia. He was a farmer. In the 1860 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, he was 38 years of age. They lived in the Wetumpka District.

Fredis was fishing one day with a man and he was reminiscing about the Civil War days. Fredis said, "one time he was fighting the Yankees when an Old Ox walked out between the two lines of fire. They stopped shooting until the Ox moved on. When Fredis was ready to fire again, he could only see a foot sticking out from behind a tree, so he fired at it. The man he was talking with said, "You Old ??(Coot), you're the one that shot my foot back then." Small World??

In Fredis' Family Bible, the first record was of his father's death, "Stephen Ellis died 10 November 1856 in Coosa County, Alabama." Fredis' date of birth is listed as 25 September 1875. His Civil War Pension Papers indicate the year of his birth as 1876.

Fredis was very religious. Noah Elmo could remember walking to church between Joseph and Fredis, putting his hands in their hands and praying for them to be good boys and honest men.

The directions to the Tally Cemetery in Fulton County, Arkansas is to go to Viola and take Hwy. 223 south from town. Then go to the first gravel road on the left, which is a small lane road. Then go to the first cattle gate on the right, which is about 400 yards from the turn off. It is an old house place on which they run cows. Veer to the left and go across a small stream to the top of the hill. This is where Fredis is buried.

The Fredis Ellis information was obtained from Donna Atkinson, William E. Ellis and Dorothy Moser. They are descendants of Fredis Ellis.

29. Nancy' ELLIS (1652) (12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1818 in Putnam County, Georgia. Nancy died 1869 in Pike County, Georgia. She married Hartford GREEN (1653) 30 Jul 1833 in Pike County, Georgia. He was born 1815 in Georgia.

They had 9 children:

- | | | |
|-------|--------|--|
| + 96. | m i. | Lafayette J. GREEN (1654), born 1835, died 1890. |
| 97. | f ii. | Rebecca S. A. GREEN (1655), born 1838 in Pike County, Georgia. |
| | | She was still living, along with her two sisters, Parthenia (called Parnie) and Mattie in Pike Co., in Zebulon keeping house for some people named Slade in 1880. It would seem they were all spinsters. |
| 98. | f iii. | Parthenia B. S. GREEN (1656), born 1840 in Pike County, Georgia. |
| 99. | m iv. | Amos B. GREEN (1657), born 1842 in Pike |

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- County, Georgia.
Occupation, Attorney at Law.
100. f v. Margaret Narcissa GREEN (1658), born 1844 in Pike County, Georgia.
She is not listed in the 1870 census.
101. m vi. John L. GREEN (1659), born 1847 in Pike County, Georgia, died 11 Feb 1865 in Richmond, Virginia, and was buried in Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Virginia.
He enlisted July 8, 1861 in the Civil War, in Pike Co. CO. A. Wounded at Hatcher's Run, VA on February 5, 1865. Died of Wounds at Richmond, VA. on Feb. 11, 1865. Buried in Hollywood Cem., in Richmond Virginia
102. f vii. Nancy GREEN (1660), born Jul 1850 in Pike County, Georgia.
She is not listed in the 1870 Census either.
103. mviii. Charles "Bud" GREEN (1661), born 1857 in Pike County, Georgia.
104. f ix. Mattie GREEN (1662), born 1859 in Pike County, Georgia.

NOTES for Hartford:

He was an Attorney at Law. Hartford was in the 1832 Land Lottery in the Lawrence Division, Dist. 21, Sec. 2.

SOURCE NOTES for Nancy:

She was listed in the 1840 Census of Pike Co., GA.

30. Jacob Bryant¹ MAYNARD (759) (stepchild of 12. Stephen¹, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 20 Jan 1829 in Georgia. He was the biological son of Larkin MAYNARD (1779) and Elizabeth BUFFINGTON (734). Jacob died 14 Sep 1869 in Alabama. He married Elvira ELLIS (737) (See number 73) 8 Feb 1853 in Coosa County, Alabama. She was born 10 May 1834 in Pike County, Georgia. She was the daughter of George M. ELLIS (413) and Frances SIMMONS (735). Elvira died 4 May 1897 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

- + 105. f i. Rebecca Abigale MAYNARD (2236), born 8 Sep 1854, died 28 Apr 1912.
- + 106. m ii. James Russell MAYNARD (761), born 6 Nov 1856, died 29 Jul 1911.
- + 107. m iii. Cornelius Jarrell MAYNARD (762), born 14 Aug 1859, died 9 Sep 1921.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

108. m iv. George Harmon MAYNARD (2237), born 14 Nov 1861 in Coosa County, Alabama, died 29 Apr 1875, and was buried in Macedonia Cem., Miller County, Arkansas.
He is buried in the Macedonia Cemetery, which is located about two and one half miles east of Bloomburg just across the state line in Miller County, Arkansas. Family sources said he was afflicted as a child.
- + 109. f v. Nancy Catherine "Anna" MAYNARD (760), born 5 Jun 1864, died 5 May 1939.

NOTES for Elvira:

In the 1850 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, she was 16 years of age, born in Georgia.

NOTES for Jacob:

Jacob Maynard operated a grist mill on the Coosa River, perhaps near Wetumpka, Alabama. His grinding flour and meal for both military and civilians probably prevented him from serving in the Confederate army.

Since his mother had died in 1856, his brother had been killed in the Civil War and Elvira's family had moved to Smith County, Texas, Jacob began to make plans to bring his family to Texas also. He became ill and died of typhoid fever before he could do so. He is probably buried in an unmarked grave in either Coosa or Elmore County, Alabama.

Not long afterward, Elvira and her children did make the move. One family source said they came in a Caravan with Major Dean, who settled in the Dean Community on the Chandler-Tyler Road in Smith County, Texas. That may be true, since Elvira was living two houses from the Major Dean family in the 1870 Census.

There is a possibility that Jacob is buried in an abandoned cemetery in the Dean Community. A raised grave in the cemetery has a stone with a large "M" on it. Also, the fact that Elvira and family were living in the Dean Community rather than near her Ellis relatives lends further credence to the possibility.

Elvira probably moved her family to a farm a few miles north of Bloomburg, Cass County, Texas after her oldest daughter married Thomas Henry Bolt in 1872. She was back in Smith County, Texas by 1877, because she had two sons who joined the Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church that year.

By the time the 1880 Census was taken, Elvira had moved to the Old Dobbs Place a few miles north of Chandler on the lower Chandler Road, near what later became old Highway 64. Elvira continued to live as a widow on that rented farm until her death. She is buried in the Concord Cemetery a few miles northwest of Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

32. John Thomas' ELLIS (1021) (15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1808 in Hancock County, Georgia. John died 1848 in Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Newton County, Georgia. He married Nancy SIMMONS (2003) 1833 in Newton County, Georgia. She was born 1810 in Georgia. She was the daughter of John SIMMONS, Sr. (2010). Nancy died about 1861 in Newton County, Georgia.

They had 6 children:

- 110. f i. Daughter ELLIS (2004), born 1832 in Georgia.
- 111. m ii. Thomas G. ELLIS (2005), born 1834 in Georgia.
He married Martha E. STUBBS (2011) in Georgia.
- 112. f iii. Elizabeth ELLIS (2006), born 1836 in Georgia.
- + 113. m iv. John Simmons ELLIS (2007), born 9 Dec 1838, died 1912.
- 114. f v. Amanda ELLIS (2008), born 1842 in Newton County, Georgia.
- 115. f vi. Mary ELLIS (2009), born 1844 in Newton County, Georgia.

33. Joshua E.' ELLIS (1022) (15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1810 in Hancock County, Georgia. Joshua died in Wyatt Community, Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Newton County, Georgia. He married Sarah Ann HUGHES (1059) 5 Sep 1833 in Walton County, Georgia. She was born 1822 in S. C.. Sarah died 1879 in Newton County, Georgia. ✓

They had 4 children:

- + 116. m i. John Daniel ELLIS (1060), born 29 Jun 1844, died 31 Aug 1925. ✓
- + 117. f ii. Nancy Isget ELLIS (1061), born 1847, died 1938.
- 118. m iii. James ELLIS (1062), born Sep 1849 in Newton County, Georgia, died in infancy Mar 1850 in Newton County, Georgia.
- + 119. m iv. Noah ELLIS (1063), born 8 Mar 1853, died 11 Jan 1949.

NOTES for Joshua:

It is believed Joshua's wife, Sarah A. Ellis, is the wife of a soldier in the Civil War who was given free salt in 1862 in Newton County, Georgia.

35. Matilda' ELLIS (1023) (15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1824 in Putnam County, Georgia. She married James J. ATHY (1112) 23 Jul 1838 in Walton County, Georgia. James died 1862.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 5 children:

120. m i. Joshua ATHY (1113), born 1840 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
 + 121. f ii. Mary Matilda ATHY (1114), born 1842.
 122. m iii. Thomas ATHY (1115), born 23 Oct 1843 in Newton County, Georgia.

Thomas was in company "F," Capt. J. M. Summer in the Civil War. He went to war in 1863 and was wounded at Edisto, South Carolina in February 1865. He surrendered at Greensboro, North Carolina on April 26 1865 in the 42 Reg. Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army of Tennessee (called Newton Rifles or Newton Rangers). He was in the 1880 Census of Newton County, Georgia with his Mother and sister, Annie.

123. m iv. Elisha ATHY (1116), born Dec 1844 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Roxanna SWORDS (1855) 2 Mar 1869 in Walton County, Georgia. Notes for Elisha:

He went to War on March 4, 1862. He was wounded at Nashville, December 16, 1864. He was at Bunker Bridge, South Carolina on February 9, 1865. He was in Bentonville, North Carolina February 1865. Elisha was in the Petigrew General Hospital #13 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He received a wound to the right side of his head on February 17, 1865, he returned to Duty March 14, 1865. He was in Company "F," Capt. J. M. Summers, 42 Reg. Georgia, Volunteer infantry, Army of Tennessee, called Newton Rifles and Rangers.

124. f v. Annie ATHY (1853), born 1851 in Newton County, Georgia.

She was listed in the 1880 Census of Newton County, Georgia with her Mother and Brother. She was listed as Annie.

NOTES for James:

Marriage record found in Walton County, Georgia. James died during the Civil War, he was a soldier.

NOTES for Matilda:

Matilda was given free salt during the Civil War because she was a widow of a deceased soldier. In the 1870 Census of Newton County, Georgia, she was either deaf or blind.

37. William T.¹ ELLIS (2002) (15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1827 in Georgia. He married Frances B. [—?—] (2012) about 1851 in Newton County, Georgia. She was born about 1829 in Georgia.

They had 4 children:

- | | | |
|--------|--------|--|
| + 125. | m i. | Newton ELLIS (2013), born 1852. |
| 126. | m ii. | James ELLIS (2014), born about 1854 in Newton County, Georgia. |
| + 127. | m iii. | William T. ELLIS, Jr. (2015), born about 1856. |
| + 128. | m iv. | Obediah ELLIS (2016), born about 1859. |

NOTES for William:

It is believed William's wife is the, Mrs. William Ellis who was given free salt during the Civil War in 1862 in Newton County, Georgia. She was on the "Salt from the salt list of wives of soldiers" who were given salt.

CHAPTER 5

GENERATION NO. 5

40. **Thomas Joshua¹ ELLIS** (817) (16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1830 in Jasper County, Georgia. Thomas died before 1865 in Georgia. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 3 children:

- 129. f i. Allis Caroline ELLIS (1831), born about 1850 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 130. f ii. Martha Telula ELLIS (1832), born about 1852 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 131. m iii. Thomas B. F. ELLIS (1833), born about 1854 in Jasper County, Georgia.

NOTES for Thomas:

Thomas died during the Civil War. He did leave a Will.

41. **Sarah Anne¹ ELLIS** (818) (16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 21 Jul 1833 in Jasper County, Georgia. Sarah died 12 May 1907 in Screvin County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Jasper County, Georgia. She married **John W. DOSTER** (1834) 5 Jan 1854 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born 22 Apr 1831 in Jasper County, Georgia. John died 21 Feb 1904 in Jasper County, Georgia, and was buried in Shiloh Bap. Cem., Jasper Co., Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- + 132. f i. Anna Beatrice DOSTER (1835), born 29 Sep 1855, died 26 Jun 1934.
- + 133. m ii. Henry Wilson DOSTER (1836), born 25 Dec 1866, died 23 Dec 1952.
- + 134. f iii. Ella DOSTER (1837), born 25 Dec 1866, died 6 Dec 1920.

43. **Elmyra Jane¹ ELLIS** (819) (16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1846 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married **James A. KILGORE** (1838) 27 Sep 1864 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born about 1845 in Georgia.

They had 10 children:

- 135. f i. Clara L. KILGORE (1845), born about 1867 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- + 136. m ii. John B. KILGORE (1840), born Feb 1868.
- 137. m iii. Samuel KILGORE (3292), born about 1872 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- + 138. m iv. James Jewel KILGORE (3293), born about 1875.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 139. m v. Charles Burton KILGORE (1841), born 2 Feb 1877, died 12 Sep 1960.
- 140. f vi. Tasse KILGORE (3294), born Apr 1880 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 141. f vii. Catherine KILGORE (1839), born Aug 1883 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- + 142. mviii. Jeff KILGORE (1842), born about 1886.
- 143. f ix. Swann KILGORE (1843), born about 1892 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 144. m x. Harvey KILGORE (1844), born Apr 1899 in Jasper County, Georgia.

NOTES for James:

He was a farmer living in Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia in the 1870 - 1880 Census. He was living in the Haynesville Dist #542 in Houston County, Georgia in the 1900 Census.

Some of the information on this family was sent to us by Mr. Lawrence Maynard.

51. Allen William¹ ELLIS (830) (19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 25 Feb 1852 in Jasper County, Georgia. Allen died 1918, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Monticello, Georgia. He married Armenia Stokes SHAW (850) in Georgia. She was born 1850. Armenia died 1917.

They had 5 children:

- + 145. f i. Ora Bay ELLIS (851), born 1875, died 1946.
- + 146. m ii. Linus Marvin ELLIS (852), born 1878, died 1934.
- + 147. m iii. Robert Marshall ELLIS (853), born 1880, died 1956.
- + 148. f iv. Ruby ELLIS (854), born 1886, died 1971.
- 149. f v. Bonnie ELLIS (3196).

She never married

NOTES for Allen:

Birth information obtained from family bible.

53. Samuel Whitford¹ ELLIS (832) (19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Sep 1859 in Jasper County, Georgia. Samuel died 1916 in Jasper County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Monticello, Georgia. He married (1) Mittice THOMASON (834). She was born 1864 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Jackson THOMASON (1847). Mittice died 1893 in Jasper County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Jasper County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

150. f i. Sadie ELLIS (835), born in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Ervin WITT (1846) in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born in Jasper County, Georgia.
151. m ii. Arthur ELLIS (836).

Samuel married (2) Jennie THOMASON (837) 6 Sep 1894 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Jackson THOMASON (1847). Jennie died, and was buried in Westview Cem., Atlanta, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

152. f iii. Nellie ELLIS (838). She married Dorr INGERSOL (3198) in Jasper County, Georgia.
153. f iv. Pauline ELLIS (839).
154. f v. Mary ELLIS (840).

54. Edgar Clifton' ELLIS (833) (19.Samuel', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 11 Nov 1861 in Jasper County, Georgia. Edgar died 5 Feb 1937 in Georgia. He married Katherine Lucretia THOMASON (841) 31 Jan 1884 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was born 25 Aug 1866 in Georgia. She was the daughter of Jackson THOMASON (1847). Katherine died 7 Apr 1951 in Georgia.

They had 8 children:

155. f i. Minnie ELLIS (842). She married Ralph SANDERFORD (3199) in Georgia. Minnie died 19 Jun 1950 in Georgia.
156. m ii. Edgar Lovic ELLIS (843).
157. f iii. Ina ELLIS (844).
158. m iv. Carl Thomason ELLIS (845).
159. m v. Lovic Clifton ELLIS (846).
160. f vi. Elizabeth Louise ELLIS (847).
161. f vii. Katherine Lucretia ELLIS (848).
162. mviii. Harry ELLIS (849).

NOTES for Edgar:

They lived in the Liberty Community near Monticello, Georgia for several years before moving to Atlanta, Georgia.

60. Nancy A.' HAWK (899) (22.Mary', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Feb 1849 in Jasper County, Georgia. Nancy died 3 Feb 1924 in Griffin, Georgia. She married George D. LaPRADE (3317) 1874 in Georgia. He was born 10 Jun 1847 in Georgia. George died 9 Jan 1920 in Griffin, Georgia, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Griffin, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

163. m i. Will T. LaPRADE (3318), born Nov 1875 in Georgia.
- + 164. f ii. Minnie LaPRADE (3319), born 11 Mar 1880.
165. f iii. Essie Wriah LaPRADE (3320), born 3 Apr 1884 in Georgia. She married RICHARDSON (3328) in Georgia. Essie died 10 Feb 1914 in Griffin, Georgia.
166. m iv. Joseph LaPRADE (3321), born Jun 1888 in Georgia.

NOTES for George:

He was a Civil War Veteran. He was a farmer, living in the Africa District 1069, Spalding County, Georgia from 1900 to 1920. They had six children, four was still living.

NOTES for Nancy:

She was a Seamstress in the 1870 census.

63. William Florence¹ ELLIS (910) (23.Joshua, 11¹, 11.James, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis) was born 27 Jan 1855 in Jasper County, Georgia. William died 20 Feb 1933. He married Aurelia HARRIS (913) 27 Nov 1877 in Georgia. She was born 21 Jul 1856. Aurelia died 19 Dec 1920.

They had 7 children:

167. f i. Willie Florence ELLIS (914), born 2 Jul 1880 in Jasper County, Georgia, died 8 Jan 1962.
She never married. She trained as a nurse, but after her mother's death, she kept house for her father until his death.
- + 168. m ii. John Bowden ELLIS (915), born 26 Sep 1881, died 23 Mar 1960.
- + 169. m iii. Troy ELLIS (916), born 3 Oct 1884, died 1972.
- + 170. f iv. Eula Capers ELLIS (917), born 26 Jul 1886, died 1964.
171. m v. Clyde ELLIS (3224), born 18 Apr 1891 in Jasper County, Georgia, died in infancy 1892.
- + 172. f vi. Annie Belle ELLIS (918), born 12 Sep 1892, died 25 May 1936.
- + 173. f vii. Sallie D. ELLIS (919), born 16 Mar 1896.

NOTES for Aurelia:

We have been given name of Mitchem as maiden name also. There is a grand child, David Harris, which has the maternal great grandfather's name of Harris.

NOTES for William:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Birth and death obtained from Bible records.

64. **Glenn Bascomb ELLIS** (911) (23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 8 Jun 1858 in Jasper County, Georgia. Glenn died 19 Dec 1924 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married **Cordella CHAFFIN** (980) about 1881 in Georgia. She was born 13 Jul 1856 in Jasper County, Georgia. Cordella died 2 Oct 1912 in Jasper County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

- + 174. f i. Kerene Clementine ELLIS (864), born Jan 1882.
- + 175. m ii. Joshua Clifford ELLIS (982), born 1884, died 11 Sep 1957.
- + 176. m iii. Thomas Chaffin ELLIS (983), born 1886, died 1965.
- + 177. f iv. Capers ELLIS (984), born 7 Oct 1889, died 1965.
- 178. f v. Virginia Capers ELLIS (1015). She married Paul HAFER (1019).

SOURCE NOTES for Glenn:

Glenn's daughter, Kerene Clementine Ellis is married to a Robert Marshall Ellis. Glenn is a descendant of Joshua Ellis II and Robert Marshall is a descendant of Samuel Ellis. Joshua II and Samuel are descendants of James Ellis. James is a descendant of Joshua Ellis.

65. **John Henry ELLIS** (912) (23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 6 Dec 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married **Tommie JONES** (989) 31 Jan 1884 in Jasper County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- 179. f i. Ione ELLIS (3280). She married _____ RICHARDSON (3283). He was born in Miami, Florida.
- + 180. m ii. Euel Eugene ELLIS (3281), born 22 Dec 1886.
- 181. m iii. Weyman ELLIS (3282), born 14 May 1887. He married Chloe MALONE (3291). Notes for Weyman:
He was a Veteran of WWI.

72. **Henry Thomas ELLIS** (736) (26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Aug 1831 in Pike County, Georgia. Henry died 6 Feb 1911 in Grand Saline, Near Tyler, Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beard Cemetery, Smith County, Texas. He

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

married Mary Jane ADAMS (741). She was born 23 Jul 1830 in Georgia. She was the daughter of Edwin ADAMS (2155) and MARTHA (2156). Mary died 18 Nov 1896 in Smith Co., Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

- + 182. f i. Sarah Elizabeth ELLIS (742), born 8 Mar 1854, died 3 Jan 1874.
- 183. m ii. James Robb ELLIS (1650), born 26 Feb 1857 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, died in childhood 30 Jan 1862 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cem., Tyler, Smith County, Texas.
- + 184. m iii. Henry Thomas ELLIS, Jr. (744), born 8 May 1859, died 6 Oct 1904.
- 185. f iv. Mary Jane ELLIS (746), born 6 Aug 1861 in Smith County, Texas. She married William W. BROOKS (788) 23 Dec 1879 in Smith County, Texas. He was born 19 Mar 1849 in Georgia. William died 30 Mar 1935 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Dean Bapt.Ch.Cem, Smith County, Texas. Mary died 4 Oct 1919 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Smith County, Texas. Notes for Mary:
Mary became an invalid in 1903, lived at Pleasant Retreat Community. Her husband was a farmer and they lived in the Dean Community, Smith County, Texas on both the 1880 and 1920 Census.
- + 186. f v. Christiana ELLIS (745), born Aug 1867.

NOTES for Henry:

He was in the 1850 Census of Coosa County, Alabama as 18 years of age, born in Georgia. Henry was again listed in the 1870 and 1880 Census of Smith County, Texas. In the 1870 Census he had a Serena Gannon living with him.

He was in Texas as early as 1854. He first appeared in the tax rolls of Smith County, Texas in 1855. He bought his first farm on the water of the Neches River about eight miles west of Tyler in 1859.

After the death of his wife, he went to live with his daughter, Christina Dean in Van Zandt County, Texas. He died in the home of his daughter. They are buried in the Beaird Cemetery, on old highway 64 about one mile east of Pounds Field, in Smith County, Texas. He was a Member of Old Indian Creek Baptist Church and was a former Pastor at Dean Baptist Church near Tyler.

He was in the Civil War from Texas, Co. "C," 14 Texas Infantry. Henry served until the end of the war. He did receive a pension.

His Obituary in the Tyler Daily Courier, dated 7 Feb 1911. "Henry Thomas Ellis died at the age of 80." Burial in McFarland Cemetery (now Beaird Cemetery) 6 miles west of Tyler, Texas. He was survived by daughters, Mrs. John M. Dean, Grand Saline, and Mrs. W. W. Brooks of Pleasant Retreat Community. Deceased son, Henry T. Ellis and deceased daughter, Mrs. Lum Hughes. He lived on his farm on Indian Creek near Tyler before and after the Civil War.

This was in the same paper 11 Feb 1911. Henry Thomas died Sunday night at Grand Saline at age 79. Burial at family cemetery in Tyler, Texas. Survived by a daughter, Mrs. John M. Dean of Tyler. He was a farmer. He enlisted in the Civil War on 13 March 1862.

73. **Elvira' ELLIS (737)** (26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 10 May 1834 in Pike County, Georgia. Elvira died 4 May 1897 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. She married **Jacob Bryant MAYNARD (759)** (See number 30) 8 Feb 1853 in Coosa County, Alabama. He was born 20 Jan 1829 in Georgia. He was the son of Larkin MAYNARD (1779) and Elizabeth BUFFINGTON (734). See number 30 listed above.

75. **Willis Jarrell' ELLIS (739)** (26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Aug 1841 in Pike County, Georgia. Willis died 28 Sep 1876 in Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cem., Texas. He married (1) **Martha Ann GAMMON (790)** 27 Oct 1859 in Smith County, Texas. She was born 1838 in Alabama. She was the daughter of Silas H. GAMMON (3028) and Sarah SMITH (3029). Martha died Aug 1868 in Smith County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

187. m i. Robert ELLIS (3025), born about 1866 in Smith County, Texas, died before 1880.
 188. m ii. George T. ELLIS (3026), born about 1868 in Smith County, Texas.
 He joined Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church in 1885.
 + 189. m iii. William E. ELLIS (3027), born 16 Nov 1869, died 6 Oct 1900.

NOTES for Martha:

She died of Heart disease.

Willis married (2) **Louisa E. COOK (3030)** 19 May 1870 in Smith County, Texas. She was born 1853 in Mississippi. She was the

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

daughter of David COOK (3035) and Rebecca [—?—] (3036). Louisa died about 1871 in Smith County, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

Willis married (3) Lucy COOK (3031) 9 Jan 1872 in Smith County, Texas. She was born 3 Feb 1855 in Mississippi. She was the daughter of David COOK (3035) and Rebecca [—?—] (3036). Lucy died 10 Dec 1907 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beard Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 190. f iv. Burlie "Bonnie" ELLIS (3032), born 16 Aug 1873, died 3 Dec 1908.
- + 191. m v. James W. ELLIS (3033), born 30 May 1875.
- + 192. f vi. Dora B. ELLIS (3034), born 23 Nov 1876.

NOTES for Willis:

Willis was listed in the 1850 Census of Coosa Co., Alabama as 9 years of age, born in Georgia.

He was a farmer living with his mother and father in the 1860 Census. He bought a 160 acre farm in an area west of Tyler in the Dixie Community in September 1866. Following Jarrell's death, Lucy continued to live on the family farm. By 1900, however, she was living with daughter, Burlie Hill.

76. Amanda¹ ELLIS (740) (26.George¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born Jun 1844 in Pike County, Georgia. She married Boswell HUMAN (1780) 1 Jun 1864 in Smith County, Texas. He was born 5 Apr 1813 in Georgia. Boswell died 4 Mar 1885 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.

They had 7 children:

- + 193. f i. Frances A. HUMAN (3098), born 28 May 1865, died 19 Jan 1910.
- 194. m ii. John HUMAN (3099), born 1867 in Smith County, Texas, died 1880.
- 195. m iii. Thomas J. HUMAN (3100), born 1869 in Smith County, Texas, died 1885.
- + 196. f iv. Beulah E. HUMAN (3101), born 1872.
- + 197. m v. Joseph D. HUMAN (3102), born 2 Feb 1875.
- 198. f vi. Carrie HUMAN (3103), born 1878 in Smith County, Texas.
- 199. f vii. Jessie L. HUMAN (3104), born Jan 1884 in Smith County, Texas.

NOTES for Boswell:

He was a widower with four children at the time he married Amanda. He was a farmer living in Tyler, beat #1, Smith County, Texas in 1870. He was a grocer living in Tyler, Texas in 1880.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Amanda:

Amanda was a widow, living in Pct 1, Tyler, Texas in 1900.

77. **Spencer DeKalb ELLIS** (65) (27. William¹, 12. Stephed, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 4 Feb 1837 in Griffin, Pike County, Georgia. Spencer died 18 Feb 1908 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas, and was buried in Shofner Cemetery, Angelina County, Texas. He married (1) **Martha Elleanor IRBY** (66) 16 Aug 1868 in Energy, Clark Co., Miss.. She was born 7 Sep 1851 in Energy, Clark County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Zacharia William IRBY (76) and Sarah C. SCOTT (77). Martha died 1891 in Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana, and was buried in Old Central Cem., Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana.

They had 10 children:

- | | | |
|--------|--------|---|
| + 200. | m i. | William Green ELLIS, II (32), born 22 Mar 1870, died Nov 1937. |
| 201. | f ii. | Thyphena Darrah ELLIS (67), born 2 Nov 1871 in Causeyville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi, died in childhood 7 Jul 1873 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Causeyville, Lauderdale, Mississippi.
She died of Diphtheria |
| 202. | m iii. | Spencer DeKalb ELLIS, Jr. (68), born 25 Feb 1873 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, died about 1885 in Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana, and was buried in C. Bapt.Ch. Cem., Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana.
He died at approximately age 10. |
| 203. | f iv. | Sarah Francis ELLIS (69), born 23 Sep 1878 in Causeyville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. She married (1) Charlie RAINWATER (164) 28 May 1897 in Sabine County, Texas.
Sarah married (2) Henry E. FORD (165). He was born 1874. Henry died 4 May 1945. Sarah died 30 Jul 1953 in Cleveland, Montgomery Co., Texas, and was buried in Cleveland, Montgomery Co., Texas. |
| + 204. | m v. | Lee Jackson ELLIS (70), born 29 Aug 1879, died 13 May 1930. |
| + 205. | m vi. | George Samuel Talmage ELLIS (71), born 29 Nov 1881, died 16 Jan 1919. |
| + 206. | f vii. | April Elleanor ELLIS (72), born 14 Apr 1885, died 11 Nov 1945. |
| + 207. | fviii. | Lillian Irene ELLIS (73), born 8 Sep 1887, died 16 Mar 1971. |

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 208. m ix. Nathan Percy ELLIS (74), born 18 Oct 1889,
died 17 Feb 1977.
209. m x. Charles Spurgeon ELLIS (75), born 11 Nov 1892
in Robeline, Natchitoches Par,
Louisiana, died in infancy 11 Nov 1892
in Robeline, Natchitoches Par,
Louisiana, and was buried in
Cent.Bap.Ch.Cem., Natchitoches Par,
Louisiana.

Spencer married (2) **Martha Elizabeth Reed WIGGINS** (289) 8 Apr 1897 in Negreet, Sabine Parrish, Louisiana. She was born 10 Jan 1857 in Mobile, Alabama. She was the daughter of Jim REED (1197) and Rebecca GARY (1198). Martha died 29 Oct 1929 in Ora, Angelina Co., Texas, and was buried in Shofner Cem., Ora, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 210. f xi. Eureka Texas ELLIS (290), born 15 Feb 1898,
died 10 Jun 1991.
211. m xii. Sterling Brian ELLIS (291), born Jan 1900 in
Ora, Angelina Co., Texas, died in
infancy Jan 1900 in Ora, Angelina Co.,
Texas, and was buried in Shofner Cem.,
Ora, Angelina Co., Texas.
He lived approximately 10 months.
We have copy of his cemetery records
from Angelina Co., Texas
- + 212. mxiii. John Asaph ELLIS, Sr. (322), born 22 Nov
1901, died 16 Jul 1981.

NOTES for Spencer:

Spencer Ellis was born on Saturday near Griffin, Georgia. He was named for his grandfather, Spencer Stamper. His family moved to Chambers County, Alabama then on to Coosa County, Alabama. He attended school near the town of Nixburg, Alabama. A history book of his is still in the Ellis family. He was a teacher during the time before the Civil War. He is listed in 1850 Census of Coosa District of Coosa County, Alabama. He was 13 years of age, born in Alabama.

When the Civil War began he and his family were in Mississippi. He enlisted in the infantry fifteen days after the war was declared. He traveled to Marion, Mississippi, which was about nineteen miles from Causeyville, to enlist for service. Spencer was a Pvt. in the 8th Regiment, Company "H," CSA called the "Tullahoma Hardshells." This company was transferred from the State of Mississippi Volunteers to the Confederate Service commanded by Guilford G. Flynt for the unexpired term. The regiment was organized on 24 August 1861, they were paid \$50.00 a year.

Spencer carried a Springfield Rifle. The gun was a muzzle loading one shot gun. It could kill at 250 yards. The soldiers usually marched to the tune of "The Bonnie Blue Flag" and "Dixie". He was 24 years of age.

He was in the same outfit as his brother, George S. Ellis. They joined the same day, 27 April 1861. Spencer and George were sent to Camp Jones on Santa Rosa Island, Florida in October. Their Company was still there on December 31 1861. George was last heard from on 22 December 1861, eight months after he enlisted. George was probably killed during this time.

We assume that from April to October 1861, the men trained for battle. From October 1861 to April 1862, Spencer was stationed at Camp Jones at Santa Rosa Island, Florida and at Warrenton, Florida, about forty miles from Mobile, Alabama. They were sent to guard the Bay. One of Spencer's duties was to guard a bridge on the 24 August 1861.

On the 18 October 1861 he was on sick leave. He always carried a "Buckeye" through out the war, in his hip pocket. He used it as medicine for Dysentery, Malaria, Rheumatism and Pellagra. Spencer cut off pieces and ate it. He carried pieces of the Buckeye in his pocket until he died.

From April 30, 1862 to August 31, 1862, he was at Smith Cross Roads, Tennessee near Chattanooga. During this time, he was on detached service. In September and October 1862, he was near Knoxville, Tennessee. Spencer was in a battle at Murfreesboro, on the Stone River from the 31 December 1862 through 2 January 1863. The regiment lost about 135 of the 282 men at this battle. He was assigned to Bridgeport, Alabama from January to June 1863. This was very near Chattanooga, Tennessee. He was a guard on a bridge over the Tennessee River. In July and August, he was still near Chattanooga. On the 19 and 20 of September 1863, he was in Chickamauga, Georgia where the south won the battle there.

Spencer was in the "Battle above the Clouds" at Chattanooga on 23 November 1863 and on 25 November 1863, he was at Missionary Ridge, Tennessee in that battle.

In March and April 1864, he was at Resaca, Georgia near the town of Dalton, about 30 miles from Chattanooga. On May 4 and 5, he was at the Jackson Bridge in Mississippi defending the town. He was sent back to Georgia and was at Pine Hill, Lost Mountain, Budd Creek, Noyes Creek and Kob's Farm Battles in May. In July, he was at the Kennesaw Mountain Battle. On the 27 July, his regiment was at Nickajack Creek, Chattahoochee River, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Jonesborough and Lovejoy Station in Georgia. On 2 September 1864, Sherman took Atlanta. On the 29 through 3 November, he was in the northern part of Georgia and Alabama. Hood was in Nashville on December 15 - 16 and was defeated. The Confederates on the way back to Mississippi sang a bitter song to the tune of "The Yellow Rose of Texas." "You may talk about your Beauregard and sing of General Lee, but the Gallant Hood of Texas

played h--- in Tennessee."

Spencer was near the town of Pulaski, Tennessee on the 25th of December 1864. This is just over the State line about fifteen miles from Alabama. This must have been a bad Sunday for him because he was captured and taken to the train depot in Pulaski. They were sent to Rock Island Barracks Prison that was really on an island. This was near Springfield, Illinois, where he stayed for three three months. This was the coldest part of the year and also near the end of the war. Food was not easy to get and clothes were scarce also. He said he almost starved to death.

When he was released, he had to take the Oath of Allegiance to the United States. He was released on 20 May 1865, after five months as a prisoner. He had to make his way back to Mississippi by foot. He had only fifty cents in his pocket. He stopped at a house and asked the lady if she would make him a pan of corn pone. She said she would, so he sat on the porch waiting until it was done. Spencer gave her the money and went on his way, eating the best tasting corn pone he had ever eaten.

The recipe for Cornpone used in the 1860's. 1 pint cornmeal, 1 small spoon of salt, 1 spoon of baking powder, 1 large spoon of lard and then milk enough to mix. Form pones with your hands and place on a greased pan. Bake in hot oven for about half an hour.

He had a buddy walking with him and they were going through the woods and found a bottle of moonshine. They had never drunk before so they decided to try some. They drank the whole bottle. The last thing Spencer remembered was his buddy was singing as loud as he could. When Spencer woke up the next morning, his buddy was dead. He felt the moonshine was poison. He didn't feel too well either.

ROCK ISLAND PRISON: Rock Island was a United States Government owned island in the Mississippi River between Davenport, Iowa and Moline, Illinois. Between 1816 and 1836, Ft. Armstrong was on the Island. The prison was started the last of August 1863 and received their first prisoners in December of that year.

Each Barrack building was one hundred feet long, twenty two feet wide, and twelve feet high. All of the buildings faced east. Each building had twelve windows. There were two roof ventilators four feet in length and two feet wide on each building. The kitchen for each building was located in the the west end and was separated from the sleeping quarters. The kitchen was eighteen feet long. They had sixty double bunks in each barrack. There were fourteen barracks, which were thirty feet apart, enclosed by a stockade fence 1300 feet long and 900 feet wide and 12 feet high. A Boardwalk was constructed on the outside, four feet from the top and Sentry boxes were placed every 100 feet. Double gates were located east and west with a strong guardhouse at these gates.

Most of the prisoners arriving in December 1863 were

captured at Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge. There was an epidemic of dreaded smallpox after the prisoners arrived. Since there was no hospital at the time, some Barracks were used as wards. The dead prisoners were buried on the south side of the island, about 100 feet from the Stockade Wall. During the 20 months of Rock Island Prison, 1,960 prisoners died. A non-contagious building was finally completed in April 1864.

Construction of sewers and waterworks for the prison was started and done by volunteers. Pay was set at 10 cents a day for mechanics and 5 cents for laborers. The sewers and waterworks did not go into full use until the middle of January 1865.

The life of a prisoner was very monotonous. Some passed the time by making trinkets of shells, which were sold for whatever price they could bring. Plots to escape were many, yet only forty one escapees eluded recapture.

Food was rationed in bulk; prisoners of each Barrack received rations for a period of ten days. They were given pork, 10 ounces; fresh beef, (when available) 14 ounces; soft bread, (when available) 16 ounces; hard bread, 14 ounces; cornmeal (when available) 16 ounces; beans, 12 pounds to 100 rations; rice, 8 pounds to 100 rations, vinegar, 3 quarts to 100 rations. Prisoners were allowed clothing sent by relatives and the government issued clothing when supplies were available.

Late in 1864, the reputation of the Confederate Prison was likened to that of Andersonville in Georgia. One Confederate prisoner from Rock Island related some of his experiences. "In the better days of life there, the bill of fare was generous -- coffee, sugar, rice, molasses, boiled meat and bread in a loaf. After the Andersonville excitement, rations were reduced and the state of affairs began to be painful. A wicked Commissary, tried a little private retaliation and corn beef became abominable. Various punishments were devised against those caught in rebellious ways. Such as riding a rail, hanging by the thumbs, wearing a ball and chain around, but usually the government was liberal."

An article written by an alleged visitor to the prison appeared in the 3 January 1865 issue of the New York Daily News. "Prisoners at Rock Island - Inhumane Treatment - They feed on dogs and rats."

The Article further stated, "The conditioning and suffering of the Rebel Prisoners at Rock Island were a source of agony to every heart not absolutely dead of the feelings of common humanity and the scantiest Christian mercy." There are from 6,000 to 8,000 confined there. Many have taken "The Oath," any oath, to save them from actual starvation. These released prisoners, though liberated at different intervals of time, all tell the same story. The allowance to each man has been one small loaf of bread (it takes three to make a pound) and a piece of meat, two inches square, per day. This was the ration.

Lately it has been reduced. Think of it--reduced! All the released ones say that no man can live on the rations given, and that there are men who would do anything to get enough to eat. Such is the wretched ravenous conditions of those poor starving creatures that several dogs that have come to the barracks with teams, have fallen victims to their hunger. They are trapping rats and mice for food, actually to save life. Many of them are nearly naked, barefooted, bareheaded, and without bed clothes; exposed to ceaseless torture from the chill and pitiless winds of the upper Mississippi River. Thus naked and hungry, and in prison, enduring the wretchedness, that no tongue can describe. They suffer from day to day, each day their numbers growing less by death. Death is their only comfort and their only merciful visitor. God in Heaven! Shall these things continue? Can we hope for success in our cause?

Will a merciful and just God Bless and prosper if such cruel inhumanity is practiced by our rulers? May we not provoke a terrible and just chastisement at his hands? No Christian heart, knowing the facts, can feel otherwise. Many charitable persons, influenced by no other motives than common humanity and Christian duty, have sent supplies of clothing to these prisoners. They have not reached the prisoners. I have heard of sales of the clothing having been made across the river in Davenport at very low prices. Is it possible the authorities at Washington know of and approve of these things?

A great many who have taken the oath, stating afterward to citizens they did so really to save themselves from starvation. I learned that there are about 5,000 confined there who have resolved to die rather than do so. Although they are wrong, is there not a sublime heroism in the adherence of these men, amid such trials to a cause that they believe to be right."

According to Spencer DeKalb's War record, he was described as having dark hair, hazel eyes and five feet six and one half inches tall.

After the surrender on 9 April 1865, it still took until 11 of July to empty the prison. The hospital was used until 1909. Nothing remains of the prison today. All that remains to remind one of the Rock Island Prison are the Confederate and National Cemeteries that lie in a grove of elm and oak trees. Perpetual care of the graves in their straight rows of white headstones show the resting place of those who died so far from their homes and friends.

When we hear "Dixie," we should be proud. We won! They could not beat us, not with armies, not with burnings, not with their taxes, and not with army rules. We are still Southerners. We have our pride and our heritage. The south was built on beliefs, standards and morals not on things. This grace lives on in the hearts and souls of all the true southerners. It will continue in our children and their children's children, if we take a stand to

uphold the truth of God and to do good.

After Spencer came back from the War, he helped with the farming at home since his father was dead. He joined the Ebenezer Baptist Church by experience (we now call it by faith) in September 1867. Not far from where his family lived, there was a family called the Irby's. Martha Elleanor Irby joined the Ebenezer Church by Experience in September 1867 also. About a year later, Sunday, 16 August 1868 in Clarke County, Martha and Spencer were married. The County line was near the Ellis home place. Martha's father was Zacharia William Irby and her mother was Sarah C. Scott. Martha's grandfather was John L. Irby from Virginia, born about 1793. John Irby was a member of the Ebenezer Baptist Church also.

Spencer was one of three delegates to the Liberty Baptist Association in July 1868. In March 1869, he was elected church clerk. We don't know how long he was clerk, but the next mention of him as clerk was in the year 1873. In February 1877, he was granted a letter to be dismissed to another church.

John Richmond Ellis, John Wood Ellis' son, Spencer's brother, stated the home place burned about 1906. "The old residence was destroyed by fire and very little remains to identify it as the former home of our grandparents." The field is now a pasture. There is a large pecan tree to one side, which I was told, was planted by Uncle "Kalb" (Meaning Spencer DeKalb).

During the Civil War flour cost up to \$300 a barrel, cornmeal was to \$50 a barrell, coffee to \$30 and Tea to \$50 a pound. Dry goods could not be bought. Ladies turned and returned their old clothing or wore homespun cottons woven by hand. They fashioned gloves of silk stockings and bits of cloth. Sherman's purpose was to destroy railroads in Mississippi. Having occupied Meridian, an important railroad center, he destroyed the rails, then the crops for miles around. He even burned most of the town of Meridian.

All of the horses were taken or run off and it was very hard to farm the land. Times were very bad for the people.

They had no sulphur matches to buy. They would take a knife and a flint, put a little cotton and shavings together and would strike the flint until it sparked and started the cotton burning. This is the manner in which they started their fires.

For shoes, they dried cowhides or deer hides on the ground, then cut out soles and sides for shoes. All soles were the same for each foot. They took dry maple pegs and put the sides and soles together. There were no tacks. When the pegs got wet, they stayed in the leather. Russell Camp of Meridian, Mississippi, grandson of John Wood Ellis, often spoke of how these things were done.

Their date of marriage was obtained from their marriage license.

Spencer and Martha started their family in 1870 when their

first son was born. They named him William Green Ellis in honor of Spencer's father. They decided to move to Robeline, Louisiana about 1866 after selling their land in Mississippi. Spencer lost two sons and his wife of twenty four years while he was in Robeline. They are buried at the Old Central Baptist Church near the place where the Ellis' lived. The land was known as the Old Winn Place and was sold to Linley Anderson in 1896. The Cemetery is located 3 or 4 miles west of Robeline, Louisiana.

He ran for Justice of the Peace of the Third Ward of Sabine Parrish and on 21 April 1896 he was elected.

In 1897 he married Martha E. Wiggins at Negreet, Louisiana. They decided to move to Texas, and on the way so the story goes, their daughter was born. She was born near the Sabine River at Pendleton's Ferry Crossing and about the time of her birth someone shouted "Eureka"! Texas! She was born in Texas and as a result of that shout, she was named Eureka Texas Ellis. She was born on Tuesday, 15 February 1898.

Spencer had a beard that he did not shave. One day in Lufkin, Texas a barber asked if he could shave him. He thought about it and answered "yes." He wanted his family to see him clean shaven just once. He then walked to his house from the barn when he arrived home, his daughter, Irene was playing in the front yard. When he arrived at the gate, he said hello to her and asked if Mr. Ellis lived there. She replied that he did, not knowing to whom she was speaking. He had to tell her that he was her Papa.

Later that week he was going to give a speech in town for some candidate running for office. When it was time for the speech everyone was looking for Mr. Ellis. They noticed a stranger coming and when he was close, they asked him his name. It was none other than Spencer Ellis without his beard. He was a rather striking and good-looking gentleman. This occurred before 1907.

He died on Wednesday, 19 February 1908 at Ora in Angelina County, Texas. He was a Mason. The symbol is on his tombstone. He has a footstone which reads "Confederate Soldier." His grave is in the Shofner Cemetery in Ora, Texas.

78. Sarah Ann^d ELLIS (386) (27.William^d, 12.Stephen^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 1839 in Pike County, Georgia. Sarah died after 16 Feb 1877 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married David G. "Hamp" ROGERS (496) 13 Dec 1855 in Coosa County, Alabama. He was born 1833 in Alabama. David died 1881 in Columbia County, Arkansas.

They had 10 children:

213. m i. William ROGERS (497), born 1856 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
+ 214. m ii. George Washington ROGERS (499), born 3 Dec

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- 1858, died 13 Aug 1955.
- + 215. m iii. James E. ROGERS (498), born Nov 1860.
 - + 216. m iv. Robert Ansley ROGERS (500), born 1 Nov 1862, died 31 Jan 1947.
 - + 217. m v. John H. ROGERS (501), born 14 Feb 1866, died 19 May 1940.
 - 218. f vi. Mary Francis ROGERS (502), born 1868 in Winn Parish County, Louisiana.
 - 219. f vii. Josephine ROGERS (503), born 18 Jul 1870 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. She married _____ EPPERSON (1138). Josephine died 28 Oct 1946 in Village, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - 220. f viii. Lizzie V. ROGERS (504), born Dec 1873 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - 221. m ix. Jasper DeKalb ROGERS (505), born 1875 in Columbia County, Arkansas, died about 1950 in Calif..
 - + 222. f x. Emma ROGERS (506), born 16 Feb 1877, died 18 Feb 1949.

NOTES for David:

After the death of Sarah, David remarried (1) Sarah McKiethen (2) Mary Warwick (from this marriage he had a son, Marshall C. Rogers). He was born 15 July, 1880 and died 13 August, 1881.

NOTES for Sarah:

Her family lived a few houses from the Rogers Family and they all went to church at Bethesda Baptist Church. Sarah and David moved to Columbia County, Arkansas with his family. Notice some of her children were named after her brother and mother. She died after the birth of her last child.

The 1850 Census of Coosa County, Alabama indicates Sarah was 11 years of age, born in Alabama.

Some of the information obtained on Sarah came from Edward Rogers, Springfield, Ohio

80. John Wood^d ELLIS (388) (27.William^d, 12.Stephen^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 20 Aug 1843 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama. John died 3 Aug 1920 in Meridian, Mississippi, and was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Vimville, Mississippi. He married Margaret Jane Ann IRBY (548) Nov 1867 in Ala. She was born 2 Aug 1850 in Butts County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Samuel M. IRBY (1140) and Elizabeth "Betsy" GILBERT (1141). Margaret died 12 May 1915 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi, and was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Mississippi.

They had 8 children:

- + 223. f i. Lula Frances ELLIS (549), born 11 Oct 1869,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- died 30 Nov 1906.
- + 224. m ii. John Richmond ELLIS (550), born 1 Jun 1871, died 29 Apr 1967.
 - + 225. f iii. Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" ELLIS (551), born 14 Feb 1874, died 30 May 1952.
 - + 226. f iv. Eleanor ELLIS (552), born 15 May 1877, died 29 Sep 1943.
 - + 227. m v. Joseph William ELLIS (553), born 16 May 1880, died 9 Apr 1954.
 - + 228. f vi. Cepha Cerilla "Tincy" ELLIS (554), born 28 Jun 1883, died 11 Feb 1958.
 - 229. m vii. Robert Lee ELLIS (555), born 16 Oct 1886 in Increase, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi, died 27 Jul 1906 in Vimville, Mississippi, and was buried in Coker Chapel Cem, Vimville, Mississippi.
Robert became ill with typhoid fever while a student at A & M College in Starkville, Miss. and died
 - 230. mviii. Charles Spurgeon ELLIS (556), born 16 Jul 1890 in Increase, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi, died 28 May 1915 in Coahoma, Coahoma Co., Mississippi, and was buried in Hebron Cem., Vimville, Mississippi.
He worked in a drugstore and lived with his brother, Dr. Joseph W. Ellis at Coahoma, Miss. He is buried at Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery. He was the first person to be buried there.

NOTES for Margaret:

Three Ellis men married three Irby girls, who were cousins to one another. Margaret, Almedia and Martha Irby.

NOTES for John:

John moved with his family to Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He worked on the farm with his brothers. Shortly after the Battle of Shiloh, he entered the Civil War. The Southern draft laws were passed in April 1862, which made all able bodied men between 18 to 35 (later 17 - 50) liable for three years service. The pay was about \$18 per month.

The information below is a letter written by James F. Haley, who was in the Civil War and was in the Battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee at the same time John was there.

I will not attempt to describe the scene or sensations of the General Battle. It far exceeds in sublimity, grandeur and terror anything I ever imagined. The enemy attacked us with artillery on Tuesday morning the 30th, but did us no considerable damage. The next morning before day break, we took position

outside the fence that we built for breastworks, and at daylight the first charge was ordered at double quick. The enemy soon gave way and before sunrise each brigade in our division had captured a battery. We made no stop, not even a rest until we forced them back about four miles, where they made a desperate stand in a thick cedar brake. Here our brave General was killed. (This was General Rains) Most of our other losses occurred then, but we succeeded in driving them to the protection of their reserve artillery, which opened on us with such thundering as I never heard equaled by the greatest thunderstorm. The Yankee dead fairly covered the ground in many places, and there were too many of them for us to attempt to bury.

We held the battle ground three days and nights--long enough to take care of our own killed and wounded, and send off the prisoners and fall back to this place. Our loss was considerable.

It may seem strange to you, but as far as my observation extended, and I was over a large portion of the ground, the enemy's loss was, I think, at least five to one. James has gone to Wichester in command of a detachment of convalescents. I don't know whether we are going there or not. It is thought we will.

It is now snowing and of course very cold. It has been about two weeks since I slept in a tent. Ours were sent to the rear before the battle, but I am looking for them back tonight.

Wanted you to write sooner and often. I expect a great many of our letters get lost as there is a great deal of uncertainty and confusion in the Post Office Department.

Give our love to all the family and convey our respects to all friends. I believe I wrote you before that we are now in McCown's Division. I don't know whose Brigade it will be ---perhaps Vance's as he is Senior Colonel.

Do not allow our situation to trouble you. A kind providence has protected us so far, and I trust will ever do so.

Your affectionate son.

J. T. Haley

(I forgot to say that the clothing was all right and that I am highly pleased with all that I got. Nearly all the ham is left yet, as Tom Connally got a big lump of butter at the same time, and we saved the ham until that was gone. We are not getting pork rations and are doing fine as far as eating is concerned.)

Dear Papa,

Circumstances unavoidable upon my part, have prevented my writing sooner. I fear you have been uneasy about us already, but I hope you will not complain. Since writing before I have passed through the most trying and dangerous ordeal of my life. I refer to the Battle of Murfreesboro, fought on the 31st of December. The fight commenced before sun-rise and continued till dark, there being scarcely a moment during that whole period, that the booming of cannon and the rattle of musketry was not heard. Our Division confronted the enemy's right, which we drove back for a

distance of several miles and that too in double-quick time. We took several pieces of artillery before breakfast time, not giving them time to fire more than one or two rounds from some of the pieces. During the day our forces captured about forty pieces of cannon, several thousand stands of small arms, over four thousand prisoners, besides killing and wounding about nine thousand. It certainly was a good day's work. Our loss in killed and wounded was estimated at about four thousand. Well may it be said that the year 1862 ended in blood. Indeed it was a bloody year.

I am very thankful that we were spared, and shielded from the deadly missiles that flew thick and fast amid at us. I haven't time to enter unto details. You would consider a battlefield a sad picture, covered as it were with the wounded, the dying and the dead. Shelbyville is about thirty miles from this place. We received our clothes a few days before Christmas. A great many lost their clothing and blankets on the day of the battle. I hope mine were not lost, though I haven't seen our wagons since I got the blanket I had with me at the time, but it was nearly worn out. General Stevenson's Division has gone to Mississippi. We are now in General McCrown's Division. Write soon.

Your son.

John

The letter was mailed from Wichester, Tennessee on January 10th, 1863. History states that General Bragg's army was at Murfreesboro and the battle dragged from 31 December to 2 January, 1863. Bragg retreated after losing 9000 men. Spencer Dekalb Ellis, John Wood's Brother, was also at this battle.

John Wood was assigned to Company "G," Buttahatchie Rifles, 41 Regiment, Mississippi Infantry. His Captain was Newton J. Beckett and then Capt. Austin Pollard. John was a private.

In July, he was in Chattanooga and then marched 600 miles to Kentucky and back. He was in the Battle of Perryville, Kentucky on 8 October 1862. Late in October the company had reached Knoxville, Tennessee and then moved on to Chattanooga in November. He was in Murfreesboro, Tennessee in the Battle at Stone River 31 December 1862. Here in this battle, he was shot through the lower part of his jaw. After the Battle the company marched about thirty miles to Shelbyville, Tennessee and stayed close to there during the winter months. In July of 1863, they crossed the Tennessee River and on to Lookout Mountain where they camped at Chattanooga. The Company was in Bridgeport, Alabama from 13 July to 23 of August on Picket Duty.

The Company left Chattanooga on 8 September to go to Lafayette, Georgia where there was a battle on the 20th, a Sunday. The following is taken from the "Military History of Mississippi" by Dunbar Rowland; after marching to Lafayette, Georgia, they moved to the field of Battle with Rosecrans' united

army, reaching Chickamauga Creek 18 September, crossing at Hunt's Ford the next day. Col. W. F. Tucker, commanding the regiment, reported "The Forty-first Mississippi was advancing at a double quick pace through the woods when it was met by Manigault's men, and for a moment was thrown into confusion as they burst through its ranks; but the men responded with a Regular Mississippi Yell to the command forward, and dashed at the enemy, who immediately fled. Many prisoners surrendered at this point, but were merely ordered to the rear without guard."

On 25 November 1863 John Wood was in the Missionary Ridge Battle. The Company retreated to Dalton, Georgia on the 26 November for their winter quarters. They were at Rocky Face Ridge near Dalton on 8th of May, marching to Resaca, Georgia on 14 May 1864. They were at Kennesaw Mountain from late May until 2 July 1864. They crossed the Chattahoochee River and were near Atlanta on 28 July. They were in Jonesboro, Georgia in the battle there on 31 August 1864. Sherman took Atlanta on 2 September 1864. Sherman's march began on November 15, 1864 when his troops left Atlanta in flames and set out for Savanna, Georgia. His 60,000 men brought a new kind of war to the heart of the south as they marched almost unopposed across Georgia. They destroyed civilian property, stripped houses, barns, fields and laid waste everything that might help the south continue fighting.

John Wood was wounded in the big battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. A bullet went threw the lower part of his jaw from side to side and knocked out all of his lower teeth. At another time in the war, John was also shot in the thigh and back as he was retreating with his company. His bed roll that was on his back kept him from being killed.

John took the Oath of Allegiance at Nashville, Tennessee on the 9th January 1865. He returned home and worked the farm with his mother and brothers.

He married Margaret Jane Irby in 1867. Her parents were Sam Irby and Elizabeth Gilbert. John and Margaret had ten children, two are buried at the Old John Wood Ellis' home place. Russell Camp, Grandson of John Wood, put a concrete marker over the graves stating they were children of Rev. J. W. Ellis. At one time there was a picket fence around the graves.

In October 1870 John was received "by Experience" by the Ebenezer Baptist Church near Causeyville, Mississippi. This is what we refer to as received in faith. He served as a delegate of the Associational Meeting in August 1883. John moved from Causeyville to near Vimville and was granted a letter of dismissal on November 1883.

Around 1889 John and Margaret had a new home built. They added their two room log house that they lived in to the new house. They also moved Margaret's Mother's small cottage near their new home so Elizabeth could be cared for. Part of the home of John Wood is still standing today. John's daughter, Mollie,

would wed the builder of the home, John Camp. John Camp used fish scale shingles to decorate the front eaves of the house. The house had a double fireplace that was built with second hand bricks from an Old Water Mill in Meridian, Mississippi. The 6 by 8 ft. foundation timbers were cut by a saw mill powered by the water wheel. The saw blade had only two teeth because this was all the power the water wheel could move. There were four stained colored glass windows in the front parlor. The front hall was enclosed with windows and a door.

John Wood liked honey from the honey bees. He climbed a white oak in front of his home trying to get to the hive and the limb broke, he fell to the ground. Uncle Bud Irby, who lived near by was visiting. He started laughing at him. John stood up and said, "I'll whip you Sir!" Uncle Bud said, "You'll have to catch me first." He then began running.

We do not know when John wood was called to preach, but he farmed all of his life, and he was a preacher. We know he preached at Bucatunna Baptist Church in 1899. John was also the first pastor of the Hebron Baptist Church near Vimville, Mississippi not too far from his home. He was called to preach revivals during the summer. On a farm that was the busiest part of the year. This made it extra hard on his wife and family, trying to do the work while he was gone. His son, John Richmond, wrote of his father, "He was energetic, but did things the hard way. He was very strict with his children."

He died on the way to Church. He was in a Revival Meeting and someone happened to be riding with him. This was in the horse and buggy days. John died on Tuesday, 3 August 1920 and is buried in the Hebron Cemetery near the church of Vimville.

82. William Jasper¹ ELLIS (390) (27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 13 Feb 1849 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama. William died 31 Dec 1897 in Causeyville, Mississippi, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Causeyville, Mississippi. He married Ellen Ann SMITH (703) 6 Dec 1882 in Causeyville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. She was born 6 Dec 1855 in Egypt Mills, Missouri. She was the daughter of Charles David SMITH (1144) and Elizabeth CLARK (1145). Ellen died 8 Jan 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and was buried in Magnolia Cem., Meridian, Miss..

They had 6 children:

- | | | |
|--------|--------|---|
| + 231. | m i. | William David ELLIS (704), born 8 Sep 1883, died 14 Sep 1950. |
| + 232. | f ii. | Mamie Christene ELLIS (705), born 17 Sep 1886, died 15 Jan 1973. |
| 233. | m iii. | Miller Jasper B. ELLIS (706), born 8 Jul 1890 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi, died 11 Apr 1938 in |

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and was buried in Magnolia Cem., Meridian, Mississippi.

He never married

- + 234. f iv. Frances Elizabeth ELLIS (707), born 13 Jan 1893, died 20 Mar 1971.
- + 235. f v. Sarah Ella "Tincy" ELLIS (708), born 30 Oct 1896, died 1988.
236. f vi. Infant ELLIS (1811), born in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, died in Causeyville, Mississippi, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi.

NOTES for Ellen:

Married by Rev. J. E. Brunson

NOTES for William:

He was born Sunday, 13 February 1853 in Chambers County, Alabama according to the Bible of Mary Ellen (Ellis) Turner, his granddaughter. He was twelve years of age when the Civil War started. He was more than likely the oldest child left at home because the others were off to War. His Mother and his three brothers had a hard time trying to keep the farm going. Their father was in Louisiana working in the Salt Mine trying to help supply the Confederate Soldiers with salt.

Jasper is listed in the 1850 Census of the Coosa District, Coosa County, Alabama, 1 year of age, born in Alabama.

In the 1880 Census of Lauderdale County, Mississippi, Jasper was living with his Mother at the Old Home Place. He was a School Teacher. He took care of his Mother after the death of his father in the 1860's.

The family still has the letter that he wrote in 1884. One letter in particular which was from his father-in-law to be in Egypt Mills, Missouri, dated July 12, 1882, after he had asked for the hand of Ellen.

Dear Sir:

Your letter in hand, I will answer to the best of knowledge, as you are a stranger to me.

I do not know anything against you. I left Ellen in care of Wilson and she is her own woman and if you have concluded to marry, you will have to depend upon yourselves entirely for the future, for life is what we make it. You surely can make a good living and enjoy life and this is what we all should aim at.

Now I will leave it with you and Ellen to act for yourselves as I have no reason to object to you and I want to stand free from marring her happiness of my children.

Yours truly,

Charles D. Smith

The following are other letters that Jasper wrote to Ellen,

Causeyville, Mississippi, September 10, 1884.

My Dear Callie

I am glad to be blessed with one more happy privilege of trying to write you a few lines, but can't hardly compose myself to write after reading your letter, and finding that Willie is getting along so badly. Sorry! Sorry indeed that I am so far from him. Poor Baby--and sorry to my heart to learn of your condition and affliction. Don't delay to let the doctor take charge of your case, I will pay the cost.

I don't know when I can come, can't say. Will send you some money soon. I trust and truly hope when this comes to you and Willie, that it will find you better. Was glad that your Pa was better, hope that his health will be restored. You said that you had not received a word from me since you left. I don't see why, for I have written two letters. You surely have heard before this time. I think of you and Willie all the time. Miss you so much that I can hardly stand it. But the only consolation that I have is that the change may prove a blessing in the improvement of your health. I am suffering with kidney trouble. I have not had a good nights rest for a week or more, but have to get all right soon.

We have continued dry weather, everything is parched and dried up. Have not planted turnips on account of not having any rain. Times are pretty gloomy.

Willie be a good baby. I will have to come to a close for this time. Hoping by the Grace of God to see you and Willie again and all the family. Callie a kiss for you and Willie. Take good care of yourself. So I bid you goodbye.

Lovingly yours,

W. J. Ellis

This is a Second Letter to Callie, Causeyville, Mississippi, Sept. 19, 1884

My Dear Beloved Callie:

I again grasp my pen in hand with the determination of writing you a few lines. Oh! How glad I was to hear from you, but my heart was made to swell and overflow with sorrow when I read the lines from that sweet hand of yours telling me of Willie's condition. I can but say, Oh Lord be merciful to my baby.

I am sick with fever, have been taking medicine -- my bones are aching now. I am slightly salivated--hope to feel better soon. I would like to come to you, but I am afraid to start for fear that I might be taken down with the fever. You requested me to send you a ticket if I could not come after you. I will send you a ticket, but you need not hurry off. Stay as long as you want too. It maybe that I can come after you soon, but I can't be definite about the time. My health is very bad, I think I will feel better when the weather changes cooler. We have had no rain yet. Everything drying up. Callie, I have not seen Mr. Smith since he got back. It seems that he had forgotten the way out

here. It maybe that he had foresaken Causeyville and it's many inhabitants, which is Bill, the Negro and myself compose the majority of the population except the sweet Shirley Family. Mr. Fuller has depopulated himself from our city and returned to his old home.

Callie, I have had a lonely time since your departure--can hear nothing at night but screech owls that you know is poor company. There is a good deal of sickness here at this time, typhoid and bilious fever. Mr. John Bunyard is lying at the point of death with typhoid fever. Winston Molpus is very sick and Bro. Ben's little girl is bad sick and many others. What a dreadful thing it is to be racked with pain but this is man's lot, few are thy days and full of trouble --but it seems that some have greater burdens and more crosses to undergo than others. Job, you know was sorely afflicted and dispossessed of his relatives and all, but he was resigned to the will of his creator God. So we should all be reconciled to the will of him who doeth all things well; for the place and time that now knows us will in a brief time know us no more.

Callie, I am deviating from the regular course of letter writing, hope you will excuse these rambling thoughts. I know that your visit has not been pleasant to you, Willie being sick has kept you uneasy and frustrated. I do hope when this comes to you, it will find you and your baby better. Hope the family are all well. Truly glad to hear that your Pa is improving.

We have a Protracted meeting commencing next Saturday at Ebenezer. Wish you were here to be in attendance. The African Missionary is to be on hand to enlighten the people about the heathen people of Africa. He has with him a little African boy who he has taught to pray and sing.

Callie, be good to yourself and be assured that my heart and sympathy is with and for you and Willie. May it be our good fortune to meet each other again not far hence.

Yours with love and affection

W. J. Ellis

Jasper died Friday, December 31, 1897 and is buried in the Ellis Family plot at Causeyville, Mississippi.

Some of this information came from Mamie (Ellis) Powell and Census Records. The family moved to Meridian, Miss. in 1890. Some of the information also came from Kay Derdeyn, Richmond, Illinois.

The Wedding of William and Ellen was performed by Rev. J. E. Bronson

84. Joseph Stephen "Joe" ELLIS (391) (27.William', 12.Stephed, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 Sep 1852 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama. Joseph died 23 Dec 1929 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas. He

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

married Synthia Ann VANN (421) 1879 in Lauderdale County, Miss.. She was born 8 Apr 1862 in Clark County, Mississippi. Synthia died 25 Dec 1918 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 27 Dec 1918 in Johnson Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.

They had 9 children:

237. m i. Roger William ELLIS (422), born 12 Dec 1880 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married Leva Elizabeth COUSINS (464) 9 Jul 1916 in Shelby County, Texas. Roger died 1976 in Bronson, Sabine County, Texas. Notes for Roger:
A Negro named Emma King left her home and came to stay with Roger in 1974, when he was unable to take care of himself at the age of 84. She stayed with him until he died. He took the 1910 Census for Shelby Co., Texas.
He was a teacher. He attended the Center Institute for Teachers in Center, Texas in 1912. He had his foot taken off later in life.
- + 238. f ii. Fannie Arrora ELLIS (423), born 21 Oct 1882, died 12 Dec 1964.
- + 239. f iii. Stella ELLIS (424), born Feb 1885, died Oct 1951.
240. m iv. J. Daucy ELLIS (425), born 2 Feb 1888 in Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana, died 18 Feb 1908 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.
- + 241. f v. Josie ELLIS (426), born Jun 1891, died 1989.
- + 242. f vi. Sadie ELLIS (427), born Feb 1893.
243. f vii. Maddie "Maude" ELLIS (428), born Oct 1895 in Near Sexton, Sabine County, Texas. She married V. L. WARE (492). Maddie died 22 Mar 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- + 244. f viii. Mellie ELLIS (429), born 1898.
245. m ix. James Madison Van ELLIS (430), born 1901 in Sabine County, Texas. He married Sible CULBERSON (491). James died in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.

NOTES for Synthia:

Her father was Matt Vann

NOTES for Joseph:

On Wednesday, 22 September 1852, "Joe" was born in Alabama.

He moved with his family to Lauderdale County, Mississippi in 1860. When he was older, he was a member of the Ebenezer Baptist Church near his home on the Old Ellis Road. John Richmond Ellis' nephew wrote in a letter; "I remember Uncle Joe, especially that he loved to sing--led the singing in the Ebenezer Baptist Church." He was also a Clerk for the Church.

He married Sythia A. Vann in the Ebenezer Church in 1879. He moved his family to Meridian where he accumulated considerable property. While in Lauderdale County three children were born. He was a teacher.

This was in the Champion Newspaper on April 14, 1918 - about his son, Roger.

"Fellowship School is one of the foremost Rural Schools in the County. The Standard of Excellence of which it has attained and the building is due largely to Prof. Roger Ellis, who labored long and earnestly for his home district." He died in Bronson, Sabine County, Texas in 1979 and is buried there.

Joseph then moved his family to Louisiana where his brother, Spencer DeKalb Ellis, was living near Robeline. Joseph traveled by train to get there. William Green Ellis, Spencer DeKalb's son, met them at the train station. There was snow on the ground. They only had an Ox-drawn wagon to carry them to the house where Spencer lived. It was very cold. This was about 1887.

Joseph and Sythia had three children while in Louisiana. Joseph then moved his family to Sabine County, Texas in 1895. Joseph then became a Baptist Minister. He was a Mason in 1911, Joaquin, Texas Lodge #856. He and his nephew, Lee Jackson Ellis had a Revival together. His brother from Mississippi, Elder John Wood Ellis, rode a train to Texas to hear them and to be with them in the Revival. This would have been before 1920.

Joseph was the Pastor of the following churches in Shelby County, Fellowship Baptist Church 1901 - 1911, Lydia Baptist Church 1907-1909, 1912-1913, Lone Cedar Church 1905-1911, Mt. Calvary Baptist Church 1908-1911 and Old Center Baptist Church 1911-1912.

Joe as he was called, died 23 December 1929 and is buried at the Johnson Cemetery near the Fellowship Baptist Church. He had a home near the church.

Information obtained from Census by Othodell Smith and Edith Bernice Anderson Pate, Joaquin, Texas.

86. Benjamin Jefferson "Jeff" ELLIS (393) (27. William', 12. Stephen', 4. Joshua', 1. Francis') was born 9 May 1860 in Whynot, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Benjamin died 9 Jan 1909 in Jones County, Mississippi, and was buried in Laurel Cemetery, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi. He married Almeda IRBY (476) 16 Dec 1880 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. She was born 7 Sep 1861 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Thomas B.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

IRBY (1154) and Jane CARR (1155). Almeda died 20 Jun 1906 in Laurel, Mississippi, and was buried in Laurel Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi.

They had 8 children:

- + 246. m i. William Stephen ELLIS (477), born 27 Nov 1881, died 2 Dec 1964.
- 247. f ii. Elma ELLIS (478), born Oct 1882 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
Elma never married, dead in 1967. She retired as a Registered Nurse and lived in New Jersey.
- + 248. m iii. Benjamin Jefferson ELLIS, Jr. (479), born Jul 1884.
- 249. f iv. Jessie ELLIS (480), born Aug 1888 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, died before 1954 in California.
She never married. She moved to Los Angeles in 1917 with her sister Odie. She was a Surgical Nurse over seas in WWII in France.
- 250. f v. Minnie Odie ELLIS (481), born Dec 1889 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. She married _____ DOWNHAM (1157).
Notes for Minnie:
She moved to Los Angeles in 1917 with her sister, Jessie.
- 251. m vi. Charles M. ELLIS (482), born Aug 1892 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, died in Meridian, Mississippi.
Charles lived in Meridian, Miss in 1957. He worked for the G. M. & O. Railroad. He had one daughter named Irene.
- 252. f vii. Mary Frances ELLIS (483), born Jul 1895 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
Mary was a nurse during WWI. She moved to San Francisco and had one daughter.
- + 253. mviii. Amos Dunn ELLIS (484), born 6 Feb 1900, died 10 Feb 1981.

SOURCE NOTES for Almeda:

Almeda is a cousin to the wife of John Wood Ellis, Margaret Irby and Martha E. Irby, the wife of Spencer DeKalb.

NOTES for Benjamin:

Benjamin was called "Jeff". He was born on Monday, 9 April 1860 in the County of Lauderdale, Mississippi.

Almeda's father, Thomas was born in 1825 in Virginia. His wife, Jane was born in 1829 in North Carolina. The marriage of

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Jeff and Almedia was on 16 December 1880 in Lauderdale County by Rev. R. H. Camp a Baptist Preacher. Rev. Camp was Russell Camp's Grandfather and Father-in-law to Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" (Ellis) Camp.

This is part of a letter dated 1957, written by Benjamin Jefferson Ellis II, son of Jeff. "Our family record -- The Bible" was destroyed when sister Jessie went to Los Angeles, California to live in 1917 with her sister, Odie. It was lost in shipping.

Jeff and Almedia's children were all born in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

Jeff's Family was listed in 1880 Census in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. The Irby's were listed in the 1870 Census of Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

Jeff gave up farming in Lauderdale County and moved to Laurel, Mississippi after 1900 to work in a large lumber mill.

His son, Benjamin, Jr. was a lumberman at the saw mill in Laurel, Mississippi.

Jessie, his daughter, was a sales lady for a piano company in 1910 in Laurel, Mississippi. They lived on Commerce Street.

Jeff died 20 June 1906 and Almedia died 2 January 1909, they are both buried in the Laurel Cemetery.

Some of the information on this family was obtained from Minnie Mathis, Quitman, Mississippi.

87. Martha E.¹ ELLIS (764) (28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 25 Mar 1851 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama. Martha died 1881 in Fulton County, Arkansas. She married Robert A. OLIVER (1380) about 1871 in Alabama. He was born Jun 1850 in Tennessee.

They had 6 children:

- | | | |
|------|--------|--|
| 254. | f i. | Mary OLIVER (1421), born 1872 in Fulton County, Arkansas. |
| 255. | m ii. | William OLIVER (1422), born 1873 in Fulton County, Arkansas. |
| 256. | f iii. | Pleasant OLIVER (1423), born Feb 1875 in Fulton County, Arkansas. |
| 257. | m iv. | Baxter A. OLIVER (1424), born Feb 1877 in Fulton County, Ark. |
| 258. | m v. | Marvin OLIVER (1425), born 1880 in Fulton County, Arkansas. |
| 259. | f vi. | Sallie R. OLIVER (1426), born Nov 1880 in Fulton County, Arkansas. |

NOTES for Martha:

Martha is listed as Sarah in the 1860 Census of Coosa Co., Ala as 9 years of age.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

91. **William (Bill) Lafayette' ELLIS** (766) (28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Dec 1859 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama. William died 23 Jul 1950 in Webbers Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma, and was buried in Vaught Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married **Minnie Lee DENNY** (1545) 1900 in Oklahoma. She was born 10 Aug 1883 in Arkansas. Minnie died 23 Jul 1950 in Webber Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma, and was buried in Vaught Mem. Cem., Webber Falls, Oklahoma.

They had 7 children:

260. f i. Cora M. ELLIS (1546), born 20 Sep 1901 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma. She married Harry HAWK (1563) about 1917. Cora died 22 Nov 1917 in Webbers Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma, and was buried in Vaught Mem. Cem., Webbers Falls, Oklahoma.
261. f ii. Lillian Pearl ELLIS (1547), born 1904 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
262. f iii. Sarah Ethel ELLIS (1548), born 1907 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
263. f iv. Gracie I. ELLIS (1549), born 1909 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- + 264. m v. William Fredis ELLIS (1550), born 22 Oct 1913.
265. f vi. Letha Ruth ELLIS (1551), born about 1915 in Webbers Falls, Oklahoma.
- + 266. m vii. Robert Harvey ELLIS (1699), born 16 Jan 1918, died 16 Jul 1993.

NOTES for William:

He was listed in the 1910 Census for Muskogee County, Oklahoma in the Twp. of Martin, pg. 296-B.

In the 1860 Census of Coosa County, Alabama, he was listed as Jesse, 1 year of age, born in Alabama.

92. **Joseph R.' ELLIS** (768) (28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Nov 1862 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama. Joseph died 1905 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas. He married **Mary Elizabeth BARKER** (772) 1880 in Fulton County, Ark. She was born 26 Jun 1863 in Viola, Fulton Co., Arkansas. Mary died 26 Oct 1944 in Drumright, Creek Co., Oklahoma.

They had 9 children:

267. f i. Anna M. ELLIS (773), born Sep 1881 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.
268. f ii. Pheba ELLIS (774), born Jan 1884 in Viola,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Fulton County, Arkansas.
- + 269. m iii. William Edward ELLIS (775), born 17 Jul 1885, died 25 Nov 1946.
 - 270. f iv. Rosa ELLIS (1283), born Sep 1888 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.
 - 271. m v. Owen Shelby ELLIS (776), born May 1897 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.
 - 272. m vi. Herbert ELLIS (777), born Feb 1898 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.
 - 273. m vii. Cosley Herman ELLIS (778), born 7 Sep 1899 in Viola, Fulton Co., Arkansas.
 - 274. mviii. Carlos H. ELLIS (1284), born Sep 1901 in Fulton County, Arkansas.
 - 275. m ix. Virgil Richard ELLIS (1285), born 1904 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.

NOTES for Joseph:

The information on this family was received from Othodell (Ellis) Smith and William E. Ellis, son of William E. Ellis Sr. Other information was from the 1900 Fulton County, Arkansas Census, Family Obituaries and death certificates.

93. Noah Elmo^d ELLIS (769) (28.Fredia^d, 12.Stephen^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 12 Sep 1866 in Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama. Noah died 9 Jan 1952 in Warner, Oklahoma, and was buried 12 Jan 1952 in Memorial Park, Muskogee, Oklahoma. He married Laura J. CASEY (779) 23 Aug 1886 in Fulton County, Arkansas. She was born 10 Aug 1871 in Arkansas. Laura died 24 Apr 1963.

They had 12 children:

- 276. f i. Infant girl ELLIS (1427), born about 1889 in Viola, Fulton County, Ark.
- 277. m ii. Rufus H. ELLIS (780), born May 1890 in Benton, Fulton County, Arkansas, died in Visibia, Calif..
Rufus died in a car wreck. Hannable was the doctors name, which the family named him after. He didn't like the name and changed it to Henry later in life.
- 278. f iii. Mary Lou ELLIS (781), born Apr 1892 in Benton, Fulton County, Arkansas. She married Roy STEPHENS (1713).
Mary died 21 Dec 1956. Notes for Mary:
She was called Mollie.
- 279. m iv. Olen A. ELLIS (782), born 18 May 1894 in Benton, Fulton County, Arkansas. He married Ruth [—?—] (1714) 29 Dec 1921 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., Oklahoma.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Olen died 19 Aug 1971 in Muskogee, Oklahoma, and was buried in Memorial Park, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
280. f v. Mabel Agnes ELLIS (783), born 31 Jul 1896 in Benton, Fulton County, Arkansas. She married _____ GARNER (1715). Mabel died 2 Apr 1986.
281. f vi. Myrtle Laura ELLIS (784), born 28 Nov 1918 in Fulton County, Ark. She married J. Virgil SPILMAN (1716). Myrtle died 14 Oct 1992 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
282. f vii. Sarah Priscilla ELLIS (1717), born 2 Mar 1901 in OK?. She married _____ MORGAN (1723). Notes for Sarah: Sarah was called Sally
283. mviii. William Walter ELLIS (1718), born 20 Apr 1903 in Oklahoma. He married Julia Ann JARRARD (1724). William died 17 May 1972.
284. f ix. Leona ELLIS (1719), born Jun 1906 in Oklahoma.
285. f x. Zenobia May "Bunny" ELLIS (1720), born 29 May 1909 in Oklahoma. She married Ralph PAYNE (1725). Zenobia died 22 Sep 1983.
286. f xi. Lois Anna ELLIS (1721), born 18 May 1911 in Oklahoma, died 25 Aug 1974.
- + 287. m xii. Ruben Noah ELLIS (1722), born 10 Mar 1915, died 27 Dec 1989.

NOTES for Noah:

Noah went to live with the Talley family when Sarah, his mother married Mr. Deverick Hayes, after his father died. He was in the 1900 Census for Fulton County, Arkansas in the Benton Township. He owned his farm.

Some information on this family was received from a descendant, William E. Ellis of Cottage Grove, Oregon.

Some new information has been obtained from Ruben Ellis of Warner, Oklahoma.

Ruben states, "Noah left Viola, Arkansas in 1906 with two wagons, his family and their belongings." He and his son Rufus were driving. They had eight children. There was two more wagons with them. They stayed together until they arrived in Wade, Oklahoma on the Red River. The other two wagons went onto Texas, Noah and his wife, Laura stayed there a while and picked cotton. They did not know where they were going. Laura told Noah she had a cousin living in Foster, Oklahoma. They went to that area and farmed for two years. Then they went back to Viola, Arkansas. He

thought he had made a mistake. One year later, Noah and his family moved to Webber Falls, Oklahoma. Where his brother, Bill was living.

Noah told about going to Church in Viola, Arkansas in an Ox-driven Wagon. When church was over they would get in the wagon and go to sleep. The oxen would take them home. Noah said "the children would go to sleep in church and the parents would put them in the wagons." The older boys would slip out of church and change wagons with the children. Parents sometimes would not know it until they arrived home. The boys thought this was fun.

Noah said his father, Fredis died from what we now call skin cancer.

Noah said, when he was a baby his Mother, Sarah did not have enough milk and he nursed a colored lady. He would tell the same story about the Negro nurse running after the wagon crying, when they moved. He always had a soft spot in his heart for Negro people.

Fredis Aldridge son's, Noah, Bill and Ed married wives that were born on August 10th, but not in the same year.

When Noah moved to Webbers Falls, Oklahoma he wanted to obtain credit at Hay's General Store. They wrote to Viola for a reference. They wrote back and said, "they had rather have a hand shake from Noah, than some other peoples names on a contract." Fredis Ellis said "they left Alabama because the land was worn out and that was the same reason they left Viola, Arkansas".

Ruben states, I never knew my grandfather, Noah to swear. He would say "Dad Burn it" when he go mad. My father, Ruben Noah said, his father Noah told him that he was working his team of horses in the field. He got mad at one of them. He took God's name in vain and said "I wish you would rear up and fall over backwards dead." The next year when he was plowing with the same team and about the same place, that is exactly what happened. Grandfather never forgot that. Maybe that is why he never did swear.

Ruben went on to state "when he found Fredis' grave, my Great Grandfather, I was so proud as I read his name. I got to thinking about the Ellis'. I know what religion and the Lord means to them. I was also thinking about the time long ago when Fredis put his hands on his children and prayed for them. I remember in the bible when Job would not turn from God ever in his troubles and God told Job that he would bless him and his family even for four generations." (Job, Chapter 42 Verse 16) Then I thought this is why the Ellis families are Christians. I was the 4th Generation and it thrilled me. When we go to the Ellis reunion in Texas, this is the highlight of the year for me.

But I think of the reunion when we meet Joseph Ellis at that reunion and we hear the Lord say, you made me ruler over a few things. Now I make you ruler over many things, Mathew Chapter 25, Verse 2. What a small price we pay to hear this.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

As you can tell I'm proud to be an Ellis
Sincerely, Ruben Ellis
Written in August 1996

94. James Gilbert¹ ELLIS (770) (28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 Dec 1868 in Fulton County, Arkansas. James died 15 Oct 1940 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Mt.Calm Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas. He married Lillian FRANKS (1326) 14 Oct 1903 in Fulton County, Ark. She was born 14 Feb 1878 in Wideman, IZARD Co., Ark. Lillian died 16 Aug 1957 in Muskogee, Oklahoma, and was buried in Mt. Calm Cem., Fulton Co., Ark.

They had 9 children:

- + 288. f i. Annice Lucille ELLIS (1429), born 28 Sep 1904, died 24 Aug 1989.
- + 289. m ii. Gilbert Loyd ELLIS (1430), born 14 Nov 1905, died 3 Oct 1933.
- + 290. m iii. Thurman Boyce ELLIS (1431), born 11 May 1907, died 10 Jan 1994.
- + 291. m iv. Paul Curtis ELLIS (1432), born 17 Dec 1908, died 18 Sep 1980.
- + 292. m v. Eugene Harland ELLIS (1433), born 17 Dec 1910, died 16 Jan 1967.
- 293. m vi. Randall Kenneth ELLIS (1434), born 4 Nov 1914 in Fulton County, Arkansas. He married (1) Mary Ann [—?—] (1602). Randall married (2) Lou [—?—] (1603) 1945. Lou died 1991. Randall died 17 Nov 1960 in Concord, California, and was buried in Mem. Garden Cem., Calif..
- + 294. f vii. Neva Allene ELLIS (1435), born 22 Mar 1912, died 10 Aug 1958.
- + 295. f viii. Lorene Ruby ELLIS (1436), born 4 Jul 1916.
- 296. f ix. Dorothy Madaline ELLIS (1437), born 28 Aug 1918 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. She married Elmer Ray MOSER (1461) 17 Feb 1936 in Mitchell, Fulton County, Arkansas. He was born 1 Sep 1912 in Bexar, Fulton County, Arkansas.

NOTES for Lillian:

According to the Death Certificate of James G. Ellis, she was 63 years of age. I believe her date of birth is on his death certificate.

NOTES for James:

He was born on the way from Coosa County, Alabama to Fulton County, Arkansas, on the Banks of the Mississippi River.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They were living about three miles north of Viola, Arkansas. He purchased about 200 acres and lived the rest of his life in that area. He grew corn and cotton, as well as other crops. He sold hay.

James attended Church and taught Sunday School at Mt. Calm. The Church building in was used as a School for Grades 1-8, a Community building, Baptist Church and a Methodist Church. Each family bought a Pew. There is a Pew in the church with the name plate of the James Ellis family.

I believe there is an error as to the date of birth on his death certificate. It shows his date of birth as 16 Oct 1877. I believe that is the date of his wife's birth.

95. Edwin Aldridge' ELLIS (771) (28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 18 May 1873 in Fulton County, Arkansas. Edwin died 5 May 1961 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri, and was buried in Fasken Cemetery, Jasper County, Missouri. He married Sarah Esther WOOD (785) 5 May 1894 in Fulton County, Arkansas. She was born 21 Aug 1877 in Arkansas.

They had 11 children:

- 297. f i. Bertha B. ELLIS (786), born 31 Dec 1896 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.
- 298. m ii. James Harvey ELLIS (787), born 21 Mar 1898 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.
- 299. f iii. Flava ELLIS (1463), born in Fulton County, Arkansas.
- 300. f iv. Alva ELLIS (1627).
- 301. m v. Joseph ELLIS (1464), born 21 Aug 1905.
- 302. f vi. Verna P. ELLIS (1465), born in Fulton County, Arkansas. She married _____ SPRADLEY (1462).
- 303. f vii. Mary Leola ELLIS (1466), born in Fulton County, Arkansas.
- 304. f viii. Lula N. ELLIS (1467).
- 305. f ix. Veda L. ELLIS (1628).
- 306. f x. Norma Ray ELLIS (1468). She married _____ COWAN (1829).
- 307. f xi. Urith Lodemia ELLIS (1629). She married _____ LEMMON (1830).

96. Lafayette J.' GREEN (1654) (29.Nancy', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 1835 in Pike County, Georgia. Lafayette died 1890 in Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia, and was buried in Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia. He married Mattie A. [—?—] (1819) 1869 in Pike County, Georgia. She was born 1849 in Georgia.

They had 4 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- 308. m i. Lafayette GREEN (1820), born Sep 1870 in Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia.
- 309. f ii. Mary E. GREEN (1821), born 1871 in Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia.
- 310. m iii. Hartsford GREEN (1822), born 1874 in Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia.
- 311. m iv. Sidney GREEN (1823), born 1877 in Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia.

NOTES for Lafayette:

Occupation, Doctor.

He enlisted on July 8, 1861 in Pike Co., GA. as a Private of Co."A" 13 Regiment. of Georgia, Volunteer Infantry, Evans' Brigade, Gordon's Div. of the Civil War. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon Adjutant. Surrendered at Appomattox, Virginia April 9, 1865. His brother John L. also enlisted at the same time and in the same company.

- - - - -

- 105. Rebecca Abigale¹ MAYNARD (2236) (30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 Sep 1854 in Coosa County, Alabama. Rebecca died 28 Apr 1912 in McCurtain County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Haworth Cemetery, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. She married Thomas Henry BOLT (2238). He was born 18 Aug 1855 in Coosa County, Alabama. Thomas died 21 Sep 1925 in McCurtain County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Haworth Cemetery, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

They had 9 children:

- + 312. m i. John Buffington BOLT (2239), born 29 May 1873, died 13 Sep 1920.
- + 313. f ii. Elizabeth Elvira BOLT (2240), born 14 Oct 1875, died 5 Oct 1897.
- + 314. m iii. George Preston BOLT (2241), born 13 Mar 1877, died 13 May 1936.
- 315. f iv. Frances Emily BOLT (2242), born 4 May 1879 in Cass County, Texas, died in childhood 17 Jul 1881 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Macedonia Cem., Bloomburg, Cass County, Texas.
- + 316. m v. Lawrence Henry BOLT (2243), born 8 Sep 1882, died 20 Feb 1961.
- 317. m vi. Charles Belton BOLT (2244), born 29 Sep 1885 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

He operated the light plant in Haworth, Oklahoma before moving to Shreveport, Louisiana about 1920 - 1924, where he worked as a carpenter. He died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 318. f vii. Gauda Abigale BOLT (2245), born 5 Oct 1887, died 2 Nov 1945.
- + 319. mviii. Walker Jeter BOLT (2246), born 23 Dec 1889, died 23 Apr 1956.
- + 320. f ix. Carro Rosa BOLT (2247), born 4 Apr 1891, died 23 Feb 1911.

NOTES for Thomas:

Henry was basically a farmer, but probably also worked in the saw mills. He moved around quite a bit, living in Cass County, Texas, Henderson County, Texas, Cooke County, Texas and Red River County, Texas before finally settling in southeastern Oklahoma in the sawmill town of Haworth in 1907. The area was known as Indian Territory.

106. James Russell¹ MAYNARD (761) (30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis) was born 6 Nov 1856 in Coosa County, Alabama. James died 29 Jul 1911 in Texas. He married Laura O. FITZGERALD (2574) 18 Aug 1877 in Texas. She was born Jul 1860 in Texas. Laura died 5 Feb 1952 in Tyler, Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

- 321. m i. James Clarence MAYNARD (2575), born 6 Jul 1878 in Pleasant Retreat, Smith County, Texas. He married Eva JARVIS (2579) about 1903 in Texas; they divorced. She was born 1891 in Troup, Texas. James died 6 Feb 1957, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. Notes for James:
He ran a Jitney Service from the train depot, to the hotels in Jacksonville, Texas. He was Wells Fargo Agent in 1910. He moved to Houston, Texas in the late 1920's or early 1930's, where he worked in the shipyards.
Eva and her family became quite wealthy when oil was discovered on her family land. She left Clarence for another man, but continued to send him \$100 a month until his death. Then she helped to pay his funeral expenses. Clarence lived in a big house and became a recluse after Eva left him.
- 322. m ii. J. Frank MAYNARD (2576), born 5 Dec 1880 in Texas, died 18 Feb 1935 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery,

Chandler, Texas.

He was an afflicted child and became hard to handle as he grew older.

323. m iii. William Claud MAYNARD (2577), born 1 Mar 1883, died in childhood 30 Jul 1889, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Texas.

324. m iv. George Grover MAYNARD (2578), born 5 Jul 1884 in Texas, died in infancy 26 Sep 1885 in Texas.

NOTES for Laura:

Laura eventually moved to Tyler, Texas, where she rented a room near the First Methodist Church. She was a member of this church.

NOTES for James:

After farming in the western part of Smith County, Texas and on the lower Chandler Road in Henderson County, Texas, they moved to Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas in 1902. He seems to have dabbled in real estate for about thirty years. He died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

107. Cornelius Jarrell' MAYNARD (762) (30. Jacob', stepchild of 12. Stephen', 4. Joshua', 1. Francis') was born 14 Aug 1859 in Coosa County, Alabama. Cornelius died 9 Sep 1921 in Chandler, Texas, and was buried in Concord Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. He married Cressie Adella GREEN (2582) 15 Oct 1885 in Henderson County, Texas. She was born 18 Mar 1870 in Texas. She was the daughter of Thomas Walter GREEN (2580) and Eleanor Caroline McCain (2581). Cressie died 25 Dec 1935 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Texas.

They had 10 children:

+ 325. m i. Lawrence Walter MAYNARD (2583), born 23 Mar 1887, died 24 Feb 1950.

+ 326. m ii. Thomas Buffington MAYNARD (2584), born 5 Apr 1888, died 16 Feb 1965.

327. m iii. John Preston MAYNARD (2585), born 11 Jul 1889 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas, died 25 Jul 1905 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

He died of an accidentally self inflicted shot gun wound.

328. m iv. Infant MAYNARD (2586), born 1890 in Texas, died in infancy 1890 in Texas.

+ 329. m v. Jessie Lee MAYNARD (2587), born 31 May 1892, died 11 Mar 1963.

330. f vi. Infant MAYNARD (2588), born 1893 in Texas,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- died in infancy 1893 in Texas.
- + 331. m vii. Jacob Bryant MAYNARD (2589), born 11 Dec 1894, died 29 Sep 1919.
 - + 332. fviii. Winnie Lorena MAYNARD (2590), born 2 Feb 1897, died 5 Aug 1942.
 - + 333. m ix. Gordon Young MAYNARD (2591), born 12 Oct 1899, died 15 Nov 1974.
 - + 334. f x. Minnie Lee MAYNARD (2592), born 17 Oct 1901, died 1 May 1978.

NOTES for Cornelius:

He was named for his Uncle Cornelius Maynard. He lived one year in Cass County, Texas, the rest of his married life was spent in the Concord Community near Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. Neal was Methodist, Cressie was a Baptist.

109. Nancy Catherine "Anna" MAYNARD (760) (30. Jacob', stepchild of 12. Stephen', 4. Joshud, 1. Francis') was born 5 Jun 1864 in Coosa County, Alabama. Nancy died 5 May 1939, and was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Wells, Cherokee County, Texas. She married (1) W. G. JOHNSON (2982) 5 Dec 1878 in Smith County, Texas. W. G. died before 1880 in Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

Nancy married (2) Richard REEVES (2983) 10 Dec 1884 in Smith County, Texas. He was born 1 Jun 1853 in Alabama. Richard died 14 Mar 1931 in Wells, Cherokee County, Texas, and was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Wells, Cherokee County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 335. f i. Tinea Lectora REEVES (2984), born 9 Mar 1886, died 22 Aug 1946.
- + 336. m ii. Walker Cornelius REEVES (2985), born 12 Aug 1887, died 17 Jan 1971.
- + 337. f iii. Carrye Belle REEVES (2986), born 24 Jan 1891, died 18 Jan 1919.

NOTES for Richard:

They farmed in western Smith County for ten years, before moving to Angelina County, Texas, where Richard began paying taxes in 1897. Their final move was to Wells, Cherokee County, Texas in December 1917.

113. John Simmons' ELLIS (2007) (32. John', 15. Elisha', 4. Joshud, 1. Francis') was born 9 Dec 1838 in Georgia. John died 1912 in Evans County, Georgia, and was buried in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He married Louisa Margaret WHEELER (2018) 2 Jun

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1861 in Decatur, Georgia. She was born 18 Apr 1846 in Newton County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Elbert WHEELER (2025) and Lucy [—?—] (2026). Louisa died 9 Aug 1922 in Hagan, Georgia, and was buried in Brewton Cemetery, Hagan, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

- 338. f i. Margaret Lee ELLIS (2019), born 3 May 1866 in Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia. She married James F. PALMER (2024) in Georgia.
- + 339. m ii. Simeon Thomas ELLIS (2020), born 31 Jan 1869, died 13 Jan 1942.
- 340. f iii. Ida Texana ELLIS (2021), born 7 Jan 1871 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, died in childhood 27 May 1873 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
- 341. f iv. Bessie ELLIS (2022), born 7 Dec 1877 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, died in infancy 27 Jul 1878 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
- 342. m v. John Thomas ELLIS (2023), born 19 Feb 1879 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, died in childhood 20 Aug 1881 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

NOTES for John:

He enlisted in Co. E. of Newton Anderson Guards, 53rd Reg. Georgia Infantry, A Div. of Army of Northern Virginia, 4th Sargeant of Co. H. Then the 6th Regiment of Georgia State Troop on October 21, 1861. He was Mustered out April 1862. He re-enlisted as Private in Co. E. 53rd Reg. 3 May 1862. In Feb 1864 he was detailed with Brigade Ordinance in North Carolina and Virginia. On December 24, 1864, he was admitted to Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Virginia and returned to duty on January 10, 1865. He suffered from "Chronic Ankle Problems."

116. John Daniel' ELLIS (1060) (33.Joshua', 15.Elisha', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 29 Jun 1844 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. John died 31 Aug 1925 in Georgia. He married Sarah A. EWING (1027) 4 Nov 1860 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She was born 1846 in Georgia. ✓

They had 7 children:

- 343. m i. Joshua T. ELLIS (1028), born 1861 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
- 344. m ii. James ELLIS (2017), born 1863 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
- + 345. m iii. Elisha Elijah "Lash" ELLIS (1030), born 14 Sep 1868, died 25 Jun 1940.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- * 346. m iv. J. ELLIS (1031), born 1869 in Newton County, Georgia.
- ✓ * 347. m v. John ELLIS (1032), born Sep 1873 in Newton County, Georgia, died in Rusk County, Texas.
He was born in Newton Co., GA and was in Rusk Co. in the 1900 Census, in the Crims Chapel Community.
348. f vi. Annie Eliza ELLIS (1033), born 1876 in Newton County, Georgia, died, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Newton County, Georgia.
349. f vii. Leona ELLIS (1034), born 1878 in Newton County, Georgia.

NOTES for John:

John D. was in the Civil War, he was captured at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863 and was paroled July 6, 1863. Surrendered at Greensboro, N. C. April 26, 1865. He served in the 42 Reg. Georgia, Volunteer Infantry, Army of Tennessee, which was called Newton Rifles or Rangers, Company F.

He was in the Gum Creek District of Newton County, Georgia in the 1880 Census.

He is buried at the Sardis Church Cemetery, Highway 81, Newton County, Georgia

117. Nancy Isget^t ELLIS (1061) (33.Joshua^t, 15.Elisha^t, 4.Joshua^t, 1.Francis^t) was born 1847 in Newton County, Georgia. Nancy died 1938 in Rusk County, Texas. She married Hezekiah C. DORSEY (1064) 1870 in Newton County, Georgia.

They had 8 children:

350. m i. Noah R. DORSEY (1065), born 1871 in Newton County, Georgia, died 1951 in Rusk County, Texas.
Noah is buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas.
- + 351. m ii. James W. DORSEY (1066), born 1877.
352. m iii. Corney DORSEY (1067), born 1874 in Newton County, Georgia, died 1963 in Rusk County, Texas.
He is buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas.
353. f iv. Mattie DORSEY (1068).
354. f v. Effie DORSEY (1069).
355. f vi. Ludy DORSEY (1070).
356. f vii. Bessie DORSEY (1071).
357. f viii. Maggie DORSEY (1072).

NOTES for Nancy:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

She was called Nannie or Nan.

119. Noah¹ ELLIS (1063) (33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 Mar 1853 in Newton County, Georgia. Noah died 11 Jan 1949 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas. He married Theodosia Ann MOORE (1092) 10 Apr 1881 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She was born 1 Nov 1862 in Georgia. Theodosia died 9 Jul 1936 in Rusk County, Texas.

They had 8 children:

358. m i. Clarence C. ELLIS (1093), born 30 Oct 1882 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, died 20 Oct 1922 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Rusk County, Texas.
He never married. He is buried at the crims Chapel Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas.
- + 359. m ii. Rhodolph Revirdy "Vird" ELLIS (1094), born 16 Aug 1885, died 24 Feb 1973.
- + 360. f iii. Eula V. ELLIS (1095), born 18 Oct 1887, died 9 Aug 1982.
- + 361. f iv. G. Nellie ELLIS (1096), born 5 Apr 1891, died 11 Dec 1979.
362. m v. Walter S. ELLIS (1097), born 16 Sep 1892 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, died in childhood 30 Nov 1901 in Rusk County, Texas.
He is buried at the Crims Chapel Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas.
363. f vi. Minnie ELLIS (1098), born 24 Oct 1895 in Covington, Newton County, Texas. She married Fred Nobel CLARK (2027). He was born 26 Dec 1884 in Rusk County, Texas. Fred died 26 Sep 1962 in Rusk County, Texas. Notes for Fred:
He is buried at the Crim Chapel Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas.
Minnie died 18 May 1970 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas.
- + 364. f vii. Nancy Ann ELLIS (1099), born 11 Sep 1898, died 5 Mar 1951.
- + 365. mviii. Sanders Webb ELLIS (1100), born 12 Jan 1902, died 12 Sep 1979.

NOTES for Theodosia:

She is buried at the Crims Chapel Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Noah:

His occupation was a Farmer and a Blacksmith.
Noah was a member of Providence Baptist Church at Crims Chapel. He sometimes walked to church. He always wore a long white beard. He liked to talk about the Bible. He was friends with William N. Irwin, cousin to Tilden Irwin, uncle of Jewel Armstrong Smith, Royce Smith's Mother. He liked to sit on the porch lean back in a chair and chew and read the Bible when was older.

121. Mary Matilda^d ATHY (1114) (35.Matilda^d, 15.Elisha^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 1842 in Newton County, Georgia. She married John F. KNIGHT (1117) 1859 in Newton County, Georgia. He was born 1835 in Georgia.

They had 2 children:

366. m i. Joshua KNIGHT (1118), born Sep 1860 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
367. m ii. Joseph KNIGHT (2028), born 1864 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

125. Newton^d ELLIS (2013) (37.William^d, 15.Elisha^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 1852 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Susan [—?—] (2029) 1872 in Newton County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

368. f i. Lela ELLIS (2030), born 1872 in Newton County, Georgia.
369. f ii. Lula ELLIS (2031), born 1874 in Newton County, Georgia.
370. m iii. Thomas ELLIS (2032), born 1877 in Newton County, Georgia.

127. William T.^d ELLIS, Jr. (2015) (37.William^d, 15.Elisha^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born about 1856 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Sarah [—?—] (2033) 1877 in Newton County, Georgia. She was born 1856 in Georgia.

They had 2 children:

371. f i. Geneva D. ELLIS (2034), born 1877 in Newton County, Georgia.
372. m ii. Francis L. ELLIS (2035), born 1879 in Newton County, Georgia.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

128. Obediah' ELLIS (2016) (37.William, 15.Elisha', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born about 1859 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Susie [—?—] (2036) 1878 in Newton County, Georgia. She was born 1862.

They had 1 child:

373. f i. Effie ELLIS (2037), born 1878 in Newton County, Georgia.

CHAPTER 6

GENERATION NO. 6

132. Anna Beatrice¹ DOSTER (1835) (41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 29 Sep 1855 in Jasper County, Georgia. Anna died 26 Jun 1934 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia. She married (1) Tillman Valentine NIBLETT (3171) 28 Sep 1871 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born 15 Apr 1850 in Putnam County, Georgia. He was the son of James H. NIBLETT (3337) and Sarah BRANDON (3338). Tillman died 6 Nov 1901 in Jasper County, Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Fam. Cem., Jasper County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

- + 374. f i. Sarah Frances NIBLETT (3172), born 9 Nov 1872, died 16 Nov 1938.
- + 375. m ii. William Oliver NIBLETT (3173), born 26 Aug 1874, died 5 Oct 1957.
- + 376. m iii. John Henry NIBLETT (3174), born 1 Feb 1877, died 28 Jan 1956.
- 377. m iv. James Lawrence NIBLETT (3175), born 6 Jul 1879 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Jennie TURNER (3184) 22 Dec 1901 in Jasper County, Georgia. Jennie died, and was buried in Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. James died 30 Jun 1963 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, and was buried in Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Notes for James:
James died at the age of 83 years.
- 378. f v. Bessie NIBLETT (3176), born 1 Dec 1881 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Carl H. WOOD (3185) 20 Oct 1912 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Bessie died 24 Jan 1970 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. Notes for Bessie:
Bessie died at the age of 88 years.
- 379. m vi. Robert Cleveland NIBLETT (3340), born 6 Dec 1884 in Jasper County, Georgia, died in childhood 6 Mar 1887 in Jasper County, Georgia.
He died at the age of 2 years. Mrs. Roquemore gave his name as Grover Cleveland.
- + 380. m vii. Thomas Burton NIBLETT (3177), born 12 Jan

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- 1888, died 12 Jun 1942.
- + 381. m viii. Edgar Marvin NIBLETT (3178), born 13 Aug 1890, died 12 Sep 1977.
382. m ix. Herbert Tillman NIBLETT (3179), born 31 Mar 1893 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Margie HILL (3194) 6 Jun 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Herbert died 13 Apr 1990 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Notes for Herbert:
- He died at the age of 97 years.
- + 383. m x. Newton Zachary NIBLETT (3180), born 14 Sep 1895, died 26 Apr 1955.

NOTES for Tillman:

He died at the age of 51 years.

Anna married (2) C. H. ALLISON (3339) 17 Sep 1908 in Georgia.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Anna:

Anna died at the age of 78 years. Her body was interred in the Liberty Community, Jasper County, Georgia in the Ellis Cemetery.

133. Henry Wilson¹ DOSTER (1836) (41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 25 Dec 1866 in Jasper County, Georgia. Henry died 23 Dec 1952 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, and was buried in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He married Blanche Etta WALLACE (1856) 7 Dec 1892 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. She was born 14 Dec 1873 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. Blanche died 9 Jun 1959 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:

- + 384. f i. Sarah Mary "Sadie" DOSTER (1857), born 28 Nov 1893, died 16 Feb 1988.
- + 385. f ii. Floy Marguerite DOSTER (1858), born 16 Sep 1895, died 28 Dec 1980.
386. m iii. Wallace Wilson DOSTER (1859), born 12 Jan 1901 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia, died in infancy 13 Dec 1901 in Scarboro, Jenkins County, Georgia.
- + 387. f iv. Blanche Esther DOSTER (1860), born 30 Aug 1902, died 12 Nov 1989.
- + 388. f v. Lila Dell DOSTER (1861), born 29 Jan 1905, died 10 Mar 1968.
389. m vi. Fletcher DOSTER (1862), born Jun 1908 in Bullock County, Georgia, died in Bullock

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

County, Georgia.

He died young.

+ 390. f vii. Henrietta DOSTER (1863), born 29 Jan 1915.

134. Ella^a DOSTER (1837) (41.Sarah^a, 16.Henry^a, 11.James^a, 4.Joshua^a, 1.Francis^a) was born 25 Dec 1866 in Jasper County, Georgia. Ella died 6 Dec 1920 in Georgia. Her spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

391. f i. Lucile A. DOSTER (1865), born 17 Jan 1881 in Georgia.

Ella married (2) James M. HUFF (1866) 26 Dec 1883 in Putnam County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

392. m ii. Willien Tossie HUFF (1867), born 20 Oct 1884 in Putnam County, Georgia, died 6 Apr 1970.

393. m iii. Corrie A. HUFF (1868), born 29 Jan 1901 in Georgia.

136. John B.^a KILGORE (1840) (43.Elmyra^a, 16.Henry^a, 11.James^a, 4.Joshua^a, 1.Francis^a) was born Feb 1868 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Edna J. TOLES (3295) about 1897 in Georgia. She was born Apr 1871 in Georgia.

They had 7 children:

394. m i. Albert B. KILGORE (3296), born Aug 1897 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Alta D. [—?—] (3303) about 1901 in Georgia. Notes for Albert:

He was a farmer, living next door to his father in Randolph County, Georgia in 1920. No children at that time.

395. m ii. Thomas KILGORE (3297), born Mar 1900 in Georgia, died in childhood before 1910 in Georgia.

396. m iii. James L. KILGORE (3298), born about 1902 in Georgia.

397. f iv. Lillie Mae KILGORE (3299), born about 1904 in Georgia.

398. m v. Johnnie Clyde KILGORE (3300), born about 1906 in Georgia.

399. m vi. Nolan T. KILGORE (3301), born about 1908 in

400. m vii. John Henry KILGORE (3302), born about 1910 in Georgia.

NOTES for John:

He was a carpenter, living in District 535, Dooley County, Georgia in 1900. In 1910, he was a farmer, living on Blackshore Road, Blue Springs District 1236 in Pulaski County, Georgia. He was a farmer living on Lower Lumpkin Road, District 954 in Randolph County, Georgia in 1920. His brother-in-law, Grady Tolises b. about 1891 in Georgia was living with them in the 1910 Census.

138. James Jewel¹ KILGORE (3293) (43.Elmyra¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born about 1875 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Florence [—?—] (3304) about 1898 in Georgia.

They had 2 children:

401. m i. Floyd KILGORE (3305), born about 1899 in Houston County, Georgia.
402. m ii. Luther KILGORE (3306), born 1908 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

NOTES for James:

He was a farmer, living next door to his father in Houston County, Georgia in 1900. In the 1910 Census he was living in Blue Springs District 1236 in Pulaski County, Georgia. He was living in District 1374 in Colquitt County, Georgia in 1920.

139. Charles Burton¹ KILGORE (1841) (43.Elmyra¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 2 Feb 1877 in Jasper County, Georgia. Charles died 12 Sep 1960 in Georgia. He married Susie S. [—?—] (3307) about 1901 in Georgia. She was born 7 Aug 1885 in Georgia. Susie died 29 Nov 1971 in Georgia.

They had 4 children:

403. f i. Adelle E. KILGORE (3308), born 28 Apr 1902 in Pulaski County, Georgia. She married Ben L. ENGLISH (3312). He was born 29 Jan 1900 in Pulaski County, Georgia. Ben died 12 Apr 1967 in Georgia. Adelle died 14 Jun 1966 in Pulaski County, Georgia, and was buried in Orange Hill Cem, Hawkinsville, Georgia.
404. m ii. James B. KILGORE (3309), born about 1909 in Pulaski County, Georgia.
405. m iii. Ernest L. KILGORE (3310), born about 1913 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Pulaski County, Georgia.
 406. m iv. Charles E. KILGORE (3311), born about 1918 in
 Pulaski County, Georgia.

NOTES for Charles:

He was a farmer living on Fleming Bridge Road, Hawkinsville,
 in Pulaski County, Georgia in 1920. He is buried in
 Kilgore/English Plot, Section A3, Orange Hill Cemetery,
 Hawkinsville, GA.

142. Jeff¹ KILGORE (1842) (43.Elmyra¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹,
 1.Francis¹) was born about 1886 in Jasper County, Georgia. He
 married Amie [—?—] (3329) about 1903 in Georgia. She was
 born 1893 in Georgia.

They had 7 children:

407. m i. Henry KILGORE (3330), born 1905 in Georgia.
 408. m ii. Jesse KILGORE (3331), born 1907 in Georgia.
 409. m iii. James S. KILGORE (3332), born 1909 in
 Georgia.
 410. m iv. Arthur J. KILGORE (3333), born 1912 in
 Georgia.
 411. m v. Thomas KILGORE (3334), born 1914 in Georgia.
 412. f vi. Bessie KILGORE (3335), born 1916 in Georgia.
 413. m vii. James C. KILGORE (3336), born 1919 in
 Georgia.

NOTES for Amie:

He was a carpenter, living on Factory Row, in Hawkinsville
 District, Pulaski County, Georgia in 1910. He was living in
 Colquitt County, Georgia in 1920.

145. Ora Bay¹ ELLIS (851) (51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹,
 1.Francis¹) was born 1875 in Jasper County, Georgia. Ora died
 1946. She married John WILSON (855). He was born 1876. John
 died 1945.

They had 2 children:

414. f i. Winnie WILSON (856).
 415. m ii. Carlton WILSON (857).

146. Linus Marvin¹ ELLIS (852) (51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹,
 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1878 in Jasper County, Georgia.
 Linus died 1934. He married Grace WILSON (858) 1901 in Georgia.
 She was born 1883 in Georgia. Grace died 1973.

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

+ 416. m i. Linus Marvin ELLIS, Jr. (859).

147. Robert Marshall¹ ELLIS (853) (51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1880 in Jasper County, Georgia. Robert died 1956. He married Kerene Clementine ELLIS (864) (See number 174) 8 Aug 1909 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was born Jan 1882 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Glenn Bascomb ELLIS (911) and Cordella CHAFFIN (980).

They had 3 children:

417. m i. Clifton ELLIS (865), born 1909 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Marian KUGLER (877).
 + 418. m ii. Thomas Henry ELLIS (866), born 1910.
 + 419. m iii. Glenn Allen ELLIS (867), born 1920.

148. Ruby¹ ELLIS (854) (51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1886 in Jasper County, Georgia. Ruby died 1971. She married Matthew Clyde KELLY (878). He was born 1887. Matthew died 1920.

They had 3 children:

- + 420. f i. Bessie KELLY (879), born 1909.
 421. f ii. Annie Armenia KELLY (880), born 1911. She married Evans Francis JORDAN (885) 1929. He was born 1909. Evans died 1973.
 + 422. f iii. Mildred KELLY (881), born 1914.

164. Minnie¹ LaPRADE (3319) (60.Nancy¹, 22.Mary¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 11 Mar 1880 in Georgia. She married Augustus J. WESTMORELAND (3322) 1901 in Georgia. He was born about 1879 in Georgia.

They had 5 children:

423. f i. Gussie WESTMORELAND (3323), born 1903 in Georgia.
 424. f ii. Lela WESTMORELAND (3324), born 1905 in Georgia.
 425. m iii. George WESTMORELAND (3325), born 1907 in Georgia.
 426. f iv. Mary WESTMORELAND (3326), born 1909 in Georgia.
 427. f v. Ruth WESTMORELAND (3327), born 1912 in Georgia.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Augustus:

He was a house carpenter, living in the Griffin District 1001, Spalding County, Georgia in 1910. They had four children living in 1910. After Minnie's death, her children were separated in 1920. Gussie was living with her LaPrade grandparents; George was living in the Southern Christian Children's Home in Atlanta; Mary and Ruth were living with their Uncle, Homer Westmoreland in Spalding County, Georgia. Minnie was buried in LaPrade Plot, Oak Hill Cemetery in Griffin, Georgia.

- - - - -

168. John Bowden¹ ELLIS (915) (63.William¹, 23.Joshua, II¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 26 Sep 1881 in Georgia. John died 23 Mar 1960. He married Clara Bell THOMPSON (921) 25 Nov 1909. She was born 23 Dec 1886. She was the daughter of Seaborn L. THOMPSON (3200) and Sophronia STRICKLAND (3201). Clara died 1977.

They had 6 children:

- + 428. f i. Sara Elizabeth ELLIS (922), born 1910, died 1975.
- + 429. m ii. John Bowden ELLIS, Jr. (923), born 31 May 1912.
- 430. f iii. Florence Augusta ELLIS (924), born 8 Mar 1915 in Georgia.
Augusta was director of the Service Club at Ft. McPherson and lived in the West end of Atlanta, Georgia
- + 431. f iv. Mary Strickland ELLIS (925), born 9 Feb 1917.
- + 432. m v. David Harris ELLIS (926), born 5 Feb 1919.
- 433. m vi. William Thompson ELLIS (3213), born 8 Sep 1924 in Georgia, died in infancy 8 Sep 1924.

He was stillborn.

- - - - -

169. Troy¹ ELLIS (916) (63.William¹, 23.Joshua, II¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 3 Oct 1884 in Georgia. Troy died 1972. He married Lizzie Mae HOLLAND (955) 19 Jun 1912. She was born 10 Oct 1888. She was the daughter of Richard L. HOLLAND (3218) and Leila Gertrude COX (3219). Lizzie died 1966.

They had 4 children:

- + 434. f i. Mabel Aurelia ELLIS (956), born 28 Sep 1913.
- + 435. f ii. Dorothy Elizabeth ELLIS (957), born 13 Apr 1916.
- 436. m iii. Troy ELLIS, Jr. (958), born 7 Apr 1922.
- 437. m iv. Paul ELLIS (959), born 16 Jan 1924, died in infancy 1924.

170. **Eula Capers' ELLIS** (917) (63.William', 23.Joshua, 11', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis) was born 26 Jul 1886 in Jasper County, Georgia. Eula died 1964. She married **William Farris THORNTON** (979) 26 Nov 1910 in Georgia. William died 29 Mar 1947.

They had 2 children:

438. f i. Martha THORNTON (3221), born 24 Jan 1916 in Georgia, died in infancy 25 May 1917 in Georgia.
+ 439. m ii. John Harris THORNTON (3222), born 1 Oct 1918.

172. **Annie Belle' ELLIS** (918) (63.William', 23.Joshua, 11', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis) was born 12 Sep 1892 in Jasper County, Georgia. Annie died 25 May 1936. She married **Jesse Richard BENNETT** (974) 27 Jul 1915 in Georgia. He was born 5 Jul 1892 in Avon Park, Florida.

They had 4 children:

- + 440. m i. William Ellis BENNETT (975), born 11 Sep 1916.
+ 441. m ii. David Richard BENNETT (976), born 2 Jul 1918.
+ 442. f iii. Lillian Aurelia BENNETT (977), born 10 Jul 1923.
+ 443. m iv. Charles Herman BENNETT (978), born 26 Jun 1928.

Jesse also married (2) **Annye Pearl SKIPPER** (3246) 14 Jun 1937. She was born 18 May 1905.

173. **Sallie D.' ELLIS** (919) (63.William', 23.Joshua, 11', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis) was born 16 Mar 1896 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married **Herman Gay BENTON** (920). He was born 28 Sep 1893 in Georgia.

They had 8 children:

- + 444. f i. Julia Aurelia BENTON (3250), born 22 Oct 1920.
445. m ii. Herman Gay BENTON, Jr. (3251), born 19 Aug 1923, died in childhood 22 Dec 1925.
+ 446. f iii. Annabel Louise BENTON (3252), born 26 Dec 1925.
+ 447. f iv. Betty Gay BENTON (3253), born 4 Nov 1928.
+ 448. m v. William Florence BENTON (3254), born 18 Mar 1930.
449. m vi. John Marcellus BENTON (3273), born 18 Mar

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1930. He married Jacquelyn Handley BRACKIN (3274) 19 Mar 1960.
 450. m vii. Harry Ellis BENTON (3275).
 451. fviii. Sara Virginia BENTON (3276), born 22 Oct 1937.

174. Kerene Clementine⁴ ELLIS (864) (64.Glenn³, 23.Joshua, 1f, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua², 1.Francis¹) was born Jan 1882 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Robert Marshall ELLIS (853) (See number 147) 8 Aug 1909 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born 1880 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was the son of Allen William ELLIS (830) and Armenia Stokes SHAW (850). See number 147 listed above.

175. Joshua Clifford² ELLIS (982) (64.Glenn³, 23.Joshua, 1f, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua², 1.Francis¹) was born 1884 in Jasper County, Georgia. Joshua died 11 Sep 1957. He married Inez JONES (1000) about 1910 in Georgia. She was born 1890. Inez died 1977.

They had 8 children:

452. f i. Jewell Elizabeth ELLIS (1001), born 12 Jun 1911 in Jasper County, Georgia, died in infancy 12 Jun 1911 in Georgia.
 453. m ii. William Clifford ELLIS (1002), born 16 Jun 1912 in Georgia.
 454. m iii. Wales Eugene ELLIS (1003), born 13 May 1914 in Georgia.
 455. m iv. Infant ELLIS (3277), born 23 Mar 1917 in Georgia, died in infancy 23 Mar 1917 in Georgia.
 456. m v. James Glenn ELLIS (1004), born 29 Jan 1919 in Georgia.
 457. m vi. Charles Jones ELLIS (1005), born 29 Dec 1921 in Georgia.
 458. m vii. Leland Kelly ELLIS (1006), born 22 Dec 1922 in Georgia.
 459. fviii. Emily Ruth ELLIS (1007), born 12 Sep 1926 in Oxford, Georgia.

176. Thomas Chaffin⁴ ELLIS (983) (64.Glenn³, 23.Joshua, 1f, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua², 1.Francis¹) was born 1886 in Georgia. Thomas died 1965. He married Dollie HAWTHORNE (1008).

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

460. f i. Cordella Ann ELLIS (1009).

461. m ii. Thomas C. ELLIS, Jr. (1010).

He died at the age of 5 years in Wrens, Georgia.

177. Capers' ELLIS (984) (64.Glenn', 23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 7 Oct 1889. Capers died 1965. She married Kirby Compton POPE (1011) 6 Jun 1914 in Georgia. He was born 5 Jul 1888 in Georgia. Kirby died 1956.

They had 3 children:

462. m i. Kirby Compton POPE, Jr. (1012). He married Thelma WOOD (1016).

463. f ii. Cordelia Ellis POPE (1013), born Oct 1917 in Georgia. She married Vennis VEAL (1017).

+ 464. f iii. Mozelle POPE (1014).

180. Euel Eugene' ELLIS (3281) (65.John', 23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 Dec 1886. He married Bessie MEWBORNE (3284) about 1885.

They had 1 child:

+ 465. m i. Euel Eugene ELLIS, Jr. (3285), born Nov 1918.

182. Sarah Elizabeth' ELLIS (742) (72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 8 Mar 1854 in Smith County, Texas. Sarah died 3 Jan 1874 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beard Cem., Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married Christopher Columbus "Lum" HUGHES (1651) 4 Oct 1868 in Smith County, Texas. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Tennessee. Christopher died 27 Feb 1908 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beard Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

+ 466. m i. John T. HUGHES (743), born Jul 1872.

Sarah had 6 stepchildren:

467. f ii. Elizabeth HUGHES (2976), born about 1875 in Texas. She was the biological daughter of Christopher Columbus "Lum" HUGHES (1651) and Eliza C. GUYTON (2157).

468. f iii. Martha HUGHES (2977), born about 1879 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Texas. She was the biological daughter of Christopher Columbus "Lum" HUGHES (1651) and Eliza C. GUYTON (2157).
469. f iv. Minnie HUGHES (2978), born Sep 1880 in Texas. She was the biological daughter of Christopher Columbus "Lum" HUGHES (1651) and Eliza C. GUYTON (2157).
470. m v. Ebenezer HUGHES (2980), born Jun 1885 in Texas. He was the biological son of Christopher Columbus "Lum" HUGHES (1651) and Eliza C. GUYTON (2157).
471. m vi. Alfred HUGHES (2979), born Sep 1882 in Texas. He was the biological son of Christopher Columbus "Lum" HUGHES (1651) and Eliza C. GUYTON (2157).
472. m vii. Napoleon HUGHES (2981), born Feb 1887. He was the biological son of Christopher Columbus "Lum" HUGHES (1651) and Eliza C. GUYTON (2157).

Christopher also married (2) Eliza C. GUYTON (2157) after 1874 in Texas. She was born 22 Jun 1845 in Georgia. Eliza died 2 Nov 1919 in Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.

NOTES for Christopher:

He was listed as a Dry Good Merchant in the 1900 Census of Smith County, Texas

NOTES for Sarah:

Sarah lived near her father in Smith County, Texas.

184. Henry Thomas¹ ELLIS, Jr. (744) (72.Henry¹, 26.George¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 May 1859 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. Henry, Jr. died 6 Oct 1904 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas. He married Fannie C. CHANDLER (747) 1888 in Smith County, Texas. She was born Apr 1859 in Arkansas. Fannie died 10 Sep 1931 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

- + 473. f i. Sadie E. ELLIS (748), born 5 Nov 1889, died 16 Feb 1963.
- + 474. f ii. Ione ELLIS (749), born 19 Mar 1892, died 6 Jan 1989.
475. f iii. Mary Edna ELLIS (750), born Dec 1893 in Smith County, Texas. She married Charlie B. PINKERTON (2207) 22 Aug 1922 in Texas. He was born 1891. Charlie died 1955 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas.

Mary died, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas. Notes for Mary:

Her husband owned and operated a store in Chandler, Texas for many years.

+ 476. m iv. (Twin) Winton C. ELLIS (751), born 31 Oct 1896, died 25 Dec 1982.

+ 477. f v. (Twin) Irma C. ELLIS (752), born 31 Oct 1896, died 27 Nov 1984.

NOTES for Henry, Jr.:

They were members of the Dean Baptist Church. Fannie's Uncle, Alonza Chandler, lived in Chandler, Texas, across the Naches River from Smith County. Fannie came from Arkansas on a visit, they met and were married.

They lived on a farm in the Dean Community on the old Chandler-Tyler Road. After Henry died, Fannie moved the family to Chandler and ran a hotel.

186. Christiana⁴ ELLIS (745) (72.Henry³, 26.George², 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born Aug 1867 in Smith County, Texas. Christiana died, and was buried in Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. She married John M. DEAN (753) 27 Dec 1886 in Smith County, Texas. He was born Nov 1860 in South Carolina. John died, and was buried in Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

They had 9 children:

478. m i. Floyd E. DEAN (754), born Jul 1888 in Van Zant County, Texas.

479. f ii. Amy L. DEAN (755), born Jan 1891 in Van Zant County, Texas.

She was single, a public school teacher, living with parents in McCurtain County, Oklahoma in 1920 Census.

480. m iii. Earley Alton DEAN (756), born Aug 1896 in Van Zant County, Texas.

481. m iv. Boyce C. DEAN (757), born Apr 1896 in Van Zant County, Texas.

482. m v. John Luster DEAN (758), born Feb 1900 in Van Zant County, Texas.

He was single, was a general store clerk, living with parents in McCurtain County, Oklahoma in the 1920 Census.

+ 483. m vi. Major M. DEAN (2230), born 7 Oct 1902, died 16 Nov 1979.

484. m vii. Wayne DEAN (2231), born about 1906 in Grand

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas.
 485. f viii. Alma DEAN (2232), born about 1909 in Grand
 Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas.
 486. m ix. John Mart DEAN, Jr. (2233), born about 1912
 in Eagle, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

NOTES for John:

He was a Legislator, living in Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas in 1900. In 1910 he was a Bank President in Grand Saline, Texas. He was a Cattle Rancher, living in Eagle Township, McCurtain County, Oklahoma in 1920.

Christine was a school teacher for many years.

189. William E.⁴ ELLIS (3027) (75.Willis¹, 26.George², 12.Stephen³, 4.Joshua⁴, 1.Francis⁵) was born 16 Nov 1869 in Smith County, Texas. William died 6 Oct 1900 in Texas, and was buried in Dean Bap.Ch.Cem., Smith County, Texas. He married Lennie Lee ASHFORD (3038) 1890 in Smith County, Texas. She was born 14 Apr 1875 in Texas. Lennie died 12 Aug 1960 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Dean Bap.Ch.Cem., Smith County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

487. m i. Robert Lee ELLIS (3039), born 26 Oct 1891 in Smith County, Texas, died in childhood 8 Feb 1901 in Texas.
 + 488. m ii. Reubin Franklin ELLIS (3040), born 29 Jan 1894, died 24 Jun 1957.
 489. f iii. Lizzie M. ELLIS (3041), born 25 Feb 1894 in Smith County, Texas. She married Sidney HANSEN (3068) in Texas. Lizzie died Nov 1975 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, and was buried in Hillcrest Cem., Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Notes for Lizzie:
 She was single and a confectionary maker, living with her mother in Ft. Worth, Texas in 1910.
 + 490. m iv. Willis Erby ELLIS (3042), born 7 Nov 1898, died Jun 1986.

Lennie also married (2) John Fulton "Pop" ROBERTS (3043).

Lennie also married (3) John SHELTON (3044) 20 May 1948 in Texas.

NOTES for Lennie:

Lennie is said to have placed their children in the Corsicana Children's Home soon after William's death. She must have reclaimed her children soon after her second marriage to "Pop" Roberts because they were living with her in Forth Worth,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Tarrant County, Texas in 1910. Pop was a railroad inspector and Lennie was a boarding house manager, living 1307 Houston St., Ft. Worth, Texas.

190. Burlie "Bonnie" ELLIS (3032) (75.Willis', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 Aug 1873 in Smith County, Texas. Burlie died 3 Dec 1908. She married Oliver H. HILL (3037) in Texas. He was born 1 May 1868 in Georgia. Oliver died 5 Jun 1937 in Pleasant Retreat, Tyler, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.

They had 4 children:

491. m i. Homer D. HILL (3072), born 25 Jun 1895 in Smith County, Texas. He married Mary [—?—] (3075). She was born 25 Mar 1901.
Homer died 1 Oct 1947 in Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.
492. m ii. Hubert E. HILL (3073), born Oct 1897 in Smith County, Texas.
He was single, living with his father in 1920.
493. m iii. James O. HILL (3074), born 1900 in Smith County, Texas. He married Lula [—?—] (3076). She was born 1901. Notes for James:
He was a farmer, living with his father in 1920.
494. f iv. Dovie May HILL (3077), born 22 Aug 1906 in Smith County, Texas.

NOTES for Oliver:

He was a farmer, living on Porter's Bluff Road, Smith County, Texas in 1910. He was living in Pleasant Retreat Community west of Tyler, Texas in 1920. Oliver remained a widower after the death of Bonnie. The Beaird Cemetery is located on Old Highway 64, west of Tyler, Texas.

191. James W. ELLIS (3033) (75.Willis', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 30 May 1875 in Smith County, Texas. He married Fannie McFARLAND (3078) 16 Nov 1893 in Smith County, Texas. She was born 17 Sep 1875. Fannie died 5 Sep 1924 in Smith County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

495. f i. Mary Ione ELLIS (3079), born 26 Dec 1894 in Smith County, Texas. She married William BARRON (3082) 11 Sep 1919 in Smith

County, Texas. He was born 5 Dec 1888. William died 5 Sep 1924 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Smith County, Texas. Notes for William:

William served as a Sgt. Co. L, 359th Infantry, 90 Div. WWI.

Mary died 17 Nov 1983 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.

- + 496. m ii. Hubert Jarrell ELLIS (3080), born 24 Mar 1896, died 17 Dec 1978.
- + 497. m iii. Clifford Jester ELLIS (3081), born 18 Jan 1900, died 8 Dec 1991.

192. Dora B.⁴ ELLIS (3034) (75.Willie³, 26.George³, 12.Stephen³, 4.Joshua³, 1.Francis³) was born 23 Nov 1876 in Smith County, Texas. She married William D. ADAMS (3092) about 1894 in Smith County, Texas. He was born 26 Mar 1874. William died 2 Dec 1920 in Smith County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

- 498. f i. Willie ADAMS (3093), born Aug 1895 in Texas.
- 499. f ii. Dollie ADAMS (3094), born Feb 1897, died before 1910.
- 500. m iii. Jerry ADAMS (3095), born Jun 1898 in Texas.
- 501. f iv. Virgie ADAMS (3096), born about 1905.
- 502. f v. Dovie ADAMS (3097), born about 1908 in Texas.

NOTES for William:

He was a farmer living in Smith County, Texas in 1900. In 1910 he was a laborer doing odd jobs, living near Anson, Jones County, Texas.

193. Frances A.⁴ HUMAN (3098) (76.Amanda³, 26.George³, 12.Stephen³, 4.Joshua³, 1.Francis³) was born 28 May 1865 in Smith County, Texas. Frances died 19 Jan 1910 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Smith County, Texas. She married (1) I. H. BENNETT, Jr. (3105) 25 Dec 1885 in Texas. He was born 26 Jan 1862. I. H., Jr. died 11 Aug 1894 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

- 503. m i. Walter Henry BENNETT (3106), born 18 May 1891 in Smith County, Texas. He married Bonnie Bell [—?—] (3116) in Smith County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Walter died 3 Oct 1968 in Texas, and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Tyler, Smith County, Texas. Notes for Walter:

They were living at 5605 Worth Street, Dallas, Texas in 1920.

Frances married (2) **William T. TIPTON** (3107) 2 Jan 1895 in Smith County, Texas. He was born Jul 1871 in Smith County, Texas. William died 1926 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Lindale Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

504. f ii. Myrtle F. TIPTON (3108), born Nov 1896 in Smith County, Texas.

505. f iii. Celeste TIPTON (3109), born 18 Jun 1900 in Smith County, Texas, died in childhood 20 Dec 1907 in Texas.

NOTES for William:

He was a Locomotive Engineer living in Pct. 1, Tyler, Texas. After the death of Frances, he married Ida ---7---.

196. Beulah E.¹ **HUMAN** (3101) (76.Amanda², 26.George², 12.Stephen², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis²) was born 1872 in Smith County, Texas. She married **J. B. HASTY** (3115) 26 Dec 1889 in Smith County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

506. m i. Roy HASTY (3117), born Feb 1891 in Smith County, Texas.

Both of his parents may have been deceased, inasmuch as Roy was living with his grandmother, Amanda Human in the 1900 Census.

197. Joseph D.¹ **HUMAN** (3102) (76.Amanda², 26.George², 12.Stephen², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis²) was born 2 Feb 1875 in Smith County, Texas. He married **Sallie EGGLESTON** (3110) 25 May 1899 in Smith County, Texas. She was born Apr 1882 in Smith County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

507. m i. Oscar HUMAN (3111), born 1901 in Smith County, Texas.

508. m ii. Clyde HUMAN (3112), born 1903 in Smith County, Texas.

509. f iii. Estelle HUMAN (3113), born 1906 in Smith County, Texas.

510. f iv. Ethel HUMAN (3114), born 1907 in Smith

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 514. f iv. Alice Irene ELLIS (108), born 16 Oct 1905, died 27 Oct 1984.
- + 515. m v. Clarence William ELLIS (109), born 22 Aug 1908.
- + 516. f vi. Vivian Inez ELLIS (110), born 10 Apr 1910, died 25 Dec 1978.
- + 517. f vii. Ollie Mae ELLIS (111), born 29 Sep 1912.
518. fviii. Gladys Marie ELLIS (112), born 10 Mar 1916 in Victoria, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. She married _____ FRAZIER (1784). Gladys died 2 Oct 1965 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and was buried in Water Creek Cem., Hempstead County, Arkansas.
519. m ix. (Twin) Earl Maurice ELLIS (113), born 20 Aug 1918 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Dec 1941 in Pearl Harbor, WWII, On Ship Oklahoma, Hawaii, and was buried in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
Earl was killed during the bombing of Pearl Harbor. He was aboard the ship Oklahoma which sank.
520. f x. (Twin) Pearl Bernice ELLIS (114), born 20 Aug 1918 in Victoria, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. She married Don KITCHENS (1785) in Arkansas. Pearl died 11 Aug 1996 in Eureka, California, and was buried in Ocean View Cem., Eureka, California. Notes for Pearl:
Some of the information was obtained from her obituary and her sister, Ollie Mayo.
521. m xi. Percy Eugene ELLIS (115), born Aug 1925 in Oklahoma, died in childhood 1932/1933 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and was buried in Water Creek Cem., Hope, Arkansas.
He was killed by a vehicle that struck him while he changing a tire on his vehicle on the side of the road.

NOTES for Margaret:

In several letters written between William Green and his son Dewey, Maggie spent some of her life in a mental hospital. William wrote o how difficult it was for Ollie to take care of the children and attend school.

He also wrote in one letter that he had brought Maggie home from the hospital, but she had become worse. It was necessary to

County, Texas.

NOTES for Joseph:

He was a painter living next door to his mother in Pct 1, Tyler, Smith County, Texas in 1900. In 1910 he was a Public Works Painter living on Longview Road, Pct 1, Tyler, Texas 1910. He was a Pvt in TX 1st Artillery, Spanish-American War. He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Tyler, Texas.

200. William Green¹ ELLIS, II (32) (77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 22 Mar 1870 in Causeyville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. William, II died Nov 1937 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and was buried in Water Creek Ch., Guernsey Cross., Hope, Arkansas. He married (1) Losero Mary Ann MIMS (33) 17 Feb 1895 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She was born 6 Nov 1870 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Josiah Jackson MIMS (1529) and Losero Fernandis MARTIN (1530). Losero died 1 Sep 1902 in Robeline, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Old Central Cem., Robeline, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

- + 511. m i. Sidney Jackson ELLIS (21), born 29 Dec 1895, died 27 Apr 1980.
- + 512. m ii. George Dewey ELLIS (34), born 12 Dec 1898, died 3 Dec 1973.
- 513. f iii. Estelle ELLIS (1262), born 1902 in Louisiana, died in infancy 1902/1903 in Louisiana, and was buried in Old Central Cem., Robeline, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

We have a picture of her with her parents and two brothers as an infant. Her Mother died when she was an infant, from Measles, she died within a few months.

NOTES for Losero:

She was listed with her two sons, Sidney and Dewey and her husband, William Green Ellis in the 1900 census in the June 1, 1900 Census records of Angelina County, Texas.

William, II married (2) Margaret Alice RAWLINS (107) 14 Dec 1904 in Sabine Parrish County, Louisiana. She was born 10 Mar 1883 in Sabine Parish. County, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Hampton RAWLINS (1782) and Nancy GARNER (1783). Margaret died Sep 1942 in Hope, Guernsey Cross., Arkansas, and was buried in Water Creek Cem., Guernsey Cross., Arkansas.

They had 8 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 514. f iv. Alice Irene ELLIS (108), born 16 Oct 1905, died 27 Oct 1984.
- + 515. m v. Clarence William ELLIS (109), born 22 Aug 1908.
- + 516. f vi. Vivian Inez ELLIS (110), born 10 Apr 1910, died 25 Dec 1978.
- + 517. f vii. Ollie Mae ELLIS (111), born 29 Sep 1912.
518. fviii. Gladys Marie ELLIS (112), born 10 Mar 1916 in Victoria, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. She married _____ FRAZIER (1784). Gladys died 2 Oct 1965 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and was buried in Water Creek Cem., Hempstead County, Arkansas.
519. m ix. (Twin) Earl Maurice ELLIS (113), born 20 Aug 1918 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Dec 1941 in Pearl Harbor, WWII, On Ship Oklahoma, Hawaii, and was buried in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
Earl was killed during the bombing of Pearl Harbor. He was aboard the ship Oklahoma which sank.
520. f x. (Twin) Pearl Bernice ELLIS (114), born 20 Aug 1918 in Victoria, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. She married Don KITCHENS (1785) in Arkansas. Pearl died 11 Aug 1996 in Eureka, California, and was buried in Ocean View Cem., Eureka, California. Notes for Pearl:
Some of the information was obtained from her obituary and her sister, Ollie Mayo.
521. m xi. Percy Eugene ELLIS (115), born Aug 1925 in Oklahoma, died in childhood 1932/1933 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and was buried in Water Creek Cem., Hope, Arkansas.
He was killed by a vehicle that struck him when he jumped out of a car and ran in front of it on the roadway.

NOTES for Margaret:

In several letters written between William Green and his son Dewey, Maggie spent some of her life in a mental hospital. William wrote of how difficult it was for Ollie to take care of the children and attend school.

He also wrote in one letter that he had brought Maggie home from the hospital, but she had become worse. It was necessary to

return her to the hospital.

From this information, we can only assume their life had many difficulties.

We also know Margaret and William lost a son in the bombing of Pearl Harbor in Hawaii during WWII. He was on the Ship, Oklahoma which sank.

After several letters and telephone conversations with Aunt Ollie Mayo, it has been learned that Maggie was in an institution after a Nervous Breakdown. She had the breakdown after the birth of her youngest child, Eugene. She did get better and was able to return home. After several years, her son Eugene was killed in an Automobile Accident. He was changing a tire on his car on the edge of the highway. Maggie again had a Nervous Breakdown and returned to the hospital. Ollie says, "she would walk down the road and ask people if they had seen her son." When she was in the institution, her daughter Irene was working there as a Registered Nurse.

Sidney and Dewey spoke often to their children about their step mother treating them badly.

After Maggie died and Dewey had become an older man, he told his half sister, Ollie and her husband, Snead Mayo that he was sorry he and Sidney had mistreated her Mother so often. He told them that when her mother would punish them, they would be mean to her. They were teenagers at the time.

NOTES for William, II:

The two sons of William Green Ellis and Losero Mary Ann Mims were born in Negreet, and Near Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. This family was found in the 1900 Census of Angelina County, Texas, Sidney was 4 years of age and Dewey was 2 years of age.

In the 1910 Census of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Sidney and Dewey were living with their father, William G. and Maggie (Margaret) Ellis and their half brother and sisters, Irene, Clarence and daughter Susie. Susie later turned out to be Inez. Sidney was 14 years of age and Dewey was 12 years of age. William was a blacksmith's helper.

The following is from a letter sent to Wanda Ellis from Ollie (Ellis) Mayo written on June 6, 1996. Ollie is about 86 years of age and living in Eureka, California. She is a daughter of William Green and Margaret Ellis.

Ollie says her earliest recollection of her father, was sometime after she was born in Victoria, Louisiana. He had worked on the railroad some time in the past. She does not know when. Ollie only remembered him working as a blacksmith at a saw mill. He made and repaired horse shoes, plow shares and sharpened knives and saws. The time period was about 1915.

The family moved to the farm and raised cotton, corn, potatoes, sugar cane (sorgham) for syrup. They always had a large garden for the family to eat.

Ollie says the children were expected to help as soon as

they were old enough. She went on to state, "her father was a strong hard worker, stern but kind". At night he would put his feet up on the post on the porch, lean back in the rocker and sing. He had a beautiful base voice. The whole family sang together, mostly hymns. He was a Methodist, he said, but we just went to the nearest church, where ever we moved. Ollie said, "there were so many kids, mama usually stayed home with the smaller ones and papa took us to church."

He was self educated and owned several good sets of books. He loved to read and wanted to learn. He taught us how to spell by the "Phonetic or Sound System."

The first time Ollie remembers seeing her half brothers, Sidney and Dewey was after 1920. Her father became ill with Malaria. They came to see him. They thought he was going to die.

Ollie says, Sidney bought some grape juice for her dad. Ollie said "later her papa said, it seemed that saved his life." Ollie said, "I remember wishing I was sick so I could have some too."

William, Maggie and the children moved to Sidney's home in western Oklahoma for a few weeks in 1924. They then moved to a farm nearby and farmed for two years. William's youngest child, Eugene was born in Oklahoma. He was farming on shares. Ollie says, "in the two years in Oklahoma 1924 and 1925, he seemed to get well and strong." In Arkansas, he farmed until his health made him retire or quit.

Then he developed high blood pressure and finally had a stroke.

William did own land in Natchiteches Parish, Louisiana. Land Records are on file in the Courthouse. He was also a Justice of the Peace in Hope, Arkansas. He performed Weddings as part of his duties. He was voted into the position.

Both Margaret and William are buried at Water Creek Church Cemetery, Guernsey Crossing, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

Some of Renford Ellis' information indicated William and Losero Mary Ann had a daughter born in 1902 and she lived a few months after the death of her mother. The name of Estelle was written on the back of a picture of the family. Mary Ann was holding the baby.

This information was obtained from Ollie Mayo of Eureka, California, Estelle Kunkler, Sidney's daughter, Almarena Bowen and Darral Ellis, Noveta Holton children of Dewey's, Bible records of Cecil Frances Havenhill Ellis. The Bible is in the possession of Roy J. Ellis, Durant, Oklahoma. Another Bible record we have belonging to Mary Ann's Mother, Losero Fernandis Martin Mims in Louisiana. In Renford Ellis (Chick) information there is a note indicating Mary Ann Mims Ellis "also daughter lived few months after mother's death". Mary Ann died in 1902.

- - - - -

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

204. Lee Jackson' ELLIS (70) (77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis) was born 29 Aug 1879 in Causeyville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Lee died 13 May 1930 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried 14 May 1930 in Jackson Ch. Cem., Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He married Mary Lela CARPENTER (166) 16 Aug 1902 in Sexton, Sabine Co., Texas. She was born 10 Jan 1882 in Sexton, Sabine County, Texas. She was the daughter of John Wesley CARPENTER (1199) and Nancy Mary Ann STRICKLAND (1200). Mary died 19 Mar 1962 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, and was buried 22 Mar 1962 in Jackson Cemetery, Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas.

They had 7 children:

- + 522. f i. Addie Bertha ELLIS (167), born 19 Jul 1903, died 7 Nov 1979.
- 523. f ii. Annie Lee ELLIS (168), born 17 Mar 1905 in Sabine County, Texas, died in childhood 5 Sep 1907 in Angelina County, Texas, and was buried in Shofner Cem., Angelina Co., Texas.
She lived only three years. I have a copy of Cemetery record on her.
- + 524. f iii. Lillian Faye ELLIS (169), born 5 Dec 1908.
- + 525. m iv. Otho Jack ELLIS (170), born 27 Dec 1909, died 2 Jun 1955.
- 526. m v. Percy ELLIS (171), born 30 Oct 1912 in Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, died in infancy 10 Jul 1913 in Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Munnerlyn Cem., Munlyn, Sabine County, Texas.
He lived nine Mos.
- + 527. f vi. Erma Mae ELLIS (172), born 8 Jul 1915.
- + 528. f vii. Audrey Lela ELLIS (173), born 27 Jul 1920, died 13 Mar 1941.

NOTES for Mary:

After the death of Mary Lela's husband, Lee Jackson, Mary started working in a sewing factory in Joaquin, Texas. She lived in Percy Ellis' rent house for a while, then moved to a Rooming House. When Audrey married, she began to live with her individual children and finally lived with Audrey.

NOTES for Lee:

Lee was born in Lauderdale County, Mississippi on Friday, 29 August, 1879. He was named for Robert E. Lee and Thomas "Stonewall" Jackson, heroes of the of the Civil War. Both men were very religious and this was a factor in naming Lee after them.

He moved with his parents and his siblings to an area near Robeline, Louisiana when he was just a young lad. After his

Mother died, he moved with his dad and family to Angelina County, Texas where he grew up. When older, he moved to Sabine County, Texas where his Uncle Joseph Stephen Ellis lived. This is where he met a quite attractive young lady by the name of Mary Lela Carpenter of Sexton, Texas. They were married on Saturday 10 August, 1902, by Rev. Joseph Stephen Ellis, his uncle. Mary's parents the Carpenters moved from Tishomingo County, Mississippi and settled on a farm near Sexton.

While Lee and Lela lived near Sexton, he felt the call of the Holy Spirit to preach the Gospel and was soon ordained as a Baptist Minister. This was about 1906. In 1910 Lee decided to move his family to Shelby County, Texas. He had relatives living there, who he respected and loved very much. His Uncle Joseph Stephen Ellis and family who lived in the Fellowship Community. "Uncle Joe", as Lee called him, was a source of encouragement for him in his ministry.

Lee was Pastor of several different churches in the county which included; Jackson, Fellowship, Lone Cedar, Pleasant Grove, Lydia, Mr. Calvary, Old Center Baptist Church and others where he just preached.

Lela, his wife died on 19 March, 1962 in Beaumont, Texas and is buried in the Jackson Cemetery near Joaquin, Texas.

Lee decided to run for County Clerk of Shelby County in 1928 to help supplement the family income during the Depression time. The following is an article in the Champion News Paper from Center, Texas, dated August 22, 1928

CANDIDATE FOR COUNTY CLERK - TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, ESPECIALLY THE VOTERS

We the undersigned citizens of Joaquin, Texas have known Mr. Lee J. Ellis for a long time and have found him to be an honorable, upright, christian gentleman in every respect. If you elect him your County Clerk, we believe he will give prompt courteous service and an honest efficient administration.

C. C. Ashley, Druggist; J. T. Elliott, Joaquin Telephone Co.; J. S. Lafitte, Druggist; W. A. Ramsey, M.D; S. S. McCrary, Postmaster; D. O. Sholar, Haberdasher; R. A. Whiddon, farmer; James W. Wegler, farmer; Judge Nearly, farmer; A. G. Rushing, Merchant; A. B. Adams, Barber, F. L. McNeill, Barber, Ivy Wharton, Cafe; L. B. Dan, Service Station, Hardware; R. L. Newton, Merchant; J. T. Boudra, Pastor Presbyterian Church; E. W. Cocker, Farmer; G. T. Middlebrook, M. D; C. L. Cox, farmer, W. R. Riley, farmer, W. C. Koonce, Pastor Baptist Church; J. H. Buckner, Blacksmith; H. B. Lewis, farmer, J. W. Motley, Merchant; E. L. Newton, Merchant; C.G. King, Mechanic; Robert Rushing, Mechanic; B. B. Doggett, Service Station; W. W. Pearce, Air Line Service Station; W. A. Blevins, farmer, E. L. Finklea, farmer; W. L. Grant, farmer; R. Grant, farmer; P. L. Jeans, farmer, J. M. Peace, farmer; J. H. Truitt, farmer; May Truitt, Cleo Truitt; A. D. Hunt, farmer; J. S. Mills, farmer; E. B. Truitt, farmer; R.

Collins, farmer; Oppie Collins, farmer; W. E. Stephens, farmer; E. J. Oates, farmer.

We will call your attention to the fact that Mr. Ellis carried the Joaquin Box by 117 Majority over both opponents in the First Primary of July 28th, 1928.

He died after he went to bed. He woke up saying he was hurting. Lela wiped his mouth with clean rags because yellow mucus was flowing out of his mouth. He died soon after this. It is not known what he died of. He was running for County Clerk again at this time. Magam Funeral Home came out and embalmed him at his home.

The following was written by a Good Friend of Lee's after he died on Tuesday night 13 May, 1930. He was buried in the Jackson Church Cemetery near Joaquin, Texas.

IN MEMORY OF BROTHER LEE ELLIS

It was one afternoon in May. When the family was all so happy and gay; The flowers were just in full bloom, Not one time did they think he was going so soon.

Now we are all so lonesome and sad. We have lost one of the best friends we ever had; To us all he seemed so Dear, If he could speak he would say Do Not Shed A Tear.

He was always in a pleasant kind of way, And was the same each and every day; And he never did worry about anything, His greatest joy was to Preach and Sing.

His heart was always filled with love, As he preached to the people about God above. Their hearts he was only trying to touch, Just because he loved them all so much.

He wanted us all to be faithful and true, And meet him beyond the sky of blue; He was always talking to us and telling us the way, How to live and meet him on the Judgement Day.

Now it makes us so happy just to know, That with God, home now he will go; Now his work on earth is done, And he is in that Beautiful Home beyond.

He tried to live without harm or sin, And did live faithful to the end; And now he has left us all alone, To think of him after he is gone.

Now it is a pleasure to me, don't you see, To write this true poem about Brother Lee? Now I know you have gone and bid us all good-by, But we will meet you in that home beyond the sky.

Written by J. C. Roberts.

The following was written by his daughters, Lillian, Erma and Audrey.

Our papa, Lee J. Ellis, was a kind, loving and compassionate person. He never believed in paddling us children as punishment, but would sit us down and give us a good talk and that did more good than anything else.

He liked to gather the children around him and tell us Bible Stories and talk about the Lord to us.

He also saw to it that the children went to Sunday School

and Church, when we had church, which was once a month in those days.

Papa always had a church to pastor. He preached at different places each weekend, so we had to go by ourselves when he wasn't home.

He had Paralysis in June of 1922 and had to walk on crutches the rest of his life. After papa became crippled, there was very little he could do on the farm, but he had a vegetable garden and would grow flowers. He dearly loved nature, such as birds, flowers and etc.

Papa was a very Jovial person. He would always try to see that we had some kind of fun and entertainment. He would fix a board like a checker board, only it was called "Fox and Geese". You used corn and buttons to play with instead of checker pieces.

We would set around the fire place and popcorn on the coals in a large iron skillet. Papa would make a black bird trap in the winter time when the snow had covered the ground. He would take a fishing line, a heavy one, and run it out the window and then some of us would go out and put feed in the trap. He would wait for the birds to feed and then pull the string and catch some. We sure had a feast!

One incident that happened when his son, Otho, and his daughter, Lillian, were just kids. Otho dug a whole out on the stomp (yard) and got down in it with his knees bent. Then he asked Lillian to cover him up with dirt and be sure to pack it down around him up to his neck. She did and when he tried to get up he couldn't move the dirt. Then he became frightened and told her to dig him out, she could not, therefore she had to go get papa. Papa teased him and said he guessed he would just have to stay there since he couldn't get up. After a good laugh, Papa dug him out.

Papa was peculiar about his eating. He was very much a Vegetarian and liked fresh fruit. He would not drink milk at all. Neither would he eat butter. It has been said that this has been a family trait (not liking milk) even his brother Samuel didn't like it either.

This information was provided by Othodell (Ellis) Smith of Longview, Texas.

205. George Samuel Talmage¹ ELLIS (71) (77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Causeyville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. George died 16 Jan 1919 in Timpson, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried 18 Jan 1919 in Mt. Olive Cem., Timpson, Shelby County, Texas. He married Wyonia HARVEY (221) 27 Apr 1909 in Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma. She was born 8 Apr 1885 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. Wyonia died 27 Sep 1976 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Calif., and was buried 29 Sep 1976 in Lakewood Mem. Pk, Hughson, Calif..

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 2 children:

- + 529. m i. Samuel DeKalb "Dee" ELLIS (222), born 30 May 1913, died 2 Jun 1978.
- 530. f ii. Wyonia Maisie ELLIS (223), born 17 Jul 1918 in Oklahoma. She married Raymond CALLUM (235) 26 Nov 1935. Raymond died 1974 in Denair, Stanislaus Co., Calif., and was buried in Lakewood Mem.Cem, Hughson, Calif..
Wyonia died 24 Jul 1974 in Denair, Stanislaus Co., California.

NOTES for George:

He was a farmer.

-
206. April Elleanor¹ ELLIS (72) (77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 Apr 1885 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. April died 11 Nov 1945 in Joaquin, Texas, and was buried in Pine Ridge Cem., Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. She married Joel Cancel PRINCE (236) 1 Nov 1911 in Timpson, Shelby County, Texas. He was born 18 Aug 1884 in Timpson, Shelby County, Texas. Joel died 1 Aug 1975 in Timpson, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Mt. Olive Cem., Timpson, Texas.

They had 6 children:

- 531. m i. Littleton PRINCE (237), born 7 Nov 1912 in Shelby County, Texas, died 27 Mar 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 532. m ii. Quida PRINCE (238), born 31 Jan 1914 in Shelby County, Texas, died in childhood 27 Mar 1918 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Pine Ridge Cem., Joaquin, Texas.
- + 533. f iii. Aura Jane PRINCE (239), born 27 Apr 1918, died 1987.
- + 534. m iv. Glenn E. PRINCE (240), born 26 Nov 1921.
- 535. f v. Ellen PRINCE (241), born 15 Apr 1924 in Shelby County, Texas, died in infancy 24 Nov 1924.
- 536. f vi. Laurel PRINCE (242), born 15 Jul 1928 in Shelby County, Texas, died in childhood 26 Nov 1930.

SOURCE NOTES for Joel:

Information on this family was obtained from Glenn Prince and his sister.

-
207. Lillian Irene¹ ELLIS (73) (77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹,

4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹ was born 8 Sep 1887 in Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. Lillian died 16 Mar 1971 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Jackson Ch. Cem., Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. She married **Ross Samuel PETERSON** (257) 4 Apr 1907 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He was born about 17 Jan 1887 in Appleby, Texas. Ross died 27 Oct 1969 in Texas, and was buried in Jackson Cem., Joaquin, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 537. f i. Iva Pauline PETERSON (258), born 21 Dec 1907, died Nov 1992.
- + 538. m ii. Roswell Samuel (Jack) PETERSON (259), born 2 Jun 1913.

NOTES for Lillian:

She was born in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana on Friday, 9 September, 1887 to Spencer DeKalb and Martha Elleanor Irby. She attended school in Louisiana near Robeline. When she was about eleven years of age, the family moved to a farm near Ora, Angeline County, Texas. Her mother had died when she was five and her father had to act as Mother and Father for 5 more years before he married again.

There were nine children living in the Spencer home in the 1900 Census. It took a lot of work to keep the farm and house running. Irene was thirteen at the time.

When she was about twenty, she married Ross Samuel Peterson in Nacogdoches on 4 April 1907. They had met in Nacogdoches. He was helping build a railroad track. After they married, they lived in a tent and Irene did the cooking for the railroad hands. When Ross finished working on the tracks, he hauled logs for a short time. Their daughter, Pauline was born during this time. They lived in Nacogdoches County, Texas where he farmed for several years. Roswell, their son, was born during this time. He sold the farm and bought another one near the Stockman Community in Shelby County. While they lived there, he built a rent house and gave Lee Ellis and Lela, his brother and sister-in-law, He gave them the house and some land to farm for a while. Lee and Lela did not live there very long.

Irene wanted some of her people near her. Irene wanted to leave Stockman. She said, "If you saw anyone coming down the road you knew they were coming to your house to see you." They lived at the end of a long road, out in the country.

They left Stockman and moved to Timpson, Texas and bought a grocery store. He couldn't let people have credit and the people didn't have money so the only thing he sold was a lot of cider!

They moved to Shady Grove which is about four miles from Timpson. They lived there four years. They moved to Blair and later on to the Jackson Community near Joaquin, Texas.

Roswell's parents never called him by his name. He didn't like the name Roswell, he called himself Roswell Jack. When he

married, he always went by the name of "Jack". Florene Peterson says that she thinks that he loved Otho Jack Ellis, his cousin, so much that he wanted to be named after him. They lived near Jackson seventeen years.

They had an accident in the first new car they bought. Irene was hurt and she walked with a limp from that time on. She liked to go on trips. She didn't let her condition keep her from doing things.

Their last move was from Jackson to Joaquin. She wanted to be near her brother, Percy Ellis. They lived within a mile of him.

The following was given as a true history about Irene Ellis Peterson. One of Irene's favorite expressions was "Water don't rise above it's source." When Jack went with girls she didn't approve of she would tell him this. When she didn't like someone, she would say "They were too narrow between the eyes". She also had the saying for people with questionable backgrounds, "They didn't have any ancestors."

When Jack and I were first married and and for many years later, she would tell him about a cousin of his whom she had seen or talked with. These were not really his cousins, but his old girl friends. She loved to tease me by talking about them and their continued interest in him.

Irene told Karen, her granddaughter, not to marry a German, if she did he would work her to death. She did marry one, however and sure enough he has nearly worked her to death. He is a sweet and kind workaholic.

Aunt Audrey Ellis, Percy's wife, advised Karen, "Serve your husband food right off the stove and he will never leave home."

Irene loved flowers and trees and collected them from many places. Once we all went to visit the San Jacinto Monument and Battleground. She saw a beautiful little tree which she wanted. She pulled it up and took it home with her and it grew up to be a beautiful tree at the right side of their home in Joaquin. She would get seeds from flowers and trees in cemeteries, parks, gardens, pastures, along the sides of the roads, paths and highways and anywhere she happened to see them.

The prettiest tree we have in our yard is a live oak or pin oak that came from her house. Karen still has some of the spider lilies that originally came from Irene's yard.

Irene was especially fond of Karen because she was her only granddaughter. I think we can say, she loved our boys also. Paul, Pauline's son, was her favorite grandson. Probably because he loved her so much and was so attentive to her. Glen Prince, her sister, "Prilly's" boy, also paid her a lot of attention and she was very fond of him.

She and Uncle Percy were always very close. Sometimes I think she took her burdens to him instead of to the Lord. She loved and admired him so much. She loved Uncle Lee and Aunt

Prilly very much too.

I remember the first Ellis reunion we attended in Ora in 1970, I played the piano and I felt at the time she was very proud of me.

She was very well educated. She loved reading and liked history and was very good in English.

After I married into the family, I gave her a home permanent. She loved them and really liked to look her very best when she went somewhere. She made her own clothes and fitted herself well. She made nearly every dress by the same pattern. Brown was definitely her favorite color.

Irene liked to go to movies. She liked Judy Canova, Minnie Pearl, Ma and Pa Kettle and other comedians. She would laugh so hard others would get amused at her. She also liked western movies. When we would visit them for several days at a time, Jack would take her to a movie and I would stay at home with our children. When she would visit us it was the same. I would stay at home, baby sitting while she and Jack would go to the movies. She never liked to baby sit.

Irene was a very good cook. She would cook the best roast and yams I have ever eaten. She made delicious chicken and dressing and a good teacake. Jack thinks it was the best he ever ate. He had been trying for fifty years to duplicate her recipe, but can't quite get it.

Her favorite bush was one Karen gave her. It had white leaves and little pink flowers.

Irene never used new things if she could help it. She always saved them for later. We gave her four new sheets early in our married life, she never did use them. She made sheets out of Wheat Bran sacks or feed sacks. She liked these because they were softer than "Store Bought" ones.

She taught Karen and our boys, Sammy and Nathan, not to kill Granddaddy Longlegged spiders or cats. A Wren built a nest on her back porch one time and she talked to the Wren. Then the Wren came in the house through a hole in the screen one day, She and Ross had a very hard time getting it out. She liked most birds. Irene also talked to her chickens and other animals on the farm.

When we visited them, as we often did, we slept on a mattress on the floor in the living room next to the room where she slept. She and Jack would talk far into the night and into the wee hours of the morning.

Ross and Irene usually got up at four or five o'clock in the morning, as they had done all of their married life. It was not until Ross died that she started sleeping a little later.

Most of the above information was given to me by Florene Peterson, the Daughter-in-law of Irene and Ross.

She was always proud of her Ellis Ancestors and told everyone who would listen, about her father, mother, grandfather and grandmother and where they lived. She favored her mother's

side of the family.

208. Nathan Percy ELLIS (74) (77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 18 Oct 1889 in Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. Nathan died 17 Feb 1977 in Center, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Bapt. Ch. Cem., Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He married Audrey Quida COLE (271) 16 Nov 1917 in Joaquin, Shelby Co., Texas. She was born 9 Nov 1897 in Joaquin, Shelby Co., Texas. She was the daughter of Matthew Eugene COLE (1159) and Susan Ella RUSHING (1160). Audrey died 12 Mar 1974, and was buried in Joaquin Cem., Joaquin, Texas.

They had 4 children:

539. f i. "Baby girl" ELLIS (272), born 22 Mar 1919 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas, died in infancy 22 Mar 1919 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Joaquin Cem., Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas.

She died of pneumonia a few days after she was born. Percy liked the name Juanita and Audrey liked Syble Audrey.

540. m ii. Spencer Percy ELLIS (273), born 17 Dec 1923 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Foster YAEGER (1224) 15 Mar 1949. She was born 15 Feb 1898.

Spencer married (2) Frances PIERCE (1225) 1 Apr 1977 in Annapolis, Maryland. She was born 15 Feb 1898.

Spencer died 11 Sep 1993 in Ft. Collins, Larimar Co., Colorado, and was buried in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. Notes for Spencer:

He graduated from High School in Joaquin, Texas. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in Architecture from Texas A & M University in 1943 and a Master's degree in Landscape Architecture in 1948.

He served in WWII and Korean War, Army veteran. He retired from the Army Reserves as a Lieutenant Colonel. He received several decorations.

He was the Past President of the Landscape Architect Foundation and a Member of the Fort Collins Country Club.

He was the Superintendent of Parks for the City of Corpus Christi, Texas, from 1948-1954 and was the director of

parks and recreation for Wichita Falls, Texas, from 1954-63. From 1964-1971, he was the director of forests and parks for the state of Maryland at Annapolis. He was the assistant secretary of the Maryland Dept of Natural Resources, Annapolis, from 1971-1983. He was the Maryland governor's representative for the Public Land Law Review Commission. He was the designer of various state municipal parks, subdivisions and golf courses and contributed articles to "Landscape Architecture, Parks and Recreation."

In 1966 he received the Meritorious Service Award from the National Recreation and Parks Association. Founder of the Watergate Village Yacht Club and a member of the Annapolis Yacht Club. He was in many other organizations as well.

He died Saturday, September 11, 1993 in Fort Collins, Colorado and is buried in the Jackson Cemetery near Joaquin, Texas

- + 541. m iii. Renford Cole ELLIS (274), born 17 Mar 1925.
- + 542. m iv. Joseph Lamar ELLIS (275), born 23 Jul 1927.

NOTES for Nathan:

He was born on Friday, 11 October 1889 in Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. His mother died when he was only three years of age. His sister, Fannie, helped to take care of him until his father married again when he was eight years old. The family moved to Ora, Texas the next year. He attended school and helped on the farm. He told Othodell (Ellis) Smith this in 1969. "Sam and Willie went to Oklahoma to work. He and his cousin, Roger Ellis, met on a train. Roger wanted him to move to the Fellowship Community in Shelby County and go to school." Roger was a School Superintendent in the area. Percy did go to live with his Uncle Joseph Stephen Ellis and his cousin, Roger.

In 1913 the Joseph S. Ellis family made a good crop of cotton. Percy now twenty four, went to Houston and Austin for a Mail Carrier examination and passed it. He was offered a job in Joaquin and the surrounding community. He used a horse at first to deliver the mail. Later he bought a small buggy. He carried the mail for forty years and sixty days. He knew nearly everyone in the whole community or atleast about them. He retired in 1954 and then went to work for the Southland Insurance Company.

He married Audrey Quida Cole on 27 November 1917 at Hickory

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Hill in Shelby County, Texas. Her parents were Eugene Cole and Susan Ella Rushing.

Percy liked to call the girls "Betty", probably to tease them. He would not talk about anyone in a bad way.

The first child, a baby girl born and died the same day 22 March 1919 in Joaquin. Audrey wanted her to be named Sybil Audrey Ellis, but Percy liked the name Juanita. She died of Pneumonia after birth.

- - - - -
210. Eureka Texas' ELLIS (290) (77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Feb 1898 in Pendleton Cross., Angelina County, Texas. Eureka died 10 Jun 1991 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas, and was buried 12 Jun 1991 in Cochran Cemetery, Angelina County, Texas. She married William Scott COCHRAN (292) 17 Feb 1914 in Ora, Angelina Co., Texas. He was born 29 Jan 1892 in Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas.

They had 9 children:

- | | | |
|--------|---------|--|
| 543. | m i. | Eugene Dee COCHRAN (293), born 18 Feb 1915 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. He married Francis WILLIS (321). |
| + 544. | m ii. | Felix Prentis COCHRAN (294), born 22 Jan 1916, died 26 Sep 1995. |
| + 545. | f iii. | Ora Lee COCHRAN (295), born 29 Oct 1918. |
| 546. | f iv. | Eliza Mae COCHRAN (296), born 3 May 1923 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. She married Roy WALKER (1215). |
| + 547. | m v. | Talmage Cruse COCHRAN (297), born 19 Aug 1925, died 1973. |
| 548. | f vi. | Martha Elizabeth COCHRAN (298), born 10 Sep 1927 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. She married (1) Thomas G. GAY (1214) 4 Jan 1947.
Martha married (2) T. J. ONLY (1808) 4 Jan 1947.
Martha died 1 Jul 1972 in Angelina County, Texas, and was buried in Cochran Cemetery, Angelina County, Texas. |
| 549. | m vii. | Bryce Birdwell COCHRAN (299), born 29 Oct 1929 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. He married Marion SIMPSON (1213). |
| + 550. | f viii. | Rebecca Sue COCHRAN (300), born 24 Dec 1934. |
| + 551. | m ix. | William Bertice COCHRAN (301), born 15 Feb 1937. |

NOTES for William:

He was a farmer.

- - - - -

Louisiana.

George married (2) Docia Lavonia COOK (1135) 3 Dec 1911 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was born 18 Jun 1883 in Columbia County, Arkansas. Docia died 27 Jun 1945 in Columbia County, Arkansas, and was buried in Village Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas.

They had 3 children:

- 560. f iv. Minnie Lee ROGERS (1361), born 14 Oct 1912 in Village, Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Cecil C. SMITH (1371) 2 Nov 1929 in Columbia County, Arkansas. Minnie died 26 Nov 1967 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 561. f v. Marie ROGERS (1362), born 12 Dec 1914 in Village, Arkansas. She married John E. HUDGENS (1372) 17 Jun 1933. Marie died Aug 1977 in Plano, Texas.
- 562. f vi. Georgia Mabel ROGERS (1363), born 12 Dec 1918 in Village, Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Carlyle Gary CAMPBELL (1373) 13 Mar 1937 in Arkansas.

215. James E.¹ ROGERS (498) (78.Sarah¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born Nov 1860 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Martha Edna BOOTH (1133) 27 Dec 1884 in Arkansas. She was born Jul 1862 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Charlie Dawson BOOTH (1348) and Tressie ROGERS (1349).

They had 12 children:

- 563. m i. Eddie ROGERS (1327), born 25 Nov 1884 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Josie FREELAND (1339). She was born 26 Feb 1894. Eddie died 9 Nov 1973 in Vaughn, Louisiana.
- 564. m ii. Ira Lyman ROGERS (1328), born 14 Feb 1886 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Catherine BOOTH (1340) 27 Nov 1915 in Arkansas. She was born 7 Nov 1895. Catherine died 14 Dec 1977 in Magnolia, Arkansas. Ira died 29 Jan 1949 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 565. f iii. Alice ROGERS (1329), born Dec 1887 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Columbia County, Arkansas. She married W. E. NORMAN (1341) 9 May 1931 in Ark. Alice died 3 Jan 1948 in Village, Columbia County, Arkansas.
566. m iv. Coy ROGERS (1330), born Feb 1890 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
567. m v. Clarence ROGERS (1331), born Dec 1890 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Dolly [—?—] (1342).
568. f vi. Pearl ROGERS (1332), born Apr 1893 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Bob NORMAN (1343).
569. m vii. Lon ROGERS (1333), born 24 Jan 1894 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Helen WALLACE (1345) 10 Jul 1921. She was born 5 Oct 1904 in Vaughn, Louisiana. Lon died 21 Feb 1969 in Vaughn, Louisiana.
570. fviii. Ruthie ROGERS (1334), born Jan 1896 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Marcus CRUMPLER (1344).
571. m ix. Walter W. ROGERS (1335), born 7 Mar 1898 in Columbia County, Arkansas, died 31 Jan 1958 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He never married
572. f x. Maudie ROGERS (1336), born 12 Mar 1900 in Columbia County, Arkansas, died 12 Oct 1967 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She never married
573. m xi. Irvin ROGERS (1337), born 14 Oct 1904 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Gladys BOOTH (1346) 21 Nov 1925. She was born 26 Oct 1906. Irvin died 20 Mar 1975 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
574. f xii. Ruby ROGERS (1338), born 27 May 1902 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Marcus CRUMPLER (1347) 24 Dec 1928. He was born 15 Nov 1906.

NOTES for James:

Information obtained on this family from Tammy Rogers, Bossier City, Louisiana. The 1900 Census of Columbia County, Arkansas and Ebenezer Cemetery records.

216. Robert Ansley⁴ ROGERS (500) (78.Sarah¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1 Nov 1862 in Columbia County,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Arkansas. Robert died 31 Jan 1947 in Magnolia, Arkansas. He married **Pennye Eliza WILSON** (1136) 18 Jan 1884 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was born 19 Sep 1863 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Flavious J. WILSON (1307) and Mary Ella MEDLOCK (1308). Pennye died 24 Jan 1900 in Village, Arkansas.

They had 8 children:

575. m i. Joseph Monroe ROGERS (1287), born 2 Feb 1885 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Maggie Lee BOOTH (1295) 21 Dec 1905 in Arkansas. She was born 6 Mar 1888. Maggie died 1961. Joseph died 17 Aug 1938 in Magnolia, Arkansas.
576. f ii. Claudia Pearl ROGERS (1288), born 4 Aug 1886 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Jim Henry FREEMAN (1296) 23 Apr 1903 in Arkansas. He was born 5 Feb 1876 in Columbia County, Arkansas. Jim died 4 Sep 1968 in Magnolia, Arkansas. Claudia died 6 Nov 1977 in Magnolia, Arkansas.
577. m iii. David Luther ROGERS (1289), born 17 May 1888 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married (1) Ida Virginia SMITH (1297) 16 Jan 1908. David married (2) Pearly COOK (1298). David died 12 Feb 1968 in Stamps, Arkansas.
578. m iv. John Talmadge ROGERS (1290), born 5 Dec 1889 in Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1936 in U.S.Army.
579. f v. Ruby ROGERS (1291), born 9 Jan 1892 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Willie H. SAWYER (1299) 1 Jul 1909 in Arkansas. He was born 23 Sep 1886. Willie died 8 Feb 1977 in Stephens, Arkansas. Ruby died 8 Nov 1985 in Camden, Arkansas.
580. m vi. Courtney Marshall ROGERS (1292), born 20 Dec 1893 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Fluna VAUGHN (1300) 12 Dec 1915. Fluna died 1990. Courtney died 11 Aug 1970 in Texarkana, Texas.
581. m vii. William Elery ROGERS (1293), born 1 Dec 1896 in Columbia County, Arkansas, died in childhood 18 Dec 1902 in Columbia

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- County, Arkansas.
+ 582. m viii. Robert ROGERS (1294), born 17 Oct 1899, died 6 Jan 1987.

SOURCE NOTES for Penny:

This information was obtained from grandson, Edward E. Rogers.

217. John H.¹ ROGERS (501) (78.Sarah¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 Feb 1866 in Winn Parish, County, Louisiana. John died 19 May 1940 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Martha J. WILSON (1137) about 1890 in Arkansas. She was born 20 May 1867 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Edwin Bowlin WILSON (1364) and Sarah Jane BURCH (1365). Martha died 15 Apr 1928 in Columbia County, Arkansas.

They had 3 children:

583. f i. Ila ROGERS (1354), born Feb 1891 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
584. m ii. David Ellis ROGERS (1355), born 30 Mar 1892 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Pearl WILSON (1357). She was born 3 Oct 1904 in Columbia County, Arkansas. Pearl died 14 May 1941 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
David died 27 Apr 1969 in Columbia County, Arkansas.
585. f iii. Irene ROGERS (1356), born 24 Nov 1906 in Columbia County, Arkansas, died in childhood 28 Sep 1913 in Columbia County, Arkansas.

222. Emma¹ ROGERS (506) (78.Sarah¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 Feb 1877 in Columbia County, Arkansas. Emma died 18 Feb 1949 in Village, Arkansas, and was buried in Ebenezer Cem., Arkansas. She married John B. WELLS (1139) 15 Dec 1898 in Arkansas. He was born 13 Mar 1876 in Columbia County, Arkansas. John died 20 Mar 1969 in Columbia County, Arkansas, and was buried in Ebenezer Cem., Village, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

586. m i. Harper WELLS (1350), born 18 Jul 1904 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Aletha THOMPSON (1352). She was born 13 Sep 1905.
587. f ii. Lois WELLS (1351), born in Columbia County,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Arkansas. She married Doyle STEWART (1353).

223. Lula Frances ELLIS (549) (80. John¹, 27. William¹, 12. Stephen¹, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 11 Oct 1869 in Increase, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Lula died 30 Nov 1906 in Gause, Texas, and was buried in Pinoak Cemetery, Milam County, Texas. She married Ike KORNEGAY (557) 20 Dec 1889 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Ike died, and was buried in Pinoak Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.

They had 6 children:

- + 588. m i. Louis Woodson KORNEGAY (558), born 1892.
- + 589. f ii. Edna KORNEGAY (559), born 1893.
- + 590. m iii. Joseph KORNEGAY (560), born 9 Mar 1895.
- + 591. m iv. Clayton Rupert KORNEGAY (561), born 8 Oct 1903, died 4 Nov 1963.
- 592. m v. (Twin) Greely KORNEGAY (562), born 1906 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, died in infancy 1906 in Gause, Milam County, Texas.
- 593. m vi. (Twin) Grady KORNEGAY (563), born 1906 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, died in infancy 1906 in Gause, Milam County, Texas.

224. John Richmond ELLIS (550) (80. John¹, 27. William¹, 12. Stephen¹, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 1 Jun 1871 in Increase, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. John died 29 Apr 1967 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and was buried in Old Marion Cem., Russell, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. He married Hattie Virginia PAGE (595) 1907 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. She was born 10 Dec 1875 in Mississippi. Hattie died 13 Aug 1958, and was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi.

They had 2 children:

- + 594. f i. Margaret Page ELLIS (596), born 11 Apr 1908, died 15 Sep 1966.
- + 595. m ii. John Richmond ELLIS, Jr. (597), born 25 Oct 1913, died 8 Jun 1993.

NOTES for John:

John Richmond was the son of John Wood Ellis. He was born 1 June 1871. He was a graduate at Peabody College in Nashville, Tennessee in 1898. He came back to Meridian and became a teacher and lived at 2400 17th Street in 1900.

He was appointed State School Superintendent of Mississippi in 1916.

During World War I, he served as a 1st Lt. in the U. S. Army overseas. During the war, a bomb exploded near him and covered him with dirt. He had only one foot showing from under the dirt. His buddies dug and pulled him out of the dirt.

After the war he attended Oxford University in England. When he came back to America, he went to Greenberry, Alabama and taught school. Russell Camp's sister, Mary Parker was a student at the school.

He served several terms as Superintendent of Education in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He was re-elected State School Superintendent after World War I and served in that position until 1937 when he retired. He then went to work for the Social Security Administration and retired a second time in 1947 at the age of 75 years.

During the last years of his life, his eye sight became very bad. He then typed all of his letters. He loved flowers and planted many of them. After Hattie died, he did not remarry. He lived to be 96 years of age.

- - - - -

225. Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" ELLIS (551) (80.John^d, 27.William^d, 12.Stephen^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 14 Feb 1874 in Increase, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Mary died 30 May 1952 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Vimville, Mississippi. She married John Irvin CAMP (604) 1893 in Causeville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. He was born 1856 in Mississippi. John died 1939 in Mississippi.

They had 8 children:

- + 596. f i. Mary Elizabeth CAMP (605), born 26 Dec 1894, died 8 Aug 1949.
- + 597. m ii. John Mack CAMP (606), born 28 Feb 1896, died 4 Apr 1964.
- 598. f iii. Nena CAMP (607), born 6 Oct 1897 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, died in childhood 15 Nov 1900 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
- 599. m iv. Norman Ellis CAMP (608), born 1 Jun 1900 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, died 12 Jan 1926 in Mississippi.
Norman was killed in an automobile accident.
- + 600. f v. Velma CAMP (609), born 9 Jun 1902, died 1 Jul 1948.
- + 601. f vi. Nellie Gray CAMP (610), born 29 Oct 1904, died 28 Jun 1987.
- + 602. m vii. Joseph Russell CAMP (611), born 22 Jun 1912.
- + 603. mviii. Richmond Venoble CAMP (612), born 24 Jun

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1914, died 2 Nov 1960.

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:

She married John Camp who was the builder of her parents new home. They were married in the parlor of that home.

226. Eleanor¹ ELLIS (552) (80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 15 May 1877 in Increase, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Eleanor died 29 Sep 1943 in Lauderdale County, Miss., and was buried in Magnolia Cem., Meridian, Mississippi. She married Darling Lee COKER (660) 1900 in Lauderdale County, Miss..

They had 4 children:

604. f i. Omera COKER (661), born 1901 in Vimville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. She married Alvin REEVES (3120) in Mississippi. Omera died 7 Jun 1992 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and was buried in Meridian, Mississippi.
- + 605. m ii. Lamar COKER (662).
- + 606. m iii. Robert COKER (663).
- + 607. f iv. Mamie Estelle COKER (664).

227. Joseph William¹ ELLIS (553) (80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 May 1880 in Increase, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Joseph died 9 Apr 1954 in Drew, Sunflower Co., Mississippi, and was buried in Mississippi. He married (1) Mamie BRISTER (689).

No children have yet been identified.

Joseph married (2) Carrie SMITH (693).

They had 3 children:

608. i. Robert S. ELLIS (690), born in Mississippi.
609. f ii. Josephine ELLIS (691), born in Mississippi.
610. f iii. Carolyn ELLIS (692), born in Mississippi.

NOTES for Joseph:

He became a doctor

228. Cepha Cerilla "Tincy" ELLIS (554) (80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Jun 1883 in Increase, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Cepha died 11 Feb 1958 in Dermott, Ark, and was buried 13 Feb 1958 in Dermott, Chicot Co., Arkansas. She married (1) Leslie Littleton KELLY (694) about

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1909 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He was born 1881 in Alabama. Leslie died 1942.

They had 8 children:

- + 611. m i. James Ellis KELLY (695), born Nov 1909.
- 612. m ii. Joseph Johnson KELLY (697), born 1912 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married Gurtie [—?—] (1638) in Calif.
Joseph died 1990 in California.
- 613. m iii. Robert Leslie KELLY (696), born 1914 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
He lives in the Dallas, Texas area.
Never married
- + 614. f iv. Sarah Marguerite KELLY (701), born 1916.
- + 615. m v. Floyd Littleton KELLY (698), born 5 Nov 1919.
- + 616. m vi. Harvey Ray KELLY (699), born 1922.
- + 617. m vii. Charles Spencer KELLY (700), born 1924.
- + 618. f viii. Thelma Ionia KELLY (702), born 1927, died about 1989.

Cepha married (2) J. Wiley CLOWER (1143) 1945 in Ark.

No children have yet been identified.

231. William David* ELLIS (704) (82.William¹, 27.William², 12.Stephen³, 4.Joshua⁴, 1.Francis⁵) was born 8 Sep 1883 in Causeville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. William died 14 Sep 1950 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and was buried in Magnolia Cem., Meridian, Mississippi. He married Hattie Ophelia SANDERS (709) 28 Jul 1902 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. She was born in Wesson, Mississippi.

They had 6 children:

- 619. f i. Ira Mae ELLIS (710), born 10 Jul 1903 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, died 28 Apr 1974 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
Ira died of Cancer, never married.
- 620. m ii. William Jasper ELLIS, II (711), born 7 Dec 1907.
- 621. f iii. Cornelia ELLIS (712), born 9 Apr 1913. She married Robert NORRIS (1812) in Miss..
- 622. f iv. Mattie Louise ELLIS (713), born 1914.
- 623. m v. Wilson David ELLIS, Jr. (714), born 24 May 1915.
- 624. m vi. Robert Nathan ELLIS (715), born 19 Jun 1916.

NOTES for William:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

The marriage of William and Hattie was performed by Rev. B. F. Ormand.

Hattie was from Wesson, Mississippi, they married in Meridian, Mississippi. Information received from Mamie (Ellis) Powell, descendant.

232. Mamie Christene¹ ELLIS (705) (82.William¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 17 Sep 1886 in Causeville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Mamie died 15 Jan 1973 in Vicksburg, Mississippi, and was buried in Magnolia Cem., Meridian, Mississippi. She married Alonzo Welch "Lon" POWELL (716) 20 Dec 1905 in Meridian, Mississippi. He was born 22 Dec 1879 in Anderson, South Carolina. Alonzo died 13 Sep 1948 in Vicksburg, Mississippi, and was buried in Alexander City, Alabama.

They had 7 children:

- + 625. f i. Mary Ellen POWELL (717), born 21 Aug 1908, died 21 Jun 1993.
626. m ii. Benjamin Willis POWELL (718), born 10 Jun 1913 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. He married Glynn Reynolds FARMER (1222). Notes for Benjamin:
He was Chief Engineer on a ship running between Houston, Texas and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. and Minneapolis, Minnesota.
They adopted a daughter, name unknown
627. m iii. William Welch POWELL (719), born 10 Aug 1915 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. He married Viola SANDERS (729). Viola died 30 Dec 1991 in Vicksburg, Mississippi, and was buried in Green Acres Cem., Mississippi. William died 24 Dec 1991 in Vicksburg, Mississippi, and was buried in Green Acres Cem., Vicksburg, Mississippi. Notes for William:
He was Capt. of a Tug Company. He was Master Pilot on ship running between Lake Charles, Louisiana to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and Chicago, Illinois. He retired and lived near Redwood, Mississippi. He was called Capt. Billy on the Mississippi. They did not have any children.
628. m iv. Joseph Mackey POWELL (720), born 26 Dec 1917 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, died

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

in childhood 12 Oct 1919 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi.

He lived only 22 months

+ 629. m v. Charles Jasper POWELL (721), born 24 Feb 1919.

630. f vi. Anita Christine POWELL (722), born 20 Oct 1921 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi.

Anita was a deaf mute, she lived with her Mother on Oak Street for many years, after she left the School for the Deaf in Jackson. She never married. She lived in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

631. m vii. David Ellis POWELL (723), born 20 Sep 1925 in Laurel, Jones Co., Mississippi. He married Carsha DENUFRIO (1223). Notes for David:

He was a salesman for Brown Tobacco Company.

NOTES for Mamie:

Mamie and Alonzo were married by Rev. Veneable. Lon was from Anderson, South Carolina and they were married at Meridian, Miss.

- - - - -

234. Frances Elizabeth ELLIS (707) (82.William, 27.William, 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Frances died 20 Mar 1971 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. She married Rev. Otto P. ESTES (731) 21 Dec 1915 in Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

632. m i. Otto P. ESTES, Jr. (1702), born in Mississippi.

NOTES for Frances:

Francis and Rev. Otto Estes were married by Rev. Mayfield. Rev. Estes held pastorates in Picayune and Bogalusa, Louisiana.

Frances was named after her grandmother, Frances Stamper Ellis, who was on her death bed when Frances Elizabeth was born. Frances Stamper Ellis, was on her death bed when she asked her son William Jasper to name his baby after herself. Frances Elizabeth died unexpectedly while visiting her sister in Meridian, Mississippi.

- - - - -

235. Sarah Ella "Tincy" ELLIS (708) (82.William, 27.William, 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 30 Oct 1896 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Sarah died 1988 in Mississippi. She married Abbie Dewitt ROBERTS (730) 31 Jul 1917

in Meridian, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

633. m i. Abbie Dewitt ROBERTS, Jr. (1814), born in Mississippi.

NOTES for Sarah:

The marriage of Sarah and Abbie Roberts was performed by Rev. Otto P. Estes in Meridian.

When Sarah was born, her father called her Tincy Baby and the name stuck. She had one son who was a Major in the Air Force. He was stationed at Gulfport, Mississippi in 1957. She had a deformed leg when she was born. She was living in October, 1975.

238. Fannie Arrora' ELLIS (423) (84.Joseph', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Oct 1882 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Fannie died 12 Dec 1964 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Johnson Cem., Shelby County, Texas. She married Erastus B. "Bud" ANDERSON (431) 9 Jan 1901 in Shelby County, Texas. He was born 22 May 1879 in Midway, Marion County, Alabama. Erastus died Feb 1965 in Shelby County, Texas.

They had 7 children:

- + 634. f i. Mabel Jewel ANDERSON (432), born 2 Jan 1902, died 1991.
 + 635. m ii. Willie Joseph ANDERSON (433), born 5 Jan 1903, died 1975.
 + 636. m iii. Lofton Judson ANDERSON (434), born 30 Sep 1907, died 1977.
 637. f iv. Zemina Lavern ANDERSON (435), born 26 Jul 1910 in Shelby County, Texas, died 16 May 1923 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.
 + 638. f v. Edith Bernice ANDERSON (436), born 13 Feb 1913.
 + 639. m vi. Eugene Bunard ANDERSON (437), born 8 Dec 1915.
 + 640. m vii. James Spencer ANDERSON (438), born 12 Feb 1920.

NOTES for Erastus:

Erastus was a Baptist Minister. He served at Mt. Calvary Church in the Carrollton Community in Shelby County for 23 years, from 1925 to 1947. He started preaching about 1910.

NOTES for Fannie:

Fannie and Erastus were married by Bro. Jim Childers.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

239. **Stella'** ELLIS (424) (84.Joseph^H, 27.William['], 12.Stephen['], 4.Joshua['], 1.Francis[']) was born Feb 1885 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Stella died Oct 1951. She married **Charlie DANIELS** (465) 1913.

They had 4 children:

- + 641. m i. Jack DANIELS (466).
- 642. m ii. Charles DANIELS (467).
- 643. m iii. R. W. DANIELS (468).
- 644. f iv. June DANIELS (469).

NOTES for Stella:

Stella was a Teacher.

241. **Josie'** ELLIS (426) (84.Joseph^H, 27.William['], 12.Stephen['], 4.Joshua['], 1.Francis[']) was born Jun 1891 in Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. Josie died 1989 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married **Monty ADAMS** (493) 4 May 1911 in Shelby Co., Texas.

They had 2 children:

- 645. f i. Evelyn ADAMS (494), born 1914, died in childhood 1918 in Died young.
- 646. m ii. Monty Joe ADAMS (495).

242. **Sadie'** ELLIS (427) (84.Joseph^H, 27.William['], 12.Stephen['], 4.Joshua['], 1.Francis[']) was born Feb 1893 in Robeline, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. Sadie died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, and was buried in Dallas, Texas. She married **A. Eugene O'BANION** (487) 3 Jan 1923 in Shelby County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

- 647. f i. Mary Bene O'BANION (488), born in Shelby County, Texas.

244. **Mellie'** ELLIS (429) (84.Joseph^H, 27.William['], 12.Stephen['], 4.Joshua['], 1.Francis[']) was born 1898 in Shelby County, Texas. She married **Fred GLOVER** (489).

They had 1 child:

- 648. f i. Billy Joe GLOVER (490). She married **Dan CHUMBLEY** (1816).

246. **William Stephen'** ELLIS (477) (86.Benjamin['], 27.William['],

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 27 Nov 1881 in S.E.Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. William died 2 Dec 1964 in Clark County, Mississippi, and was buried in Shady Grove Cem., Clark County, Mississippi. He married Allie Amelia ARCHER (486) 27 Jan 1901 in Butler, Alabama. She was born 20 May 1886 in Choctaw, Alabama. Allie died 15 Mar 1979 in Clark County, Mississippi, and was buried in Shady Grove Cem., Clark County, Mississippi.

They had 6 children:

- 649. f i. Francis Vadie ELLIS (507), born 17 Aug 1902 in Energy, Clark County, Mississippi. She married Walter McDONALD (1158).
- + 650. m ii. William Walter ELLIS (508), born 17 Sep 1904, died Mar 1979.
- + 651. m iii. Ester Ben ELLIS (509), born 13 Mar 1906, died 25 Jan 1960.
- 652. f iv. Laura Almedia ELLIS (510), born 17 Sep 1909 in Energy, Clark County, Mississippi. She married John CALLOHAN (517) 16 Dec 1920.
- + 653. f v. Minnie Lee ELLIS (511), born 3 Jan 1912.
- + 654. f vi. Edna Earl ELLIS (512), born 27 Aug 1927.

NOTES for William:

Information was obtained from Personal Visits & Family Records by Renford

Ellis. He visited in the home of Minnie Lee and talked with her Mother, A. D. Mathis in Quitman, Mississippi in August 1967. He also visited with Stephen's, granddaughter Mrs. S. L. Leggett in Ellisville, Mississippi.

William lived near Energy, Mississippi. He drove an ox for a saw mill.

248. Benjamin Jefferson¹ ELLIS, Jr. (479) (86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born Jul 1884 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Benjamin, Jr. died in Mobile, Alabama. He married Maude [—?—] (1817).

They had 2 children:

- 655. m i. Benjamin ELLIS, III (1156).
- 656. m ii. Don ELLIS (1818).

NOTES for Benjamin, Jr.:

Benjamin was a live in 1967. He had one son who graduated from L. S. U. in the Class of 1941. His son worked for Lockheed in San Francisco, Calif. Ben worked for Gulf Mobile in Ohio in 1912.

His wife retired as officer in transportation dept. from

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

railroad. He lived in Spring Hill, Ala. in 1957.

253. Amos Dunn¹ ELLIS (484) (86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 6 Feb 1900 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Amos died 10 Feb 1981 in Rice, Texas. He married **Mattie Mae BARTLETT** (485) 2 Apr 1927 in Grapevine, Texas. She was born 22 Feb 1900. Mattie died 5 Jan 1991 in Ft. Worth, Texas, and was buried in Price County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

- + 657. m i. Charles Bartlett ELLIS (538), born 22 Oct 1928.

NOTES for Amos:

Amos was born in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. His Mother and father were deceased when he was nine years old. His brother, Benjamin Jefferson, Jr. helped to rear him. When WWI started, he signed up to go to the Navy. He lied about his age, his brother signed for him. He served on the first gunboat "Powhatan".

After he was discharged from the service, he and one of his buddies from South Carolina worked their way across the United States to California, digging potatoes, working in cotton fields or anything they could do to make money. After they arrived in California, they signed onto a ship going to China.

When they returned, Amos came back to the oil boom in Texas in the twenties. He was working for Mr. Bartlett. He was riding with him to and from work. Mr. Bartlett took him to his home where Amos met his two daughters.

Later when Amos was going to Missouri to work on a pipeline, he called Mattie Mae Bartlett and told her if she would come to Corsicana he would marry her. She did and they were married at Grapevine, Texas on the 2 of April, 1927. They went to Missouri to live. When his job was over they moved to Rice, Texas to settle down. Their son, Charles was born in 22 October, 1928 in Rice, Texas.

Amos died in 1981 in Rice and is buried there. Mattie Mae died in 1991 at Fort Worth and is buried by her husband.

264. William Fredis¹ ELLIS (1550) (91.William¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 22 Oct 1913 in Webbers Falls, Oklahoma. He married **Hilda Mayzelle ROLLINS** (1680) 17 Mar 1934 in Webbers Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. She was born 18 Apr 1918 in Booneville, Ark.

They had 5 children:

658. f i. Gypsy Love ELLIS (1681), born 15 Dec 1935 in Webbers Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma, died in infancy 15 Dec 1935 in Webbers

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma.
- + 659. f ii. Romona Mayzelle ELLIS (1682), born 15 Dec 1936.
 - + 660. m iii. William Fredis ELLIS, Jr. (1683), born 4 Jun 1939.
 - 661. f iv. Beverly Ruth ELLIS (1684), born May 1941 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma, died in infancy May 1941 in Oklahoma.
 - + 662. m v. Ronnie Joe ELLIS (1685), born 10 Sep 1942.

266. Robert Harvey¹ ELLIS (1699) (91.William¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 Jan 1918 in Webbers Falls, Oklahoma. Robert died 16 Jul 1993 in Lubbock, Texas, and was buried in Resthaven Cem., Lubbock, Texas. He married Marguerite M. DRENNAN (1700) 7 May 1938 in Brownsville, Texas. She was born 19 Feb 1921 in Davison, Texas.

They had 1 child:

- + 663. f i. Nelta Rue ELLIS (1701), born 20 Jun 1938, died 4 Dec 1984.

SOURCE NOTES for Robert:

Information obtained from Othodell (Ellis) Smith

269. William Edward¹ ELLIS (775) (92.Joseph¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 17 Jul 1885 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. William died 25 Nov 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married Alma BROWN (1387) about 1922 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was born 21 Aug 1899 in Newkirk, Oklahoma. Alma died 13 Apr 1980 in Denver, Colorado.

They had 5 children:

- + 664. f i. Mary Ann ELLIS (1388), born 1 Sep 1923.
- + 665. m ii. Theodore Dale ELLIS (1390), born 4 Apr 1927, died 1992.
- + 666. m iii. Edward Lee ELLIS (1389), born 25 May 1929.
- + 667. m iv. William Edward ELLIS, Jr. (1286), born 2 Apr 1930.
- + 668. f v. Wanda Jane ELLIS (1391), born 8 Jul 1932.

SOURCE NOTES for William:

He is the father of William E. Ellis who supplied this information to me.

287. Ruben Noah¹ ELLIS (1722) (93.Noah¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 10 Mar 1915 in Webber Falls,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. Ruben died 27 Dec 1989 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. He married **Mary Melda CHOATE** (1726) 30 Mar 1940 in Sallis, Oklahoma. She was born 21 Jan 1922 in Gore, Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

669. m i. Ruben Noah ELLIS (1727), born 27 Feb 1941 in Webbers Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. He married Linda Faye BALES (1730) 14 Jun 1974 in Oklahoma. She was born 21 Jul 1948 in Webber Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. Notes for Linda:
She died in a car train accident.
- + 670. f ii. Louella May ELLIS (1728), born 12 Jan 1943.
- + 671. f iii. Evelyn Rozella ELLIS (1729), born 24 Dec 1945.

NOTES for Ruben:

Ruben was a bridge repairman for Oklahoma.

288. Annice Lucille¹ ELLIS (1429) (94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Sep 1904 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. Annice died 24 Aug 1989 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. She married John Walton WATTS (1438) 22 Aug 1925 in Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas. He was born 14 Jan 1898 in Yellville, Marion County, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

- + 672. m i. Bryant Ellis WATTS (1439), born 21 Dec 1927.
- + 673. f ii. Lena Mae WATTS (1440), born 1 Apr 1931.

NOTES for John:

Information on this family came from Joyce Watts, St. Mathews, S. C.

289. Gilbert Loyd¹ ELLIS (1430) (94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 Nov 1905 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. Gilbert died 3 Oct 1933 in Ott, Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Mt.Calm Cemetery, Viola, Arkansas. He married Fannie BARRETT (1441) about 1827 in Arkansas. She was born 23 Jul 1911 in Viola, Fulton Co., Ark. Fannie died 16 Dec 1986 in Waco, Texas.

They had 5 children:

674. m i. Elton Burnie ELLIS (1428), born 26 Apr 1928 in Fulton County, Arkansas, died in infancy 26 Apr 1928 in Fulton County, Arkansas.
- + 675. m ii. Loyd Junior ELLIS (1445), born 2 Sep 1929,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- died 16 Jun 1973.
676. f iii. (Twin) Rachel ELLIS (1442), born 12 Jun 1930 in Ott, Fulton County, Arkansas, died in infancy 12 Jun 1930 in Ott, Fulton County, Arkansas.
677. f iv. (Twin) Ruth ELLIS (1443), born 12 Jun 1930 in Otto, Fulton County, Arkansas, died in infancy 12 Jun 1930 in Otto, Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Mt.Calm Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas.
- + 678. m v. James Jerry ELLIS (1444), born 21 Dec 1932.

290. Thurman Boyce⁴ ELLIS (1431) (94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 11 May 1907 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. Thurman died 10 Jan 1994 in Watsonville, California. He married Irene Jistine HAWKINS (1577). She was born 16 Jan 1917 in Vidette, Fulton Co., Ark.

They had 4 children:

- + 679. m i. Junior Devoe ELLIS (1446), born 6 Apr 1942.
- + 680. f ii. Patricia Ruth ELLIS (1449), born 12 Apr 1943.
- + 681. m iii. Kenneth Dewain ELLIS (1447), born 9 Aug 1945.
- + 682. m iv. Thurman Richard ELLIS (1448), born 5 Dec 1946.

NOTES for Thurman:

He was Choir Director and Preacher from Alabama to Grover City, California. A Radio Ministry also. He and his brother Paul, sang in Church.

291. Paul Curtis⁴ ELLIS (1432) (94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 17 Dec 1908 in Fulton County, Arkansas. Paul died 18 Sep 1980 in Concord, California. He married Pearl COOPER (1591) 29 Dec 1929 in Fulton County, Ark. She was born 30 Apr 1910.

They had 6 children:

683. f i. Wanda ELLIS (1593), born 25 May 1931 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, died in infancy 26 May 1931 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Mt.Calm Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas.
684. f ii. Glenda Pauline ELLIS (1452), born 25 Jun 1932 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. She married _____ NELSON (1451).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Notes for Glenda:

Lives in Concord, Calif.

685. f iii. Colleene ELLIS (1594), born 25 Jun 1935 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, died 6 Apr 1988 in Kiamath Falls, Oregon, and was buried in Memory Gardens, Concord, California.
686. m iv. James L. ELLIS (1595), born 22 Mar 1937 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, died in infancy 16 Apr 1937 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas, and was buried in Mt. Calm Cem., Fulton County, Arkansas.
687. m v. Carl Maxton ELLIS (1596), born 23 Feb 1939 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.
688. m vi. Lennis Andrew ELLIS (1597), born 23 Jul 1941 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.

SOURCE NOTES for Paul:

His daughter Glenda lives in Concord, Calif.

He taught Singing School at Mt. Calm Community.

292. Eugene Harland⁴ ELLIS (1433) (94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephed¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 17 Dec 1910 in Fulton County, Arkansas. Eugene died 16 Jan 1967 in Bakersfield, California, and was buried in Greenlawn Mem.Pk, California. He married (1) Lydia BOWERS (1598) in Calif.; they divorced. She was born 17 Dec 1910. Lydia died 16 Jan 1967.

They had 1 child:

689. m i. Marvin Chet ELLIS (1599), born 14 Feb 1945 in Boswell, Stone County, Arkansas, died in infancy Mar 1945 in Optimus, Stone County, Arkansas.

Eugene married (2) Faye WALLACE (1600) 6 Sep 1953 in Calif.

They had 1 child:

690. f ii. Jeanetta ELLIS (1601), born 5 Jan 1955 in Mojave, California.
Jeanetta has two boys, Jeremey and Marco.

294. Neva Allene⁴ ELLIS (1435) (94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 22 Mar 1912 in Fulton County, Arkansas. Neva died 10 Aug 1958. She married Goldman COTTER (1453) 1929 in Fulton County, Arkansas. He was born 1 Jul 1908.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 1 child:

691. m i. Gordon Max COTTER (1454), born 23 Dec 1929 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. He married Juanita CASE (1828) 11 Nov 1959 in Winter Haven, Calif.. Gordon died 29 Oct 1989 in Los Angeles, California.

295. Lorene Ruby¹ ELLIS (1436) (94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 4 Jul 1916 in Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas. She married Arthur PARVIN (1455) 3 Feb 1936 in Arkansas. He was born 31 Oct 1916 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Arthur died 18 Apr 1976 in Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas.

They had 3 children:

- + 692. m i. Thurman Dale PARVIN (1456), born 21 Apr 1937.
+ 693. f ii. Dorothy Ann PARVIN (1457), born 20 Feb 1940.
+ 694. f iii. Deanna PARVIN (1458), born 19 Jul 1943.

312. John Buffington¹ BOLT (2239) (105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 29 May 1873 in Cass County, Texas. John died 13 Sep 1920 in Haworth, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Haworth Cemetery, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. He married Lilla Louvina RAY (2248) 11 Sep 1892 in Cass County, Texas. She was born 22 May 1875. Lilla died 2 May 1942 in Haworth, Oklahoma, and was buried in Haworth Cemetery, Haworth, Oklahoma.

They had 9 children:

- + 695. f i. Gracie Edna BOLT (2249), born 10 Jun 1894, died 5 May 1981.
696. f ii. Lena Louvina BOLT (2250), born 21 Oct 1895 in Cass County, Texas, died in childhood 23 Dec 1897 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas, and was buried in Bethesda Cem., Bivins, Cass County, Texas.
+ 697. f iii. Euna Violet BOLT (2251), born 27 Jan 1899, died 24 Dec 1928.
+ 698. f iv. Lessie Van Buren BOLT (2252), born 12 Oct 1901.
+ 699. f v. Exa Oriole BOLT (2253), born 25 Jul 1905.
+ 700. f vi. Iris Sheldon BOLT (2254), born 10 Mar 1907, died 4 Mar 1935.
+ 701. f vii. Johnie Macel BOLT (2255), born 1 Nov 1908.
702. mviii. Henry Ray BOLT (2256), born 9 Mar 1911 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Haworth, Oklahoma, died in infancy 9 Mar 1911 in Haworth, Oklahoma, and was buried in Haworth Cemetery, Oklahoma.

+ 703. m ix. Martin Luther BOLT (2261), born 29 Jan 1913.

NOTES for John:

John did sawmill work most of his life. He helped build the First Baptist Church in Haworth, Oklahoma. He also served as song leader. He is also Woodman of the World

313. Elizabeth Elvira¹ BOLT (2240) (105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 Oct 1875 in Cass County, Texas. Elizabeth died 5 Oct 1897 in Texas, and was buried in Bethsaida Cem., Bivins, Texas. She married Robert Wade JOHNSON (2373) 13 Dec 1891 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas. He was born 13 Feb 1869 in Winfield, Louisiana. Robert died 28 Jul 1940 in Bivins, Texas, and was buried in Bethsaida "Y" Ce, Bivins, Cass County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

704. m i. Thomas Edgar JOHNSON (2374), born 29 Jan 1895 in Cooke County, Texas. He married Unis Blanch BURSON (2376) 22 Jul 1919 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas. She was born 4 Sep 1899 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas.

Thomas died 20 May 1979 in Texas. Notes for Thomas:

He was in the Navy in WWI, and a banker in Texarkana.

+ 705. f ii. Annie Mabel JOHNSON (2375), born 6 Aug 1896.

314. George Preston¹ BOLT (2241) (105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 13 Mar 1877 in Cass County, Texas. George died 13 May 1936 in Oklahoma, and was buried in Weleetka, Oklahoma. He married (1) Zella STEPHENSON (2387) 1 Dec 1895 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas. She was born 7 Jan 1880. Zella died 3 May 1899 in Bivins, Texas, and was buried in Bethsaida "Y" Ce, Bivins, Cass County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

+ 706. f i. Alice Ruby BOLT (2392), born 19 Aug 1896, died 1942.

707. f ii. Infant BOLT (2393), born 3 May 1899 in Cass County, Texas, died in infancy 3 May 1899 in Cass County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

George married (2) **Ada ESTES** (2398) 15 Jul 1900 in Avery, Red River County, Oklahoma. She was born 15 Apr 1877. Ada died 15 Sep 1966, and was buried in Weleetka, Oklahoma.

They had 6 children:

- + 708. m iii. Orlen Thomas BOLT (2399), born 5 Sep 1901.
- 709. f iv. Neva Elizabeth BOLT (2400), born 3 Mar 1903 in Avery, Red River County, Texas, died in childhood 21 Apr 1910 in Haworth, Oklahoma.
She died from burns received when her dress caught fire while burning leaves.
- + 710. f v. Opel Edith BOLT (2401), born 20 May 1905, died 20 Jul 1991.
- + 711. m vi. Onyx Newton BOLT (2402), born 20 Sep 1907, died 2 Jun 1983.
- + 712. m vii. Bomford Preston BOLT (2403), born 18 Jan 1910.
- 713. mviii. George Preston BOLT, Jr. (2404), born 10 Feb 1917, died in infancy 20 Nov 1917 in Oklahoma, and was buried in Soper, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.

NOTES for George:

He moved to Haworth, Oklahoma in 1905 and did carpenter work. He later worked in grocery store and then in a drug store. He became a registered pharmacist in 1915.

316. **Lawrence Henry⁴ BOLT** (2243) (105.Rebecca³, 30.Jacob², stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 Sep 1882 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. Lawrence died 20 Feb 1961 in Oklahoma, and was buried in Dennison Cem., Idabel, Oklahoma. He married **Eva Mae POWERS** (2435) 25 Mar 1905 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. She was born 20 Jan 1888 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. She was the daughter of Joseph Andrew POWERS (2438) and Susan ESTES (2439). Eva died 16 Jun 1964 in McAlester, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

- + 714. f i. Vestal Leo BOLT, Twin (2436), born 24 Jan 1909.
- + 715. m ii. Lestal Leon BOLT, Twin (2437), born 24 Jan 1909, died 21 Apr 1957.

NOTES for Lawrence:

He started as a farmer, then later he operated the Bolt Hotel in Haworth, Oklahoma, after his uncle, George Bolt returned to Cass County, Texas.

318. **Gauda Abigale BOLT** (2245) (105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 5 Oct 1887 in Cass County, Texas. Gauda died 2 Nov 1945 in Texas, and was buried in Longbranch Cem., Carbon, Eastland County, Texas. She married **Thomas Ellis MILFORD** (2475) 14 Jun 1906 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. He was born 26 Oct 1878 in Hunt County, Texas. Thomas died 8 May 1939 in Carbon, Texas, and was buried in Longbranch Cem., Carbon, Eastland County, Texas.

They had 6 children:

- + 716. f i. Mary Hester MILFORD (2476), born 12 Aug 1907, died 23 Dec 1967.
- 717. f ii. Ona Estelle MILFORD (2477), born 22 Sep 1910 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. She married Jimmy Lee CULWELL (2484) 17 Nov 1932 in Carbon, Eastland County, Texas. He was born 27 Jan 1906. Ona died 28 Feb 1957, and was buried in Rising Star Cem., Eastland County, Texas.
- + 718. m iii. Clinton Coy MILFORD (2478), born 25 Apr 1913, died 8 Mar 1962.
- 719. f iv. Celia Allene MILFORD (2479), born 15 Jul 1915 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. She married Lawrence J. THOMPSON (2520) 9 Apr 1946 in Lamesa, Texas; they divorced. He was born in Texas. Notes for Celia:
Retired Telephone operator.
- 720. m v. Thomas Pershing MILFORD (2480), born 26 Jan 1918 in Avery, Red River County, Texas, died in infancy 8 Jun 1919, and was buried in Lydia Cemetery, Avery, Red River County, Texas.
- + 721. f vi. Youtha Dale MILFORD (2481), born 1 Dec 1921.

NOTES for Thomas:

They moved to Haworth, Oklahoma where husband worked as night watchman at a saw mill. They came back to Red River County, Texas and became farmers before moving westward to Eastland County, Texas, where several Milford family members were living. living in the area.

319. **Walker Jeter BOLT** (2246) (105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Dec 1889 in Cass County, Texas. Walker died 23 Apr 1956 in Shreveport, Louisiana, and was buried in Centuries Mem.Ce, Shreveport, Louisiana. He married (1) **Adreon Geneva JONES** (2529) in Oklahoma. She was born

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

29 Jan 1890 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. Adreon died 4 Nov 1918 in Goodwater, Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

- + 722. f i. Tina Geraldine BOLT (2530), born 21 Jul 1911.
- + 723. m ii. John Bunion BOLT (2531), born 4 Nov 1912,
died 21 Nov 1989.
- + 724. m iii. Thomas Henry BOLT (2532), born 31 Mar 1916.

Walker married (2) **Mattie PEEK** (2533) 1921. She was born Sep 1897 in Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 725. f iv. Edna Earl BOLT (2534), born 5 May 1922.
- + 726. f v. Evelyn Pearl BOLT (2535), born 5 May 1922,
died 16 Sep 1982.

NOTES for Walker:

He farmed at Goodwater, north of Haworth until his first wife died in 1918, flu epidemic. He moved his family to Annona, Red River County, Texas so Adreon's family could help with the children. He remarried and moved the family to Bossier City, Louisiana about 1922 where he ran a cafe. He later moved to Shreveport, Louisiana and did carpenter work.

320. Carro Rosa' BOLT (2247) (105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 4 Apr 1891 in Cass County, Texas. Carro died 23 Feb 1911 in Haworth, Oklahoma, and was buried in Haworth Cemetery, Haworth, Oklahoma. She married **Vernon Lester "Bud" McDONALD** (2257). He was born 2 May 1883 in Murray County, Oklahoma. Vernon died 14 Jan 1942 in Valliant, Oklahoma, and was buried in Valliant Cem., Valliant, Oklahoma.

No children have yet been identified.

Carro had 3 stepchildren:

- 727. f i. Ozella Fay McDONALD (2258), born 30 Dec 1894 in Cooke County, Texas. She was the biological daughter of Vernon Lester "Bud" McDONALD (2257) and Gracie Edna BOLT (2249). She married Earl R. FELKER (2262) 19 Apr 1941 in Idabel, Oklahoma. Ozella died 21 Oct 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Valliant Cem., Valliant, Oklahoma.
- 728. f ii. Dorothy Ophelia McDONALD (2259), born 23 Sep 1914 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She was the

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

biological daughter of Vernon Lester "Bud" McDONALD (2257) and Gracie Edna BOLT (2249). She married Elmer GENTRY (2263) 22 Sep 1941 in Oklahoma.

Dorothy died 14 Nov 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Memorial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

729. m iii. Vernon Floyd McDONALD (2260), born 11 Oct 1917 in Goodwater, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. He was the biological son of Vernon Lester "Bud" McDONALD (2257) and Gracie Edna BOLT (2249). He married Hazel YOUNG (2264) 6 Oct 1939 in Valliant, Oklahoma. Notes for Vernon:
He is living in Ft. Worth, Texas

Vernon also married (2) Gracie Edna BOLT (2249) (See number 695) 14 Feb 1912 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She was born 10 Jun 1894 in Cooke County, Texas. She was the daughter of John Buffington BOLT (2239) and Lilla Louvina RAY (2248).

NOTES for Vernon:

After the death of his first wife, Carro Rose he married her niece.

NOTES for Carro:

She died of a ruptured appendix.

325. Lawrence Walter⁴ MAYNARD (2583) (107.Cornelius³, 30.Jacob², stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Van Zandt County, Texas. Lawrence died 24 Feb 1950 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Dixie, Smith County, Texas. He married (1) Martha Jane "Mattie" WILLIAMS (2593) 11 Nov 1906 in Smith County, Texas; they divorced. She was born 5 Oct 1885 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Joseph W. WILLIAMS (2601) and Susie Rebecca HOLDINESS (2602). Martha died 22 Oct 1972 in Athens, Texas.

They had 6 children:

- + 730. f i. Eunice Lee MAYNARD (2594), born 4 Feb 1908, died 3 May 1983.
+ 731. f ii. Lois Aline MAYNARD (2595), born 21 May 1911, died 3 Jul 1987.
+ 732. f iii. Aurilla MAYNARD (2596), born 23 Sep 1914, died 18 Jan 1944.
733. m iv. James Windsor MAYNARD (2597), born 18 Aug 1917 in Texas, died in childhood 15 Aug 1920 in Texas, and was buried in Concord

Cemetery, Chambers, Henderson County, Texas.

He died of Bright's Disease

- + 734. f v. Susie Edna MAYNARD (2598), born 19 Mar 1920, died 18 Apr 1986.
+ 735. m vi. Lawrence Walter MAYNARD (2599), born 25 Nov 1925.

Lawrence married (2) **Wincie B. PARKER** (2600) 1943 in Tyler, Texas. She was born 22 Jun 1897 in Ennis, Texas. Wincie died 28 Sep 1995 in Tyler, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Dixie, Smith County, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Lawrence:

He was a farmer, later he became a butcher at Tyler Frozen Foods Company.

326. **Thomas Buffington¹ MAYNARD** (2584) (107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 5 Apr 1888 in Cass County, Texas. Thomas died 16 Feb 1965 in Texas, and was buried in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. He married **Mary Adeline COLTHARP** (2706) 23 Jul 1911 in Texas. She was born 10 Feb 1888 in Henderson County, Texas. Mary died 8 Jun 1958 in Tulia, Texas, and was buried in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas.

They had 8 children:

- + 736. m i. Calvin Jarrell MAYNARD (2707), born 3 Aug 1912, died 8 Oct 1961.
+ 737. f ii. Marietta Adella MAYNARD (2708), born 5 Jun 1914, died 31 Jul 1995.
+ 738. f iii. Vonnie Evaline MAYNARD (2709), born 9 Sep 1916, died 5 Sep 1989.
739. m iv. Thomas Bruce MAYNARD (2710), born 5 Jan 1919 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. He married Nora Lee CARPER (2767). Thomas died 12 Apr 1945 in Tulia, Texas.
Notes for Thomas:
He was a WWII Veteran, died in the Philippine Islands.
+ 740. m v. Windel Green MAYNARD (2711), born 7 Jun 1921, died 15 Sep 1987.
741. m vi. Hershell Lafayette MAYNARD (2712), born 8 Sep 1923 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas, died 29 Jun 1941 in Texas, and was buried in Tulia, Texas.
He drowned while swimming
+ 742. m vii. Bobbie Lee MAYNARD (2713), born 16 May 1926,

- died 28 Nov 1977.
 + 743. mviii. Jesse Wayne MAYNARD (2714), born 7 Apr 1929,
 died 23 Apr 1993.

NOTES for Thomas:

He moved to Tulia, in west Texas to live in a drier climate.
 He was a Baptist.

329. Jessie Lee⁴ MAYNARD (2587) (107.Cornelius³, 30.Jacob², stepchild
 of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 31 May 1892 in
 Concord, Texas. Jessie died 11 Mar 1963 in Wolfe City, Texas, and
 was buried in Concord Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.
 He married Roxie Mozelle MASSEY (2809) 6 Oct 1912; they divorced.
 She was born 7 Jun 1895. Roxie died 17 Mar 1967 in Kerrville,
 Texas.

They had 4 children:

744. m i. Norman Lee MAYNARD (2810), born 10 Jan 1914
 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas, died
 17 Sep 1965 in Wolfe City, Texas, and
 was buried in Concord Cemetery,
 Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.
 745. m ii. Robert Toombs MAYNARD (2811), born 20 Jul 115
 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas, died
 30 Jan 1936 in Dallas, Texas, and was
 buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler,
 Henderson County, Texas.
 746. m iii. Cornelius Jarrell MAYNARD (2812), born 26 Jan
 1917 in Athens, Texas, died 10 Dec 1929
 in Athens, Texas, and was buried in
 Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson
 County, Texas.
 747. f iv. Hattie Martyne MAYNARD (2813), born 2 Sep
 1928 in Athens, Texas, died in childhood
 20 Jun 1936 in Athens, Texas, and was
 buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler,
 Henderson County, Texas.

NOTES for Jessie:

He died of Cancer. He was a Railroad Repair Foreman. He was
 also a Baptist.

331. Jacob Bryant⁴ MAYNARD (2589) (107.Cornelius³, 30.Jacob², stepchild
 of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 11 Dec 1894 in
 Concord, Near Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. Jacob died
 29 Sep 1919 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cem., Chandler,
 Henderson County, Texas. He married Minnie Maude BARRON (2814)
 22 Dec 1916 in Texas. She was born 15 Jan 1896 in Texas. She was

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

the daughter of Robert E. Lee BARRON (2604) and Frances Jeanette BRADFORD (2605). Minnie died 18 Oct 1958 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 748. m i. Robert Bryant MAYNARD (2815), born 20 Nov 1917, died 16 Mar 1984.
- + 749. f ii. Alma Adella MAYNARD (2816), born 12 Dec 1918.

332. Winnie Lorena¹ MAYNARD (2590) (107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 2 Feb 1897 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. Winnie died 5 Aug 1942 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. She married Raby Ross SHIFLET (2844) 2 Sep 1923 in Texas. He was born 8 Mar 1896 in Oglesby, Coryell County, Texas. Raby died 22 Oct 1928.

They had 2 children:

- + 750. m i. Willie Ross SHIFLET (2845), born 29 Jun 1924.
- + 751. m ii. Howard Earl SHIFLET (2846), born 24 May 1926.

NOTES for Raby:

He was a WWI Veteran from the US Army.

333. Gordon Young¹ MAYNARD (2591) (107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Oct 1899 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. Gordon died 15 Nov 1974 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. He married Mary Lillian "Mollie" FIELDS (2863) 10 Oct 1922 in Chandler, Texas. She was born 22 Apr 1903 in Elam, Dallas County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- 752. m i. Infant MAYNARD (2864), born 22 Sep 1924 in Tyler, Texas, died in infancy 22 Sep 1924 in Tyler, Texas.
- + 753. m ii. J. W. MAYNARD (2865), born 25 Nov 1926.

NOTES for Gordon:

He died of Leukemia. He was a farmer. He was also a Baptist.

334. Minnie Lee¹ MAYNARD (2592) (107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 17 Oct 1901 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. Minnie died 1 May 1978 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. She married Lee Frank BARRON (2862) 25 Aug 1921 in Tyler, Texas. He was born 31 Oct 1899 in Tyler, Texas. He was the son of

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Robert E. Lee BARRON (2604) and Frances Jeanette BRADFORD (2605). Lee died 4 Jun 1982 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 7 children:

- + 754. m i. Louie Edwin BARRON (2881), born 1 Aug 1922.
- + 755. f ii. Frankie Aline BARRON (2882), born 1 Jun 1925.
- + 756. m iii. James William BARRON (2883), born 29 Nov 1927.
- + 757. m iv. Milton Lee BARRON (2884), born 2 Oct 1929.
- + 758. m v. Cecil Jarrell BARRON (2885), born 30 Apr 1932, died 27 Feb 1957.
- + 759. f vi. Cressie LaNell BARRON (2886), born 16 Jun 1939.
- + 760. f vii. Martha Louise BARRON (2887), born 27 Nov 1942.

NOTES for Lee:

He was a farmer and a carpenter

NOTES for Minnie:

They were Baptist. They lived near Chandler, Edom and Tyler, Texas

335. Tinea Lector^d REEVES (2984) (109.Nancy¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 9 Mar 1886 in Texas. Tinea died 22 Aug 1946 in Texas, and was buried in Gan Cemetery, Lufkin, Texas. She married Charles William SWAN (2987) 21 Nov 1909 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

- 761. m i. Charles Hubert SWAN (2988), born about 1922 in Angelina County, Texas. He married Elizabeth F. [—?—] (2996). Notes for Elizabeth:
She was living as a widow in Tyler, Texas in 1987.
Charles died Feb 1986. Notes for Charles:
Employed by Exxon Oil Company. They lived in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 762. f ii. Katherine Elvira SWAN (2989), born about 1913 in Lufkin County, Texas.
She was employed by Sears, Roebuck & Company in management in Lufkin and Dallas, Texas.
- 763. f iii. Lucy B. SWAN (2990), born about 1915 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
She was Assistant Vice President of First Bank & Trust Company of Lufkin,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Texas.
- + 764. m iv. Marcus Edison SWAN (2991), born 19 Jun 1918, died 19 Feb 1978.
 - 765. f v. Carrye Agnes SWAN (2997). She married Durwood WITHERSPOON (2998). Notes for Durwood:
They live in Lufkin, Texas

NOTES for Tinea:

She is buried in the Gan Cemetery a few miles north of Lufkin on Highway 69, across from the Central School and just north of Clawson Crossing.

336. Walker Cornelius¹ REEVES (2985) (109.Nancy¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Aug 1887 in Texas. Walker died 17 Jan 1971 in Texas, and was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Wells, Cherokee County, Texas. He married Charlcia Ashland BARRON (2999) 14 Oct 1916 in Nacogdoches, Texas.

They had 8 children:

- 766. m i. Robert Lansing REEVES (3000), born 9 Sep 1927 in Texas. He married Dorothy MOON (3012) in Texas.
- + 767. f ii. Garvis Nell REEVES (3001), born 13 May 1919.
- 768. m iii. Walker Edwin REEVES (3002), born 25 Apr 1921 in Texas, died in infancy 1922.
- 769. f iv. Mary Virginia REEVES (3003), born 9 Jul 1923 in Texas. She married (1) Gerald W. WALKER (3013) 30 Oct 1945 in San Angelo, Texas. Gerald died 1968 in Texas. Mary married (2) Marnie J. McBEE (3014).
- 770. m v. Jim Richard REEVES (3004), born 10 May 1926 in Texas, died in infancy 1926.
- 771. f vi. Grace REEVES (3005), born 25 May 1928 in Texas, died in infancy 1928.
- 772. m vii. Travis Eugene REEVES (3006), born 26 May 1931 in Texas. He married Nora OWSLEY (3015) 15 Oct 1956 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. Travis died 22 Feb 1977 in Port Arthur, Texas. Notes for Travis:
He operated two shoe repair stores in Port Arthur, Texas.
- 773. mviii. Gerald Marcus REEVES (3007), born 5 May 1934 in Texas. He married Lillie Jo ROCKFORD (3016) 24 Apr 1955 in Port Arthur, Texas. Notes for Gerald:
He owned a Refrigeration Company in Nederland, Texas in 1981.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Walker:

He was farmed in the Community of Forest northwest of Wells, Texas until WWII. He then moved to Port Arthur, Texas to work for Texaco. He later retired from Texaco and operated a shoe repair shop.

337. Carrye Belle REEVES (2986) (109.Nancy', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 24 Jan 1891 in Texas. Carrye died 18 Jan 1919 in Texas. She married Thomas B. WARNER (3017) 22 Oct 1914 in Cherokee County, Texas. He was born 20 May 1871.

They had 2 children:

774. f i. Bonnie Nellie WARNER (3018), born about 1915.
She was a school teacher in Wells, Texas in 1981
- + 775. f ii. Norma Belle WARNER (3019), born about 1917.

Thomas also married (2) Lettie [—?—] (3020).

NOTES for Lettie:

She assisted in the raising of his children by his first marriage.

NOTES for Thomas:

The Warner family were among the early pioneer families who established Wells, Texas. He was one of the first officials of Guaranty State Bank. He became Vice President when it became the First State Bank of Wells. He later became one of the first directors of the Farmers & Merchants State Bank in Forest, Texas.

NOTES for Carrye:

Carrye died of blood poisoning.

339. Simeon Thomas' ELLIS (2020) (113.John', 32.Johd', 15.Elishd', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 31 Jan 1869 in Columbia County, Georgia. Simeon died 13 Jan 1942 in Hagan, Georgia, and was buried in Brewton Cemetery, Hagan, Georgia. He married Lou Baron GODBEE (2038) in Georgia. She was born 4 Nov 1874 in Burke County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- + 776. m i. Carl Simmons ELLIS (2039), born 30 Jun 1897, died 30 Apr 1965.
777. m ii. Simeon Thomas ELLIS, Jr. (2040), born about 1900 in Hagan, Georgia. He married Nellie HENDRIX (2042) in Georgia.
778. m iii. Lewis Barron ELLIS (2041), born 1907 in Hagan, Georgia. He married Alice SMITH

(2043) in Georgia.

NOTES for Simeon:

He graduated from Emory University Medical School in 1895.
He was a doctor.

345. Elisha Elijah "Lash" ELLIS (1030) (116.John¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 Sep 1868 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Elisha died 25 Jun 1940 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas. He married Jennie L. ALLEN (1035) 27 Jun 1889 in Rusk County, Texas. She was born 20 Jan 1874 in Georgia. Jennie died 2 Feb 1947 in Rusk County, Texas.

They had 11 children:

- + 779. f i. Mattie Lou ELLIS (1036), born 2 Dec 1890, died 27 Oct 1977.
- + 780. f ii. Luna M. ELLIS (1037), born 6 Nov 1892, died 1 Feb 1929.
- + 781. m iii. Runa Elisha ELLIS (1038), born Nov 1894, died 1976.
- + 782. f iv. Lena ELLIS (1039), born 3 Jan 1897, died 6 Feb 1979.
- + 783. m v. Lenard ELLIS (1040), born Jul 1899, died about 1909.
- + 784. f vi. Rosa Lee ELLIS (1041), born 1902.
- 785. m vii. Preston ELLIS (1042), born 8 Jul 1904 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas, died in infancy 3 Oct 1905 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas.
- + 786. f viii. Lovie U. ELLIS (1043), born 1907.
- 787. f ix. Gladys Irene ELLIS (1044), born 1909 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. She married Virgil DAVIS (1047); they divorced.
- + 788. m x. Houston Oliver ELLIS (1045), born 1913.
- + 789. f xi. Margie Elsie ELLIS (1046), born 30 Oct 1915.

NOTES for Elisha:

Elisha with his family, his brother Noah and sister, Nancy Isget, decided to move their families to Rusk Co., Texas. They rented a boxcar on a train, loaded all of their belongings, including their animals on a train and rode to Rusk Co., Texas, arriving in December, 1883. They settled around the Grandview Community, where their descendants still live today. In 1900 he was in the Crim's Chapel Community as a boarder with a Lewis Dorsey family. Elisha was called Lash.

He liked to fish and hunt. He never shaved himself, he always went into Henderson and had it done at a barber shop, once a week. He was a farmer.

Elisha is buried in the Crims Chapel Church Cemetery.

351. James W.¹ DORSEY (1066) (117.Nancy¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1877 in Rusk County, Texas. He married Lena POOLE (1073).

They had 11 children:

- | | | |
|--------|--------|---|
| 790. | m i. | Corney DORSEY (1074), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| 791. | m ii. | Coy DORSEY (1075), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| 792. | m iii. | Loy DORSEY (1076), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| 793. | m iv. | Claude DORSEY (1077), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| 794. | f v. | Ruby DORSEY (1078), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| 795. | m vi. | Horace DORSEY (1079), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| 796. | f vii. | Beatrice DORSEY (1080), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| 797. | mviii. | James DORSEY (1081), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| 798. | m ix. | Clayton DORSEY (1082), born in Rusk County, Texas. |
| + 799. | m x. | Ralph DORSEY (1083), born about 1920. |
| 800. | f xi. | Nadine DORSEY (1084), born in Rusk County, Texas. |

NOTES for James:

James lived to 93 years of age. He and wife Lena Poole had 11 children,

They made their home around the Grandview Community

359. Rhodolph Revirdy "Vird" ELLIS (1094) (119.Noah¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 Aug 1885 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Rhodolph died 24 Feb 1973 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas. He married Ora Pauline BENNETT (1101) about 1918 in Rusk County, Texas. She was born 11 Jul 1886. Ora died 13 Mar 1978 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 801. | m i. | Noah William ELLIS (1102), born 15 Feb 1919 in Rusk County, Texas. He married Lorene JACKSON (1029) in Texas. |
| 802. | m ii. | Bennie Loyd ELLIS (1103), born 15 Dec 1920 in |

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Rusk County, Texas, died 14 May 1944 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas.
- + 803. m iii. Richardson Roadalphus ELLIS (1104), born 11 Jul 1923, died 28 Aug 1995.
- + 804. m iv. John Wilburn ELLIS (1105), born 11 Sep 1929.
805. m v. Culivey Spivey ELLIS (1106), born 11 Jul 1927 in Rusk County, Texas.
- She lives in Austin, Texas

- Rhodolph had 1 stepchild:
806. f vi. Lorine WATSON (2073), born 1907. She was the biological daughter of _____ WATSON (2072) and Ora Pauline BENNETT (1101).

Ora also married (1) _____ WATSON (2072).

NOTES for Rhodolph:

He is buried at the Crims Chapel Cemetery, Rusk County, Texas

360. Eula C.⁴ ELLIS (1095) (119.Noah¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 18 Oct 1887 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Eula died 9 Aug 1982 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas. She married Victor HIGH (1110) 13 Nov 1910 in Rusk County, Texas. He was born 1872 in Texas. Victor died 1945 in Rusk County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

807. f i. Pearl HIGH (2074).
808. f ii. Dosisa Mozell HIGH (1111), born 1922 in Rusk County, Texas. She married _____ NIX (3121).

361. G. Nellie¹ ELLIS (1096) (119.Noah¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 5 Apr 1891 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. G. Nellie died 11 Dec 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Marion Edwin CLARK (2075) 1914.

They had 3 children:

809. f i. Lula Mae CLARK (2076), born 18 Nov 1916 in Rusk County, Texas. She married John Wesley HOLLINGSWORTH (2079). Lula died 12 Feb 1986 in Texas. Notes for Lula:
Lula had no children, they lived in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- the home of her father, Noah.
810. m ii. Virgil Marion CLARK (2077), born 5 Jan 1919 in Rusk County, Texas.
811. f iii. Mildred Lavern CLARK (2078), born 9 Apr 1920 in Rusk County, Texas. She married Todd [—?—] (2080) 10 Sep 1938 in Texas.

NOTES for G. Nellie:

She is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.

364. Nancy Ann¹ ELLIS (1099) (119.Noah¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 11 Sep 1898 in Rusk County, Texas. Nancy died 5 Mar 1951 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas. She married (1) **Hurbert GLADDIS** (1109) 1921 in Rusk County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

812. f i. Melvie GLADDIS (2081).
813. f ii. Mildred GLADDIS (2082).
814. f iii. Naoima GLADDIS (2083).

Nancy married (2) **William BAILEY** (2084) 1929 in Rusk County, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

365. Sanders Webb¹ ELLIS (1100) (119.Noah¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Jan 1902 in Rusk County, Texas. Sanders died 12 Sep 1979 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Crims Chapel Cem, Rusk County, Texas. He married **Bernice A. NEEDHAM** (1107) 9 Mar 1940 in Texas. She was born 29 Jun 1914 in Texas.

They had 7 children:

815. m i. Charles Alton ELLIS (2085), born 26 Jan 1941.
816. f ii. Elizabeth Gertrude ELLIS (2086), born 15 Aug 1942 in Texas.
817. m iii. Walter Richard ELLIS (2087), born 18 Aug 1943 in Texas.
818. m iv. Jerry Sanders ELLIS (1108), born 13 Jun 1945 in Rusk County, Texas, died in childhood 12 Apr 1952 in Rusk County, Texas.
Jerry was buried at the Crim's Chapel Cemetery, Rusk County, Texas.
819. f v. Jannett ELLIS (2088), born 24 Oct 1946 in Rusk County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

820. f vi. Mertle Fay Ellis (2089), born 11 Dec 1947 in
Texas
821. m vii. Robert Wayne Ellis (2090), born 8 Aug 1952 in
Texas

NOTES for Sanders:

He was Custodian at Gaston School

CHAPTER 7

GENERATION NO. 7

374. Sarah Frances' NIBLETT (3172) (132. Anna', 41. Sarah', 16. Henry, 11. James', 4. Joshua', 1. Francis') was born 9 Nov 1872 in Jasper County, Georgia. Sarah died 16 Nov 1938 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mill C, Newton County, Georgia. She married (1) William Charles KILGORE (3181) 1 Jan 1889 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was born 26 May 1867 in Jasper County, Georgia. He was the son of Isaac C. KILGORE (3341) and Sarah Jane DOSTER (3342). William died 12 Sep 1900 in Jasper County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

- + 822. m i. Hillard Forrester KILGORE (3343), born 18 Oct 1899, died 20 Aug 1908.
823. f ii. Eva Virginia KILGORE (3344), born 2 Jun 1891 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Harry PHINAZEE (3347) 2 Feb 1947 in Georgia. He was born 2 Jun 1891. Harry died 17 Jan 1978 in Griffin, Georgia, and was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Griffin, Georgia. Notes for Harry:
Harry died at the age of 86 years.
Eva died 17 Jan 1978 in Griffin, Georgia, and was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Griffin, Georgia. Notes for Eva:
Eva and Harry had no children. They were both blind. She died at the age of 86 years.
824. m iii. Isaac Tillman KILGORE (3345), born 20 Jun 1893 in Jasper County, Georgia, died 2 Aug 1941 in Montgomery, Alabama, and was buried in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
He died at the age of 48 years.
- + 825. f iv. Janie Beatrice KILGORE (3346), born 20 Apr 1896, died 23 Jul 1956.

Sarah had 1 stepchild:

- + 826. m v. Samuel Lewis "Luke" HAMBY (3354), born 3 Jul 1891, died 11 Jan 1969.

NOTES for William:

William died at the age of 33 years.

Sarah married (2) Christopher Columbus HAMBY (3348) 10 Mar 1907

in Georgia. He was born 10 May 1855 in Newton County, Georgia. He was the son of George N. HAMBY (3351) and Mary Jane HUSKETH (3352). Christopher died 24 Jun 1931 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

+ 827. f vi. Fannie Bertha HAMBY (3349), born 15 Aug 1908.
+ 828. m vii. James Dewitt HAMBY (3350), born 5 Jan 1910,
died Mar 1967.

She died at the age of 66 years.

- He died at the age of 83 years.

married Eunice Gertrude CANNON (3368) 31 Jul 1949 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She was born 4 Feb 1918 in Georgia. She was the daughter of William Jackson CANNON (3369) and Emma Clifford STINSEN (3370).

Henry died 8 Jul 1960 in Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mills, Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Notes for Henry:

He died at the age of 52 years.

+ 831. f ii. Anna Pauline NIBLETT (3360), born 14 Apr 1909.

+ 832. m iii. Horace Tillman NIBLETT (3361), born 30 Apr 1910, died 1 Jul 1966.

833. f iv. Frances NIBLETT (3362), born 1912 in Jasper County, Georgia, died in Jasper County, Georgia.

She died young

+ 834. f v. Gladys Capers NIBLETT (3363), born 4 Jun 1913.

+ 835. f vi. Irene NIBLETT (3364), born 14 Nov 1914.

836. m vii. Robert Hamby NIBLETT (3365), born 16 Nov 1916 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He married Allene Mae BUSH (3371) 5 Nov 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born 21 Jul 1916 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was the daughter of Larkin Searcy BUSH (3372) and Melvina WILLIAMS (3373).

+ 837. fviii. Nellie Clyde NIBLETT (3366), born 4 Apr 1918.

+ 838. m ix. William Arthur NIBLETT (3367), born 20 Apr 1920.

NOTES for Kate:

She died at the age of 38 years.

NOTES for John:

He died at the age of 78 years.

380. Thomas Burton¹ NIBLETT (3177) (132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Jan 1888 in Jasper County, Georgia. Thomas died 12 Jun 1942 in Social Circle, Georgia, and was buried in City Cemetery, Social Circle, Georgia. He married Jo Etta SAMMONS (3186) 4 Feb 1906 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She was born 30 Jun 1885 in Trenton, Georgia. Jo Etta died 30 Jan 1953 in Monroe, Georgia, and was buried in City Cemetery, Social Circle, Georgia.

They had 8 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

839. f i. Ruth Carol NIBLETT (3374), born 19 Feb 1907 in Milstead, Rockdale County, Georgia, died 12 Mar 1983 in Social Circle, Georgia, and was buried in Social Circle, Georgia.
She died at the age of 76 years.
840. f ii. Bessie Lee NIBLETT (3375), born 26 Dec 1908 in Milstead, Rockdale County, Georgia, died in childhood 2 May 1911 in Georgia, and was buried in Ellis Cemetery, Jasper County, Georgia.
- + 841. f iii. Janie Grace NIBLETT (3376), born 26 Jan 1911.
- + 842. m iv. James Oliver NIBLETT (3377), born 28 Mar 1913.
843. m v. William Herbert NIBLETT (3378), born 13 Dec 1915 in Newton County, Georgia, died 27 Oct 1947 in Baltimore, Maryland, and was buried in City Cemetery, Social Circle, Georgia.
844. m vi. Ray Edgar Newt NIBLETT (3379), born 8 May 1919 in Newton County, Georgia, died 1 May 1953 in Alaska, and was buried in City Cemetery, Social Circle, Georgia.
- + 845. m vii. Joe Burton NIBLETT (3380), born 3 May 1921, died 28 Mar 1955.
846. fviii. Etta Beatrice NIBLETT (3381), born 14 Feb 1927 in Social Circle, Georgia.

NOTES for Jo Etta:

Jo died at the age of 67 years.

NOTES for Thomas:

He died at the age of 54 years.

381. Edgar Marvin NIBLETT (3178) (132. Anna¹, 41. Sarah², 16. Henry³, 11. James⁴, 4. Joshua⁵, 1. Francis⁶) was born 13 Aug 1890 in Jasper County, Georgia. Edgar died 12 Sep 1977 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, and was buried in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. He married Emma Marie NUTTALL (3187) 16 Apr 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. She was born 7 Jul 1894 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Charles Boyer NUTTALL (3382) and Matilda Marie HAURY (3383). Emma died 27 Apr 1982 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, and was buried 30 Apr 1982 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

They had 2 children:

- + 847. m i. Major Charles Tillman NIBLETT (3188), born 26 Oct 1920.
848. f ii. Edwina Marie NIBLETT (3189), born 19 Feb 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County,

Alabama. She married John Farris RINGO (3193) 4 Apr 1934 in Cullman County, Alabama. He was born in Alabama. Notes for Edwina:

This family in Alabama

NOTES for Edgar:

He died at the age of 87 years.

383. Newton Zachary' NIBLETT (3180) (132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 14 Sep 1895 in Jasper County, Georgia. Newton died 26 Apr 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Erah WEATHERS (3195) 1923 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

They had 1 child:

849. m i. Newton Zachary NIBLETT, Jr. (3386), born in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

NOTES for Newton:

He died at the age of 59 years.

384. Sarah Mary "Sadie" DOSTER (1857) (133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 28 Nov 1893 in Screven County, Georgia. Sarah died 16 Feb 1988 in Moultrie, Colquitt County, Georgia, and was buried in Westview Cem., Georgia. She married Marvin VINCENT (1869) 21 Dec 1909 in Statesboro, Bulloch Co., Georgia. He was born 31 Aug 1886 in Pickens County, Georgia. Marvin died 27 Oct 1959 in Moultrie, Colquitt County, Georgia, and was buried in Westview Cem., Colquitt County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

- + 850. m i. Doster VINCENT (1870), born 23 Apr 1922, died 2 May 1969.
+ 851. f ii. Manelle VINCENT (1871), born 1 May 1914.
+ 852. f iii. Vivian VINCENT (1872), born 6 Apr 1916, died 10 Jan 1984.
853. f iv. Anne Ray VINCENT (1873), born 8 Oct 1920 in New Era, Sumter County, Georgia.
Resided in 1994 in Moultrie, Colquitt County, Georgia.
+ 854. f v. Ida Blanche VINCENT (1874), born 13 Jan 1926, died 13 Oct 1992.

385. **Floy Marguerite' DOSTER** (1858) (133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 Sep 1895 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. Floy died 28 Dec 1980 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California, and was buried in Westover Cem., Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. She married **Capers Lamar GLENN** (1875) 4 Dec 1917 in Rocky Ford, Screven Co., Georgia. He was born 21 Feb 1891 in Statesville, Georgia. Capers died 27 Oct 1964 in Montgomery, Alabama, and was buried in Westover Cem., Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- + 855. f i. Mary Marguerite GLENN (1876), born 2 May 1919.
 856. f ii. Marie Milburn "May May" GLENN (1877), born 29 Jul 1920 in Soochow, China. She married Charles Edward LOVETT (1879) in Georgia. Marie died 17 Jan 1944 in Aberdeen, Maryland. Notes for Marie:
 She died due to complications of pregnancy.
 + 857. f iii. Eula Anne GLENN (1878), born 11 Feb 1923.

NOTES for Capers:

He was a Methodist Missionary

NOTES for Floy:

Family information indicates her full name was Floy Atticus G. Haygood Marguerite Doster.

387. **Blanche Esther' DOSTER** (1860) (133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 30 Aug 1902 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. Blanche died 12 Nov 1989 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, and was buried in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. She married **George Edward BURNS** (1880) 10 Nov 1920 in Sylvania, Screven Co., Georgia. He was born 17 Apr 1899 in Emanuel County, Georgia. George died 28 Feb 1962 in Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia, and was buried in Westover Cem., Augusta, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

- + 858. f i. Doris Milburn BURNS (1881), born 6 Nov 1921.
 + 859. f ii. Gloria Melba BURNS (1882), born 3 Oct 1923.
 860. m iii. George Doster BURNS (1883), born 15 Jan 1925 in Scarboro, Jenkins County, Georgia, died 13 Oct 1939 in Richmond County, Georgia, and was buried in Westover Cem., Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
 + 861. f iv. Betty Blanche BURNS (1884), born 20 Jun 1927.
 + 862. f v. Kathryn Ann BURNS (1885), born 3 Dec 1935.

388. Lila Dell' DOSTER (1861) (133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Jan 1905 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. Lila died 10 Mar 1968 in Dougherty County, Georgia. She married Herbert McHatten ABEL (1890) 30 Jun 1930 in Screven County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

- + 863. f i. Jessie Annette ABEL (1891), born 26 Oct 1936.
+ 864. m ii. Hubert McHatten "Sonny" ABEL (1892), born 17 Sep 1944.

390. Henrietta' DOSTER (1863) (133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Jan 1915 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. She married Carlos Brown WILDER (1886) 23 Dec 1936 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. He was born 17 Sep 1912 in Royston, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- + 865. m i. Carlos Brown WILDER, Jr. (1887), born 21 Oct 1941.
866. m ii. Henry Wilson WILDER (1888), born 10 Dec 1947 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.
+ 867. f iii. Rosemary WILDER (1889), born 26 Dec 1950.

NOTES for Henrietta:

Residing in Sylvester, Worth County, Georgia in 1996.

416. Linus Marvin' ELLIS, Jr. (859) (146.Linus', 51.Allen', 19.Samuel', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). He married Eva MALONE (860).

They had 3 children:

868. f i. Martha Elizabeth ELLIS (861).
869. m ii. Linus Marvin ELLIS, III (862).
870. m iii. William Chandler ELLIS (863).

418. Thomas Henry' ELLIS (866) (147.Robert', 51.Allen', 19.Samuel', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1910. He married Pauline COLLINS (873).

They had 1 child:

- + 871. f i. Elizabeth Ann ELLIS (874), born 1933.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

419. Glenn Allen¹ ELLIS (867) (147.Robert¹, 51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1920. He married Claire AIKENS (868).

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|------|---|------|--|
| 872. | m | i. | Glenn Allen ELLIS, Jr. (869), born 1944. |
| 873. | m | ii. | Marshall Henry ELLIS (870), born 1946. |
| 874. | m | iii. | Danny Buice ELLIS (871), born 1950. |
| 875. | f | iv. | Bonnie Jean ELLIS (872), born 1954. |

420. Bessie¹ KELLY (879) (148.Ruby¹, 51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1909. She married J. D. SPEARMAN (882) 1931.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|------|---|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 876. | f | i. | Jane SPEARMAN (883), born 1934. |
| 877. | f | ii. | Ruby Jane SPEARMAN (884), born 1938. |

422. Mildred¹ KELLY (881) (148.Ruby¹, 51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1914. She married Eugene ALLEN (886) 1933.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|--------|---|----|-------------------------------|
| + 878. | m | i. | Clyde ALLEN (887), born 1936. |
|--------|---|----|-------------------------------|

428. Sara Elizabeth¹ ELLIS (922) (168.John¹, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua¹, 11¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1910. Sara died 1975. She married Gilbert Howard GIBSON (927) 24 Jun 1939. He was born 10 Oct 1910. He was the son of Steven G. GIBSON (3202) and Addie CHESSAR (3203).

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|---|------|---|
| 879. | m | i. | John Ellis GIBSON (928), born 28 Aug 1941 in Georgia, died in infancy 7 Dec 1942. |
| + 880. | f | ii. | Saralyn GIBSON (929), born 19 Jan 1944. |
| 881. | m | iii. | Steven Howard GIBSON (930), born 18 Apr 1946.
He married Peggy CARNES (934). |

429. John Bowden¹ ELLIS, Jr. (923) (168.John¹, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua¹, 11¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 31 May 1912. He married (1) Artis Lorene WARE (935) 17 Aug 1943. She was born 24 Feb 1916. She was the daughter of Augustus E. WARE (3204) and Carey KEMP (3205). Artis died 26 May 1963.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 1 child:

882. m i. John Bowden ELLIS, III (936), born 24 Feb 1948. He married (1) Joy MINTER (937). John, III married (2) Margaret Elizabeth Browder REESE (938).

John, Jr. had 3 stepchildren:

883. m ii. Fred O. REESE (3208). He was the biological son of James REESE, Sr. (3207) and Margaret Elizabeth BROWDER (3206).
 884. f iii. Mary Rawlings REESE (3209). She was the biological daughter of James REESE, Sr. (3207) and Margaret Elizabeth BROWDER (3206).
 885. m iv. James REESE, Jr. (3210). He was the biological son of James REESE, Sr. (3207) and Margaret Elizabeth BROWDER (3206).

John, Jr. married (2) Margaret Elizabeth BROWDER (3206) after 1963. She was the daughter of Arthur Rawlings BROWDER (3211) and Beulah JOHNSON (3212).

No children have yet been identified.

Margaret also married (1) James REESE, Sr. (3207).

431. Mary Strickland' ELLIS (925) (168.John', 63.William', 23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Feb 1917 in Georgia. She married Lester Gann DAVIS (939) 8 Jun 1940 in Georgia. He was born 31 Mar 1916 in Georgia. He was the son of William P. DAVIS (3216) and Katie Mary GANN (3217).

They had 2 children:

- + 886. m i. Kenneth Lester DAVIS (940), born 14 Dec 1943.
 887. m ii. Phillip Ellis DAVIS (941), born 11 Sep 1947.

432. David Harris' ELLIS (926) (168.John', 63.William', 23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Feb 1919 in Georgia. He married Dorothy Dean GASSETT (945) 23 Jun 1948. She was the daughter of Julian GASSETT (3214) and Blondice MANN (3215).

They had 4 children:

- + 888. f i. Dorothy Dena ELLIS (946), born 18 Feb 1951.
 889. f ii. Harriett ELLIS (947), born 6 Feb 1953. She

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- married Marion NELSON (1952).
 890. f iii. (Twin) Carole ELLIS (1948), born 22 Jun 1957.
 She married John Keith FULLER (1953).
 891. f iv. (Twin) Claire ELLIS (1949), born 22 Jun 1957.
 She married John Michael SIRMANS (1954).

434. Mabel Aurelia' ELLIS (956) (169.Troy', 63.William', 23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 28 Sep 1913. She married Edward Eugene WEAVER, II (967) 1 Aug 1940. He was born 26 Jul 1913.

They had 3 children:

892. m i. Edward Eugene WEAVER (968), born 21 Nov 1941.
 + 893. f ii. Dorothy Elizabeth WEAVER (969), born 3 Nov 1942.
 894. m iii. Carroll Sneller WEAVER (3220), born 24 Aug 1943.

435. Dorothy Elizabeth' ELLIS (957) (169.Troy', 63.William', 23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Apr 1916. She married Kenneth WRIGHT (960) 26 Sep 1947.

They had 6 children:

895. f i. Phyllis WRIGHT (961), born 3 Sep 1947.
 896. f ii. (Twin) Penelope WRIGHT (962), born 16 Aug 1948.
 897. f iii. Elizabeth WRIGHT, Twin (963), born 16 Aug 1948.
 898. f iv. Dorothy Elizabeth WRIGHT (964), born 16 Jun 1950.
 899. m v. Douglas WRIGHT (965), born 21 Jul 1954.
 900. m vi. Kenneth WRIGHT, Jr. (966).

439. John Harris' THORNTON (3222) (170.Euld', 63.William', 23.Joshua, II', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Oct 1918 in Georgia. He married Sara Nell FAGAN (3223).

They had 2 children:

901. m i. John Harris THORNTON, Jr. (3225), born 20 Dec 1947.
 902. f ii. Martha Ellen THORNTON (3226), born 21 Jan 1953.

NOTES for John:

John enlisted in the Navy on October 8, 1941 and served four years. He worked his way up from apprentice seaman to Aviation Storekeeper 1st Class. He served aboard the U.S.S. Atlanta, a heavy cruiser that took part in several sea battles in the Pacific. His ship participated in the battle of Midway and helped protect the Marines after their landing on Guadalcanal. John was aboard the Atlanta during the Battle of Savo Sound off Guadalcanal. During this battle the ship was sunk. The survivors were taken to Guadalcanal and stayed there under heavy fire until they could be transported elsewhere. John lost all of his belongings when the ship sank, including his glasses. He never wore glasses again. He served in the South Pacific Area until 1944 when he was sent back to the United States, where he served his last year to duty.

440. William Ellis BENNETT (975) (172. Annie¹, 63. William¹, 23. Joshua¹, 11¹, 11. James¹, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 11 Sep 1916. He married Mary Sue COOPER (3227) 19 Oct 1946. She was born 12 Sep 1924.

They had 2 children:

903. m i. (Twin) Gary Ellis BENNETT (3228), born 9 Jul 1948.
904. f ii. (Twin) Gail Susan BENNETT (3229), born 9 Jul 1948.

441. David Richard BENNETT (976) (172. Annie¹, 63. William¹, 23. Joshua¹, 11¹, 11. James¹, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 2 Jul 1918. He married (1) Julia Varner TODD (3230) 10 Dec 1942. She was born 24 Oct 1916. Julia died 30 Jan 1958.

They had 1 child:

905. f i. Ann Todd BENNETT (3231), born 9 Jun 1948.

David had 1 stepchild:

906. m ii. Herbert Alfred BRIGGS, III (3233), born 21 Aug 1943. He was the biological son of Herbert Alfred BRIGGS, II (3234) and Margie Cooper BRIGGS (3232).

David married (2) Margie Cooper BRIGGS (3232). She was born 9 Nov 1922.

No children have yet been identified.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Margie also married (2) Herbert Alfred BRIGGS, II (3234).

442. Lillian Aurelia' BENNETT (977) (172. Annie', 63. William', 23. Joshua, 11', 11. James', 4. Joshua', 1. Francis) was born 10 Jul 1923. She married Orville Marion BROWN (3235) 19 Jan 1946.

They had 4 children:

907. f i. Marilyn Sue BROWN (3236), born 25 Nov 1946.
 908. m ii. Orville Marion BROWN, Jr. (3237), born 8 Jan 1948.
 909. m iii. Richard Alarie BROWN (3238), born 1 Jan 1949.
 910. m iv. Barry Ellis BROWN (3239), born 28 Feb 1957.

443. Charles Herman' BENNETT (978) (172. Annie', 63. William', 23. Joshua, 11', 11. James', 4. Joshua', 1. Francis) was born 26 Jun 1928. He married (1) Shirley STREET (3240) 4 Aug 1950; they divorced. She was born 1 Mar 1930.

They had 2 children:

911. m i. Charles Street BENNETT (3241), born 14 Sep 1951.
 912. f ii. Shelley Susan BENNETT (3242), born 1 Jul 1953.

Charles married (2) Twila Elizabeth DILL (3243) 10 Dec 1954. She was born 20 Sep 1932.

They had 2 children:

913. m iii. Charles Mark BENNETT (3244), born 20 Sep 1955.
 914. m iv. David BENNETT (3245), born 5 Nov 1956.

444. Julia Aurelia' BENTON (3250) (173. Sallie', 63. William', 23. Joshua, 11', 11. James', 4. Joshua', 1. Francis) was born 22 Oct 1920. She married John Thomas SHOVLIN (3255) 14 Dec 1944.

They had 6 children:

915. m i. John Thomas SHOVLIN (3256), born 21 Oct 1945.
 916. f ii. Elizabeth Catherine "Betsy" SHOVLIN (3257), born 17 Sep 1946.
 917. f iii. Margaret Ann SHOVLIN (3258), born 1 Sep 1947.
 918. f iv. Barbara Virginia SHOVLIN (3259), born 14 Aug 1948.
 919. m v. Charles Benton SHOVLIN (3260), born 6 Nov 1949.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

920. f vi. Patricia Lee SHOVLIN (3261), born 24 Feb 1951.

446. Annabel Louise¹ BENTON (3252) (173.Sallie⁴, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua, II¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 26 Dec 1925. She married Joseph COLLINS (3262) 29 Nov 1947.

They had 2 children:

921. f i. Nancy Gay COLLINS (3263), born 15 Jan 1952.

922. m ii. Michael Joseph COLLINS (3264), born 19 Aug 1954.

447. Betty Gay¹ BENTON (3253) (173.Sallie⁴, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua, II¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 4 Nov 1928. She married Scrub Wilson HARDEMAN, Jr. (3265) 7 Jun 1948.

They had 4 children:

923. m i. Dave Wilson HARDEMAN (3266), born 9 Jun 1949.

924. f ii. Katherine HARDEMAN (3267), born 18 Jan 1952.

925. f iii. (Twin) Elizabeth Gay HARDEMAN (3268), born 22 Sep 1955.

926. f iv. (Twin) Brenda Gayle HARDEMAN (3269), born 22 Sep 1955.

448. William Florence¹ BENTON (3254) (173.Sallie⁴, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua, II¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 18 Mar 1930. He married Mary Ray SANDERS (3270) 15 May 1955.

They had 2 children:

927. f i. Virginia Ann (Ginger) BENTON (3271), born 25 Apr 1956.

928. f ii. Dorothy Jill BENTON (3272), born 25 Jun 1957.

464. Mozelle¹ POPE (1014) (177.Capers⁴, 64.Glend¹, 23.Joshua, II¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). She married (1) Vennis VEAL (1018).

No children have yet been identified.

Mozelle married (2) Henley WILBUR (3278) 5 Mar 1918.

They had 1 child:

929. f i. Kathy Hunter WILBUR (3279), born 29 Jul 1948.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

465. Euel Eugene' ELLIS, Jr. (3285) (180.Euel', 65.John', 23.Joshua, 11', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born Nov 1918. He married Dorothy HUNT (3286).

They had 4 children:

930. f i. Deanne ELLIS (3287).
931. f ii. Kathy ELLIS (3288).
932. m iii. Bill ELLIS (3289).
933. m iv. Bob ELLIS (3290).

466. John T.' HUGHES (743) (182.Sarah', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born Jul 1872 in Smith County, Texas. He married Dora L. COOK (2972) 14 Apr 1895 in Smith County, Texas. She was born Feb 1881 in Texas.

They had 3 children:

934. f i. Winnie HUGHES (2973), born Jan 1898.
935. f ii. Edith V. HUGHES (2974), born about 1907.
936. m iii. Brooksie L. HUGHES (2975), born about 1918.

NOTES for John:

He was living in Pct. 4, Henderson County, Texas in 1900 census, he was a building contractor, living on Brownsboro Rd. In the 1910 Census of Henderson County, Texas he was a lumber yard merchant, living on Concord Road, Pct 5. In the 1920 Census he was still in Pct. 5 in Henderson County, Texas.

473. Sadie E.' ELLIS (748) (184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Nov 1889 in Smith County, Texas. Sadie died 16 Feb 1963 in Chandler, Henderson Co., Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas. She married Virgil M. MINCHEW (2158) 1911 in Texas. He was born 10 Sep 1889 in Texas. Virgil died 20 Oct 1972 in Chandler, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

937. f i. Dixie MINCHEW (2159), born 15 Oct 1912 in Henderson County, Texas. She married Irving Leon KIDD (2160) in Texas. He was born 22 Jun 1910 in Texas. Dixie died 27 Apr 1991 in Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas.

NOTES for Virgil:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

He was working as a railroad clerk and they were living on Fincastle Rd., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas in the 1920 Census.

474. Ione' ELLIS (749) (184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Mar 1892 in Smith County, Texas. Ione died 6 Jan 1989 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. She married Clyde Authur CADE (2161) 11 Aug 1907 in Henderson County, Texas. He was born 6 Mar 1888 in Texas. Clyde died 21 Feb 1971 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 7 children:

- + 938. f i. Alice Ruth CADE (2162), born about 1908.
- + 939. m ii. Joe Henry CADE (2163), born 1910.
- + 940. f iii. Louise CADE (2164), born 16 Nov 1912, died 10 Dec 1992.
- + 941. m iv. Thomas Dixon CADE (2165), born 6 Nov 1915, died 23 Feb 1980.
- + 942. f v. Estella CADE (2166), born 23 Sep 1917.
- 943. m vi. Clyde Authur CADE, Jr. (2167), born 30 Nov 1919 in Texas, died in infancy 17 Jul 1920 in Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.
- + 944. m vii. Bert Goodwin CADE (2168), born 31 Jan 1922, died 6 May 1983.

NOTES for Ione:

Ione's husband, was one of the first automobile dealers in Henderson County. He obtained the Ford Dealership in 1912. They were living in Chandler on Concord Rd in the 1920 Census. After retiring from the automobile business, Clyde began selling lumber, both wholesale and retail. They were Charter Members of the First Baptist Church in Chandler, Texas.

476. (Twin) Winton C.' ELLIS (751) (184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 31 Oct 1896 in Smith County, Texas. Winton died 25 Dec 1982 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. He married Will Loraine CADE (2216) 5 Oct 1916 in Chandler, Texas. She was born 4 Apr 1902 in Texas. Will died 1 Aug 1993 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

945. f i. Adaline ELLIS (2217), born about 1917 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.
 946. m ii. James ELLIS (2218), born about 1919 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.
 + 947. m iii. Russell Van ELLIS (2219).

NOTES for Winton:

He is a twin to his sister, Irma. In the 1920 Census he was a farmer living in Chandler on Massey Road, in Henderson County, Texas.

477. (Twin) Irma C. ELLIS (752) (184.Henry, Jr., 72.Henry, 26.George, 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 31 Oct 1896 in Smith County, Texas. Irma died 27 Nov 1984 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas. She married John D. HALL (2208) 25 Oct 1916 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. He was born 10 Mar 1897 in Texas. John died 4 Mar 1982 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

948. f i. Fannie May HALL (2209), born 16 Aug 1918 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. She married Alvis C. TAYLOR (2212) in Texas. He was born 2 Nov 1914 in Texas. Alvis died 16 Jun 1984 in Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.
 + 949. f ii. Janie HALL (2210), born 5 Apr 1925.
 950. m iii. John Charles HALL (2211), born 17 Oct 1929 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, died in childhood 21 Jul 1934 in Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

NOTES for Irma:

Irma is a twin to Winton C. Ellis. John was a farmer, they lived on Brownsboro Rd. in the 1920 Census.

483. Major M. DEAN (2230) (186.Christiana, 72.Henry, 26.George, 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 7 Oct 1902 in Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas. Major died 16 Nov 1979 in Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Broken Bow Cem., McCurtain County, Oklahoma. He married Eva Meler BAGLEY (2234) 9 Aug 1924 in Broken Bow, Oklahoma. She was born 19 May 1904. Eva died 21 Apr 1972 in Broken Bow, Oklahoma, and was buried in Broken Bow Cem., Broken Bow, McCurtain County,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Oklahoma.

They had 1 child:

951. m i. John Ray DEAN (2235), born 5 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma, died 11 May 1984 in Broken Bow, Oklahoma, and was buried in Broken Bow Cem., Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

NOTES for Eva:

They were married by A. A. McReynolds, Baptist Minister.

488. Reubin Franklin' ELLIS (3040) (189. William', 75. Willis', 26. George', 12. Stephen', 4. Joshua', 1. Francis') was born 29 Jan 1894 in Smith County, Texas. Reubin died 24 Jun 1957 in Gregg County, Texas. He married Zella George WISEMAN (3045) about 1919 in Texas. She was born 11 Nov 1898 in Starr, McLennan County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 952. f i. Muriel Elizabeth ELLIS (3046), born 16 Jul 1920.
953. m ii. Mary Lee Jane ELLIS (3047), born 23 Mar 1922 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, died in childhood 17 Feb 1930.
She died of congenital heart problems at a hospital in St. Louis, Missouri
+ 954. f iii. Dorothy Frances "Dot" ELLIS (3048), born 5 Apr 1929.

NOTES for Reubin:

He was single, harness maker, living with his mother in Ft. Worth, Texas in 1910. In 1920 he was a Bank Clerk, living at 715 Bow Street, Dallas, Texas.

He retired from Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Texas. He is buried in the Kitt Cemetery, Oak Grove Memorial Gardens, Irving, Texas.

490. Willis Erby' ELLIS (3042) (189. William', 75. Willis', 26. George', 12. Stephen', 4. Joshua', 1. Francis') was born 7 Nov 1898 in Smith County, Texas. Willis died Jun 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, and was buried in Hillcrest Cem., Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) Mary MABREY (3069) 1918 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was born 1898 in Tennessee.

They had 1 child:

955. m i. Willis Erby ELLIS, Jr. (3070), born about 1919.

Willis married (2) **Alberta** [—?—] (3071) 1940.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Willis:

He was a Telegraph operator, living at 715 Zang Bow Street, Dallas, TX in 1920.

496. **Hubert Jarrell' ELLIS** (3080) (191.James', 75.Willis', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 24 Mar 1896 in Smith County, Texas. Hubert died 17 Dec 1978 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Smith County, Texas. He married **Lillian HICKS** (3083) 21 Apr 1919 in Smith County, Texas. She was born 17 Jan 1899. Lillian died 5 Jun 1985 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

956. m i. Wade ELLIS (3084).
 957. f ii. Hope ELLIS (3085), born in Smith County, Texas. She married _____ CHESTNUT (3087).
 958. f iii. Edith ELLIS (3086), born in Smith County, Texas. She married _____ WALTON (3088).

NOTES for Hubert:

He was a Rural Mail Carrier in Smith County, Texas. He was also a Member of Rose City Barracks #124, Veterans WWI and also a member of the National Association of Retired Postal Employees. He was also Deacon of the First Baptist Church in Tyler, Texas.

497. **Clifford Jester' ELLIS** (3081) (191.James', 75.Willis', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 18 Jan 1900 in Smith County, Texas. Clifford died 8 Dec 1991 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married (1) **Fannie Louise ROBERTS** (3089) 12 Jun 1927 in Smith County, Texas. She was born 15 May 1901. Fannie died 28 Jul 1968 in Smith County, Texas, and was buried in Beaird Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

959. m i. Clifford Jester ELLIS, Jr. (3090), born 2 Nov 1934 in Smith County, Texas, died 23 Feb 1950 in Smith County, Texas.

Clifford married (2) **Emma Ray CASEY** (3091) 26 Dec 1968 in Smith County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Clifford:

He was Co-owner of Hixon & Ellis Printing Company in Tyler, Texas

511. Sidney Jackson' ELLIS (21) (200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Dec 1895 in Negreet, Sabine Parish., Louisiana. Sidney died 27 Apr 1980 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, and was buried in Memorial Cem., Garland, Texas. He married Cecil Francis HAVENHILL (22) 17 Nov 1918 in Vinson, Oklahoma. She was born 25 Jan 1899 in Vernon, Wilbarger, Texas. She was the daughter of Schuyler Colfax HAVENHILL (30) and Daisy Francis PRUETT (31). Cecil died 7 Apr 1983 in Mesquite, Texas, and was buried in Memorial Cem., Garland, Texas.

They had 8 children:

- + 960. f i. Eva Estelle ELLIS (23), born 16 Jun 1920.
- + 961. f ii. Annie Ruth ELLIS (24), born 6 Apr 1922, died 28 May 1959.
- 962. f iii. Zelma Oleta ELLIS (25), born 30 May 1925 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma. She married (1) James Arlie COTTEN (54) 5 Nov 1955. He was born 28 Apr 1926. Zelma married (2) Gordon R. HALLMARK (55) 23 Feb 1946; they divorced. Notes for Zelma:
Zelma retired from Southwestern Bell Telephone Company in Dallas, Texas. They at one time owned a Barbecue Restaurant in Dallas. They are now enjoying their retirement by fishing and traveling in their RV. They live in Quinlan, Texas adjoining a large lake.
- 963. m iv. (Triplet) Otis ELLIS (26), born 22 Jul 1926 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, died in infancy 22 Jul 1926 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.
- 964. m v. (Triplet) Owen ELLIS (27), born 22 Jul 1926 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, died in infancy 22 Jul 1926 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.
- 965. m vi. (Triplet) Olan ELLIS (28), born 22 Jul 1926 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, died in infancy 22 Jul 1926 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.
- + 966. f vii. Dorothy Fay ELLIS (29), born 5 Jul 1927, died 9 May 1995.
- + 967. mviii. Roy Joe ELLIS (1), born 21 Mar 1930.

NOTES for Cecil:

The triplets were born at home and were more than likely premature. They only survived for a short time after their births.

This family attended the Church of Christ in most of the areas where they lived.

Cecil was 1 year of age in the 1900 Census of Elk Township, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, born in Texas.

NOTES for Sidney:

Sidney was born in Negreet, Louisiana. His Mother died when he was very young.

Sidney was living with his parents in the 1900 Census of Angelina County, Texas. He was 4 years of age.

According to the 1910 Census of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, he was still living at home in the summer of that year. He was 14 years of age and his brother, Dewey was 12 years of age. We can only assume his father finally asked him to leave. He left home in his teenage years.

Shortly after Sidney left home he had to have his leg amputated just below the knee. The amputation was necessary to stop the infection which resulted from his left foot being run over and crushed by a railroad car wheel. He was attempting to catch and board a moving train. The train was going too fast and pulled him under the railroad car allowing his foot to be run over by the iron wheels. Parts of his leg had to be cut off three different times before the Catholic Hospital in Baton Rouge, Louisiana could stop the infection.

Sidney overcame a lot of the handicap of losing this left leg. He would design and make his own wooden legs. He was still wearing his custom designed and homemade peg-legs when he passed away in 1980.

After his leg healed, he went to West Texas and worked on a large ranch, owned by Mr. Green Bull. He broke wild horses and worked cattle in the performance of his work duties. His extra efforts helped to prove that the loss of the left leg did not prevent his doing the same work as other men.

He met Cecil Francis Havenill, who lived in the Vinson, Oklahoma area. Sidney and Cecil were married November 17, 1918. They were married by a Justice of Peace, Holmes Hughes. Witnesses were Schuyler C. Havenhill and Mrs. Holmes Hughes, in Vinson, Ok. They began their married life living on a dryland farm near Madge, Oklahoma. Times were hard in Western Oklahoma. He farmed with teams of horses and mules. With droughts, they could barely make it from one year to another.

He later moved a little east to a farm near Hobart, Oklahoma. It was a good farm, but the 1930's Depression made it very rough. He would not take charity or commodities. He would do any kind of work he could find. The average daily wage was \$1.00 a day. In 1937, Sidney moved his family to an old ranch which was

located about eight miles north of Granite, Oklahoma. He then worked as a Heavy Machinery Operator, in the building of some highways in Western, Oklahoma.

Due to hard times, Sidney would buy outlaw horses that other farmers could not break to work, because he could get them for very little money. He and his son, Roy would break the animals for riding and team work on the farm. His early ranch years helped him in his knowledge of breaking and working farm animals.

Sidney later bought a 160 acre farm, 3 miles east of Mangum, Oklahoma and moved the family there in January, 1941. Again the dry climate and drought made it very difficult to pay the bills. He was able to hold onto the farm. He later bought another 160 acre farm in 1945 and continued to farm both farms until his retirement. The sale of the farms provided him with an income for his retirement years.

Sidney had the knowledge of how to do mechanic work. When tractors replaced the farm animals for plowing the fields, he did maintenance and mechanic work on the farm equipment and family automobiles.

After retiring, he bought a home in Mangum, Oklahoma to live the remainder of his life. He and Cecil moved into town. When Sidney became bored with too much idle time on his hands, he purchased a Blacksmith shop in the Mangum City area and went to work sharpening plow points and doing blacksmith work.

He suffered a stroke in 1967 which caused him to lose part of the use of his right side. He never fully recovered from the stroke. He sold the Blacksmith Shop and had to retire again.

In 1975, Sidney had to put his wife, Cecil Francis (Havenhill) Ellis into a local Rest Home, due to her failing health. Again it seemed as though everything was against him. He lived alone and visited his wife in the Rest Home, until 1979 when his health failed and he had to be admitted to a Rest Home also. They were moved to the Christian Care Center in Mesquite, Texas near their daughters. They were married over 55 years.

Sidney had only a third grade education. He recognized the need for an education and made certain each of his children received atleast a high school education.

Sidney and Dewey did visit their father and their half brothers and sisters in 1920 when their father became ill with malaria, according to a letter received from their half sister, Ollie Ellis Mayo. It was the first time she had remembered seeing either of them.

512. **George Dewey' ELLIS** (34) (200.William, 1f, 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Dec 1898 in Near Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. George died 3 Dec 1973 in Muleshoe, Texas, and was buried in Memorial Park, Littlefield, Texas. He married **Emma Jeanette MANNEY** (58) 19 Dec

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1920 in Hollis, Oklahoma. She was born 7 Jul 1902 in Bosque County, Texas. Emma died 12 May 1988 in Tulia, Texas, and was buried in Memorial Park, Littlefield, Texas.

They had 4 children:

- + 968. f i. Annie Almarene ELLIS (59), born 9 Apr 1923.
- + 969. f ii. Noveta ELLIS (60), born 10 May 1925.
- + 970. m iii. William George ELLIS (61), born 6 Feb 1927,
 died 18 Apr 1970.
- + 971. m iv. Gary Darrell ELLIS (62), born 30 Apr 1935.

NOTES for George:

Dewey and Sidney lost their mother and sister when they both were very young.

Dewey told his children he had a very hard life growing up as a child. He also told many stories of his encounters with Bullies, who tried to beat him up. He told his children of having problems at home.

Dewey came to Vinson, Oklahoma about 1913. He was approximately 15 years old. He settled in the community of Madge. The Post Office was at Vinson. Dewey did follow Sid (his brother) to western Oklahoma.

He worked for the W. L. Thomason family on a farm about 3 miles south of the Madge Gin, and west of Vinson about 10 miles. He met Emma Jeanette Manney while working for W. L. Thomason. The Manney farm was about a mile across the field east of the Thomason farm. Both border the bank of the Salt Fort River on the south.

Dewey, 22 years of age, married Emma, 18 years old, on December 19, 1920 and first lived about 2 miles south of the Madge Gin in a frame, 2 room house. Three of their children were born there.

He told about getting out of bed one morning and finding snow all over everything inside the house. It had blown in thru the cracks. Dewey loved to play the Mandolin and Guitar. He also sang the old hymns and cowboy songs. Friends and relatives would gather and play, sing and make ice cream. The years during the Depression were tough for them. Dewey took a job on the WPA to supplement his income from farming. He didn't have a car, so he walked several miles across pasture land, leaving home early when it was still dark, to his job. This was in 1935 when times were really hard, it was difficult to to survive. He had a family of his wife and four children to feed.

In about 1928, Dewey, Emma and three children moved three miles north of Madge into a "Half Dugout". It was deep enough in the ground that the windows were flush with the ground. It had a door in each end and they were flush with the ground. There were no partitions just one long room.

Almarene started to school in 1929 at Union Grove. Noveta and Bill followed, each about two years apart. Noveta in 1931 and

Bill in 1933. Dewey and Emma moved in 1935 to another farm, into a four room house. The family was delighted to have a house to live in. The Madge Community is where Darrell was born. Dewey and family moved again in 1936 to another dry land farm about four miles east and one mile south of Madge, known as the "Baker Place", because he rented it from a man by the name of Baker.

One of the things that Dewey enjoyed most during the years was music. He never had a music lesson. He played his Guitar and sang everything by "ear". He had a very nice voice and some of the songs he would sing were, "Strawberry Roan", "Old Shep", "Coming Around the Mountain", and old hymns such as "Where We Will Never Grow Old". When Noveta and William (Bill) George Ellis were approximately 10 and 12 years old, he began teaching them to play the Manodlin and Guitar. But over the years as they grew up, other things like having "Kid" fun became more important until Noveta was in high school.

Then she and three other girls formed a quartet, Noveta Ellis, Joe Jones, Joyce Watts and Cora Lee Shipp. In his Model "A" Ford, he would drive them to singing conventions and Sunday Afternoon singings at different places in the country. He was critized by some of the members of his church because they thought it was a sin to go to singings on Sunday. But Dewey loved music so much that he didn't let that stop him. Dewey was a good looking man and he loved Emma (he called her "Mama") and his kids. Almarene was the first child of Dewey and he thought she was such a pretty little girl. Then Noveta came along, he was so proud that she loved music the way he did. He also enjoyed watching her play basketball in high school. Then when Bill was born, Dewey had his first son. After William "Bill" George Ellis died, Dewey's heart was broken. Gary Darrell was Dewey and Emma's last child. He was Dewey's "Little Man" or sometimes he would refer to him as "Old Man", and the rest of us spoiled him every way we could.

Over the years, when one of the children would get sick or hurt themselves, Dewey would always say, "He or She is going to be alright". Or, if there was a storm brewing, Dewey would look at it and say "No, it's not going to do anything" and all of the kids just knew that everything was going to be alright. He might need to hold the door shut when the wind hit from the storm, but to the kids, that was okay because Dewey said everything was going to be alright. We also spent a lot of time in the cellar if he thought the storms were bad. He tried as hard as he could to take care of his family. Eventhough, he worked hard on the farm, he lived to be 75 years of age.

Noveta, now 70 years of age, lives in Hawkins, Texas a Holly Lake Retirement Community. She goes every Tuesday afternoon to one of the Nursing Homes in the area with the Holly Lake Band, plays the "Omnichord" and sings songs that include some of the old songs Dewey loved so much.

After years of struggling on dry land farms in Oklahoma, Dewey heard about the opportunity in California. In 1947, he sold his farm equipment and along with Emma's brother and family (Winston Manney) and another family who were good friends all packed up and headed for California. After three months of trying to find a good job, we headed back home to Vinson, OK. Dewey and Bill obtained a job with a crew that contracted to cut wheat from Oklahoma north through Wyoming and South Dakota. They were gone almost all summer in 1947.

In 1948 Dewey found a job working on a farm in Springlake, Texas. The family moved once more from Vinson to Springlake. Dewey and Emma worked very hard trying to make a go of it, with a goal of someday being able to own their own farm.

In 1954, they moved from Springlake to Fieldon, then to Spade, from Spade to Hereford and from Hereford to Mulshoe, Texas. All of these moves became very difficult for Dewey and Emma. Dewey retired from the farm while living in Mulshoe, Texas. When not at the fishing hole, he took odd jobs helping out other farmers and even started trimming trees, as a part time job. On April 18, 1970, tragedy struck the family, William "Bill" Ellis, the oldest son was accidentally electrocuted while repairing downed power lines after a tornado, near Littlefield, Texas. He was working for Lamb County Electric Coop in Littlefield.

Dewey went downhill from there. On December 3, 1973, Dewey suffered a fatal heart attack while working at the Littlefield Cemetery trimming trees. Emma was later found dead in her home in Tulia, Texas on May 23, 1988. They determined she died on May 12, 1988. Dewey and Bill were both dead on arrival.

Dewey, Emma and Bill are all buried in the Littlefield Cemetery.

Almarene now lives in Wellington, Texas with her husband J. R. "Jimmy" Bowen, enjoying traveling in their RV and seeing new places.

This information was written for us by Dewey's three children, Almarene, Noveta and Darrell. It makes all of us feel as if we know Dewey a little better.

514. Alice Irene' ELLIS (108) (200.William, 11', 77.Spence', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 Oct 1905 in Victoria, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. Alice died 27 Oct 1984 in Eureka, California, and was buried 1 Nov 1984 in Ocean View Cem., Eureka, California. She married B. F. TURNER, Jr. (142) Aug 1926 in Wascom, Texas; they divorced. He was born 2 Oct 1907. B. F., Jr. died 1962.

They had 1 child:

+ 972. m i. Dorman Ellis TURNER (143), born 23 Dec 1927.

NOTES for Alice:

In some of my conversations with Irene's sister, Ollie Mayo, I learned that Irene studied nursing in Natchitoches, Louisiana. After she became a Registered Nurse, she would spend much of her money on clothes for herself and her sisters, new cooking utensils and other things for her Mother. She changed jobs several different times, she was never content to stay at one place for long periods of time.

After Irene grew older, she put herself in the Institution where her mother had been. She thought it would be a place where she could relax and be taken care of. She soon discovered it was not the place she had always thought it was. She checked herself out very shortly thereafter.

515. Clarence William¹ ELLIS (109) (200.William, II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 22 Aug 1908 in Victoria, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. He married Lottie MILLARD (147). She was born 22 Apr 1910 in Montgomery, Michigan. She was the daughter of William T. MILLARD (1378) and May HOYT (1379). Lottie died 13 Dec 1972 in Marshall, Michigan.

They had 1 child:

- + 973. m i. William ELLIS (1260), born 10 Nov 1933.

NOTES for Clarence:

Clarence was still living in the spring of 1996, according to a letter received from his family. He is living in Marshall, Michigan. Clarence worked for Gillette Manufacturing, a builder of Refrigeration units for cars.

Some information on this line was received from Clarence's adopted son, William and his daughter-in-law.

516. Vivian Inez¹ ELLIS (110) (200.William, II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 10 Apr 1910 in Victoria, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. Vivian died 25 Dec 1978 in Eureka, California, and was buried in Ocean View Cem., Eureka, California. She married Joseph Manuel MAYO (148) in Hope, Hempstead Co., Arkansas.

They had 3 children:

- + 974. f i. Betty Jean MAYO (149), born 10 Nov 1930.
+ 975. m ii. Joseph Manuel MAYO, Jr. (150), born 13 Jun 1932.
+ 976. m iii. Herbert Austin MAYO (151), born 11 Mar 1937.

NOTES for Vivian:

She retired at the age of 65 as an LVN nurse from St. Joseph Hospital.

517. Ollie Mae' ELLIS (111) (200.William, 11, 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Sep 1912 in Victoria, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana. She married Smead Powell MAYO (152) 29 Sep 1912 in Natchitoches Par County, Louisiana. He was born 15 Aug 1912 in Prescott, Arkansas. Smead died 11 May 1987 in Eureka, California.

They had 2 children:

977. m i. Ralph Vernon MAYO (153), born 12 Dec 1935 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas. He married Sally TINSMAN (163). Ralph died 27 Jun 1989 in Antioch, California.
- + 978. m ii. James Richard MAYO (154), born 20 Oct 1938.

NOTES for Ollie:

As of this date, Ollie is still living in Eureka, Calif. Ollie and her sister Inez were married to brothers. Ollie is 84 years age in 1996.

She has given us some very good information on her father, William Green Ellis. She has been such a gracious lady in helping us with this research and family information. We appreciate everything she has given to us.

522. Addie Bertha' ELLIS (167) (204.Lee', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Jul 1903 in Sexton, Sabine County, Texas. Addie died 7 Nov 1979 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Jackson Cem., Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. She married John Robert LATIMER (174) 25 Dec 1922 in Joaquin, Shelby Co., Texas. He was born 3 Mar 1903 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He was the son of John R. LATIMER (1191) and Annie JOPLIN (1192). John died 1980 in Center, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Jackson Cemetery, Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

979. m i. Robert Leon LATIMER (175), born 1 Oct 1923 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He married Martha SIMS (178).
- + 980. f ii. Bertha LaNell LATIMER (176), born 7 Nov 1926.
- + 981. m iii. Jack Ellis LATIMER (177), born 24 Feb 1936.

NOTES for John:

He was a farmer and chicken rancher.

524. Lillian Faye' ELLIS (169) (204.Lee', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Dec 1908 in Sexton,

Sabine County, Texas. She married **Bernard Howard MITCHELL** (182) 5 Nov 1927 in Shelby, Sabine Co., Texas. He was born 1 Nov 1904 in Joaquin, Shelby Co., Texas. Bernard died 15 Sep 1970 in Beaumont, Texas, and was buried in Jackson Cem., Joaquin, Texas.

They had 1 child:

+ 982. m i. Bernard Lee MITCHELL (183), born 8 May 1934.

NOTES for Bernard:

Occupation, teacher and Baptist Minister.

NOTES for Lillian:

Lillian worked as a Teacher and homemaker. She was married in the Antioch Church, in Shelby, Texas.

- - - - -

525. **Otho Jack' ELLIS** (170) (204.Lee', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Dec 1909 in Patroon, Sabine County, Texas. Otho died 2 Jun 1955 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, and was buried 4 Jun 1955 in Jackson Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas. He married **Adell Tine DOGGETT** (189) 11 May 1930 in Center, Shelby Co., Texas. She was born 10 Dec 1910 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

+ 983. f i. Alice Othodell ELLIS (190), born 9 Jan 1934.

NOTES for Adell:

After the death of Otho, Adell remarried, Arthur Julius Juergens on 15 Feb, 1957. She was divorced from him. Later she married William Edward Fountain 5 Feb, 1979 in Gregg Co., Texas. They divorced 13 Jan, 1988. She lived by herself until Nov. 1991, when she started living with her daughter, Othodell.

NOTES for Otho:

He was born in 1909 in Patroon, Texas. He was Lela and Lee's first son. He was a typical young boy. Jack went to school at the Jackson Community where he completed the tenth grade. Lee had paralysis when Jack was thirteen years old so he had to help all he could with the farming. From Lee's pictures, Jack looks very much like Lee.

Roswell Peterson, Jack's cousin, worked with him pulling cotton during the summers. Jack wanted to make enough money to buy a car. Roswell said "We can never make enough money to buy a car" and Jack would say "sure we can, I'm going to get one". He was always optimistic and jolly. He liked to play jokes on people, he laughed a lot, and he never met a stranger.

He met Adell Doggett at a Carnival at Joaquin, Texas. When they were married, they went to live in the house with Lee and Lela and his sisters. Three days later Lee died. Lela decided to move to Joaquin and work in the sewing factory.

Jack's cousin, Jim Price Carpenter, asked him to come to

Houston and take a barber course and work in Price's Barber Shop. He and Adell did go to Houston. He completed the course and did work with Price for a short time. They later moved to Center, Texas where he worked in a barber shop. From here he worked at Tennaha a short time.

The oil boom was just beginning in Kilgore. He decided to work there. This lasted about three months because Adell was in Joaquin with her mother. It was just too wild and rowdy for her to live in Kilgore. He went back to Center again to work and then to Nacogdoches for a year. He was able to save a small amount of money. He had a barber friend Forrest Hooper, they decided to open a barber shop of their own in Greggton, Texas. Forrest was from a small community near Joaquin named Paxton. (We have a picture of the inside of this shop.) Jack and Adell lived in a tent which had board and a wood stove for heating and cooking. There was not enough houses available for all of the people coming to work in the oil fields. Later they found a house for rent at the back of the shop where they worked.

Roswell told of a time when he was living with Jack and Adell, going to school at night. Jack and he were at a small pond near Greggton, Texas. Roswell had saved his money to buy a hat and he wore it to the pond that day. He was proud of the way he looked in it. Jack being the Joker that he was, took the hat and ran and jumped in the pond, clothes and all. When he came up the hat brim came apart from the crown and he was wearing the brim around his neck. Roswell said he was so mad he could have choked him. Jack did buy him another hat to take it's place. Roswell said he couldn't believe he would do that.

They decided to move the shop to a new location in Greggton where they would be in the main part of the business district. He worked there until WWII started. He was classified "Four F" and could not go into the military. He decided to go to Kilgore College at night to learn to be a Pipe-Steam Fitter so he could work in Defense Work. One of the sights he worked at was the Oak Ridge Atomic Plant near Knoxville, Tennessee. They sent secret agents to Greggton to question his friends and acquaintances to see what kind of reputation he had. If bad he couldn't have worked there. After the war he still worked as a Steam Fitter. But when he found he was ill he worked at his barber shop in Greggton until his death at the age of forty five. He made many friends during his lifetime.

527. Erma Mae' ELLIS (172) (204.Led, 77.Spencer', 27.William, 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 8 Jul 1915 in Fellowship Comm., Shelby County, Texas. She married William Perry ROGERS (206) 24 Dec 1932 in Lone Cedar Ch., Shelby Co., Texas. He was born 10 Jul 1910 in Nacogdoches, Texas. William died 27 Apr 1992 in Nacogdoches, Texas, and was buried 28 Apr 1992 in Jackson

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Cemetery, Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 984. m i. Billy Ellis ROGERS (207), born 2 Feb 1938.
- + 985. m ii. Kenneth Earl ROGERS (208), born 11 May 1941.
- + 986. f iii. Jenny Lynn ROGERS (1255), born 18 Mar 1951.

NOTES for Erma:

She lives in Nacogdoches, Texas. She and William were married in the Lone Cedar Church by Walter Ingram.

528. Audrey Lela ELLIS (173) (204.Lee¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 27 Jul 1920 in Stockton Comm., Shelby County, Texas. She married Forrest Calloway WILLIAMS (216) 13 Mar 1941 in Livingston, Polk Co., Texas. He was born 4 Jul 1917 in Walters, Oklahoma. Forrest died 6 Feb 1996 in Center, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried 8 Feb 1996 in Jackson Cemetery, Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- 987. m i. Forrest Lynn WILLIAMS (217), born 26 Sep 1946 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.
- + 988. m ii. Jerry Lee WILLIAMS (218), born 28 Aug 1951.

NOTES for Forrest:

Forrest worked for Haliburton.

NOTES for Audrey:

Audrey is a Beautician and Homemaker.

529. Samuel DeKalb "Dee" ELLIS (222) (205.George¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 30 May 1913 in Vinson, Harmon County, Oklahoma. Samuel died 2 Jun 1978 in Eureka, Siskiyou Co., California. He married Sue Viola NACK (224) 21 Jul 1934 in Lindsey, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She was born 2 Nov 1916 in Gould, Harmon County, Oklahoma.

They had 4 children:

- + 989. m i. George Nathan ELLIS (225), born 8 Aug 1935.
- + 990. m ii. Wiley Dean ELLIS (226), born 14 Jul 1937.
- + 991. m iii. Donald Lee ELLIS (227), born 10 Nov 1939.
- + 992. m iv. Samuel David ELLIS (228), born 26 Mar 1947, died 18 Feb 1965.

NOTES for Samuel:

He was a Minister of the Assembly of God Church.

533. **Aura Jane' PRINCE** (239) (206.April', 77.Spencer', 27.William, 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Apr 1918 in Shelby County, Texas. Aura died 1987 in Texas, and was buried in Cedar Lone, Shelby County, Texas. She married (1) **Woodrow CREWS** (243) 11 Aug 1937 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He was born 17 Oct 1917 in Waycross, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

- + 993. f i. **Joyce Ann CREWS** (244), born 28 Aug 1941.

Aura married (2) **Hubert Clyde VANNOY** (245) 26 Jul 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born 28 Dec 1906 in Collinsville, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

534. **Glenn E.' PRINCE** (240) (206.April', 77.Spencer', 27.William, 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 26 Nov 1921 in Timpson, Shelby County, Texas. He married **Adell WILLIFORD** (251) 5 Jan 1945 in Center, Shelby Co., Texas. She was born 23 Jan 1926 in Martinsville, Texas.

They had 4 children:

- + 994. f i. **Shirley PRINCE** (252), born 15 Nov 1945.
 + 995. f ii. **Helen Gale PRINCE** (253), born 13 Feb 1948.
 + 996. m iii. **Jimmy Glenn PRINCE** (254), born 5 Jan 1953.
 + 997. m iv. **Roger Dale PRINCE** (255), born 9 Jan 1955.

NOTES for Glenn:

He was in the CCC's in 1936. He was in the Navy in 1940. He was at Pearl Harbor in Hawaii when it was bombed by the Japanese during WWII. He was a Machinist 2nd Class. After his dismissal from the service in 1946, he went to Tyler Texas Community College and studied electronics. He worked for Seismograph in finding oil. He later worked as a diesel machinist. He then worked as a Security Guard for Brown and Root for 28 years. He now has his own band, "Prince Melody Boys". He sings and plays guitar. He thought of Irene Ellis Peterson as his second mother.

537. **Iva Pauline' PETERSON** (258) (207.Lillian, 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Dec 1907 in Woden, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. Iva died Nov 1992. She married **J. Frank DEASON** (260) 27 Aug 1930 in Logansport, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. He was born 11 Nov 1909 in Inverness, Bullock, Alabama.

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 998. m i. Samuel Dan DEASON (261), born 25 Dec 1931.
 999. f ii. Paul Franklin DEASON (262), born 23 Oct 1945
 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.

SOURCE NOTES for J. Frank:
 Address Henrietta, Texas

538. Roswell Samuel (Jack)' PETERSON (259) (207.Lillion', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 Jun 1913 in Appleley, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Florine SHUTTLEWORTH (263) 25 Dec 1938 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She was born 19 Aug 1914 in Starville, Smith County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

1000. f i. Minnie Karen PETERSON (264), born 5 Jun 1941
 in Goose Creek, Harris County, Texas.
 She married Richard BUBENHEIM (267)
 17 Nov 1963 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant
 County, Texas. He was born in Pittsburg,
 Pennsylvania. Richard died 12 Aug 1994
 in Texas.
 + 1001. m ii. Samuel Jack PETERSON (265), born 22 Sep 1945.
 1002. m iii. Nathan Dale PETERSON (266), born 14 Jul 1954
 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He
 married Susan PANNELL (270) 20 May 1978
 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

NOTES for Roswell:

Roswell and Florine live in Ft. Worth, Texas
 Roswell was an Elementary School Principal. His wife,
 Florine was an Elementary School Teacher. They were married in
 the First Baptist Church of Tyler, Texas.

541. Renford Cole' ELLIS (274) (208.Nathan', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 17 Mar 1925 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He married (1) Anna Christene CHARLES (276) 31 Aug 1946 in Ruston, Lincoln Parrish, Louisiana. She was born 2 Sep 1925 in Hodge, Louisiana. Anna died 24 Nov 1982 in Lincoln Hosp., Ruston, Louisiana, and was buried in Jackson Cemetery, Joaquin, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 1003. m i. Joseph Charles ELLIS (277), born 12 Dec 1949,
 died 25 Jun 1974.
 + 1004. m ii. Stephan Phillip ELLIS (278), born 12 Jan
 1951.
 + 1005. f iii. Stacie ELLIS (279), born 1 Dec 1958.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Renford had 4 stepchildren:

1006. m iv. David Marion PORTER (2118), born 11 Dec 1956 in Ft. Walton Beach, Florida. He was the biological son of _____ PORTER (2117) and Ruby CRAWFORD (2116).
1007. m v. Claude Mark PORTER (2119), born 11 Dec 1956 in Ft. Walton Beach, Florida. He was the biological son of _____ PORTER (2117) and Ruby CRAWFORD (2116), died 6 Nov 1993.
- + 1008. m vi. John Gregory PORTER (2120), born 10 Mar 1959.
- + 1009. m vii. Judson Dana PORTER (2121), born 8 Feb 1961.

NOTES for Anna:

She was an executive secretary of LA. Tech.

Renford married (2) Ruby CRAWFORD (2116) 14 Feb 1990 in Homer, Louisiana. She was born 28 Jan 1933 in Ruston, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Claude David CRAWFORD (2127) and Thelma ALEXANDER (2128).

No children have yet been identified.

Ruby also married (1) _____ PORTER (2117) about 1955.

NOTES for Renford:

Renford was in the Navy during WWII. He was sent to Columbia University for Midshipman's School to become an Ensign. He later retired from Insurance Sales.

He now is a Store Manager in Homer, Louisiana.

He and Anna were married in the Temple Baptist Church in Ruston, LA by Rev. Leroy Smith.

542. Joseph Lamar ELLIS (275) (208.Nathan¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Jul 1927 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He married Francis Winola WILLIAMS (280) 31 May 1953 in Troup, Texas. She was born 22 Feb 1931 in Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas.

They had 5 children:

1010. f i. Julia Ann ELLIS (281), born 31 Jan 1954 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. She married Rodney Paul CASSARD (1679) 6 Apr 1977 in Center, Shelby Co., Texas.
- + 1011. f ii. Mary Susan ELLIS (282), born 28 Feb 1955.
- + 1012. m iii. Joel Michael ELLIS (283), born 11 Sep 1956.
1013. m iv. John Cole ELLIS (284), born 25 Jun 1959 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. He married Jackie Rae KIRKES (1666) 17 Feb 1990 in Dayton, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 1014. f v. Cindy Kay ELLIS (285), born 28 Jun 1961.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:
He raises Quarter Horses

544. Felix Prentis' COCHRAN (294) (210.Eureka', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 Jan 1916 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. Felix died 26 Sep 1995 in Angelina County, Texas. He married Hildred HOLCOMB (302) 18 Dec 1937.

They had 6 children:

- + 1015. f i. Wanda J. COCHRAN (303), born 20 Aug 1940.
1016. m ii. Ferrell D. COCHRAN (304), born 7 Apr 1942 in Helms, Trinity County, Texas.
1017. f iii. Marilyn Anita COCHRAN (305), born 21 Jan 1944 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas.
1018. m iv. Prentis Leland COCHRAN (306), born 16 Aug 1946 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
1019. m v. James Larry COCHRAN (307), born 3 Mar 1949 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
1020. f vi. Felita Faye COCHRAN (308), born 3 Jun 1954 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

545. Ora Lee' COCHRAN (295) (210.Eureka', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Oct 1918 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. She married (1) Granville PURYEAR (1217) about 1935 in Granville, Huntington Co., Texas.

They had 1 child:

1021. m i. Buel PURYEAR (1218), born 23 Jan 1935 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas. He married Wanda BASEY (1219) 15 Oct 1955.

Ora married (2) Donald McPHERSON (1216) 4 Sep 1961. He was born 25 Oct 1905 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

547. Talmage Cruse' COCHRAN (297) (210.Eureka', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Aug 1925 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. Talmage died 1973 in Texas. He married Helen RICHARDSON (313) 12 Mar 1947 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas. She was born 3 Jun 1929 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 2 children:

1022. m i. Billy Joe COCHRAN (314), born 20 Oct 1948 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. He married Loretta DEAL (1220) 3 May 1970.
1023. m ii. David COCHRAN (315), born 25 Oct 1952 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

550. Rebecca Sue' COCHRAN (300) (210.Eureka', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 24 Dec 1934 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. She married James Ernest MOTT (316) 6 Aug 1957 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. He was born 8 Aug 1937 in Pilot Point, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1024. f i. Eureka Ann MOTT (317), born 26 Feb 1963 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

551. William Bertice' COCHRAN (301) (210.Eureka', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Feb 1937 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. He married Jackie Faye SCOGGINS (318) 19 Aug 1961 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. She was born 11 Mar 1942 in Angelina County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1025. f i. Rhonda Gail COCHRAN (319), born 14 Mar 1962 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
1026. f ii. Deidre Jean COCHRAN (320), born 28 Oct 1967 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

552. David Spencer' ELLIS (324) (212.John, Sr.', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 18 Mar 1927 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas. David died 25 Feb 1987 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, and was buried 26 Feb 1987 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. He married Lovy Jo STANBERY (329) 15 Nov 1947 in Huntington, Texas. She was born 24 May 1930 in Ellis County, Texas.

They had 6 children:

- + 1027. f i. Lucy Ann ELLIS (330), born 23 Jan 1950.
- + 1028. m ii. David Spencer ELLIS, Jr. (331), born 17 Nov 1951.
- + 1029. f iii. Lovy Darlene ELLIS (332), born 8 Jul 1953.
- + 1030. f iv. Cynthia Sue ELLIS (333), born 12 Oct 1955.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 1031. f v. Patricia Kaye ELLIS (334), born 28 Dec 1956.
 + 1032. m vi. John Albert ELLIS (335), born 14 Aug 1959.

NOTES for David:

David was the son of John and Annie Laura Ellis. He was born and reared in the Ora Community, ten miles from Huntington, Texas in Angelina County.

The family had a good country life and were taken to the Ora Baptist Church every Sunday. Spencer went to the Ora School through the eighth grade.

He was inducted into the Army in May of 1945 and was discharged on October 26, 1946, having served in Company C, 126th Combat Engineering Battalion.

Soon after being discharged, he met and married Lovy Stanbery. She was from the same community and the families were friends and neighbors and even went to the same church. They were married on 15 November 1947.

David worked at several different jobs in different towns, including Dallas, Nacogdoches and Lufkin before buying forty nine acres of land back in Ora Community and settling down there to rear his family.

They were members of the Ora Baptist Church and David served as Deacon.

He was a Millwright by trade. He worked for several years with Brown and Root Company, then the remainder of his life, he worked for Temple Associates at the paper mill and Texas Foundry of Lufkin, Texas.

David lived to be 59 years old. He died on the 25th of February, 1987 with lung cancer. He is buried at the Shofner Cemetery in the Ora Community in Angelina County.

Information on this family received from a descendant, Lovy Darlene (Ellis) Watson.

553. John Asaph¹ ELLIS, Jr. (325) (212. John, Sr.¹, 77. Spencer², 27. William³, 12. Stephen⁴, 4. Joshua⁵, 1. Francis⁶) was born 26 Oct 1928 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas. John, Jr. died 6 May 1987 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, and was buried in McNeil Cemetery, Zavalla, Angelina County, Texas. He married Joy Dean ROBERTS (364) 30 Apr 1954 in Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas. She was born 1 Feb 1932 in Zavalla, Angelina County, Texas. Joy died 30 Aug 1995 in Angelina County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

- + 1033. m i. Gary Neal ELLIS (365), born 11 Jul 1956.
 + 1034. f ii. Karen Gail ELLIS (366), born 13 Oct 1958.
 + 1035. f iii. Mary Joyce ELLIS (367), born 30 Aug 1962.
 1036. f iv. Angela Hope ELLIS (368), born 27 Sep 1971 in Angelina County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for John, Jr.:

John and Joy were married in the First Ora Baptist Church. He was a farmer, as well as a Deacon of the Church. He was a Mason in the Huntington Lodge.

554. **Martha Mae' ELLIS** (326) (212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer², 27.William³, 12.Stephen⁴, 4.Joshua⁵, 1.Francis⁶) was born 29 Jan 1931 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas. She married **Col. Billy Mack STANBERRY** (379) 17 Jul 1948 in Huntington, Texas. He was born 7 Mar 1931 in Canton, Texas. He was the son of Homer STANBERRY (2151) and Myrtle Lee WILLIAMS (2152).

They had 2 children:

1037. m i. Billy Jack STANBERRY (380), born 26 Dec 1952 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.
+ 1038. f ii. Sharon Jeanette STANBERRY (381), born 10 Sep 1955.

555. **Lois LaJean' ELLIS** (327) (212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer², 27.William³, 12.Stephen⁴, 4.Joshua⁵, 1.Francis⁶) was born 13 Sep 1934 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas. She married **Edward Truman STANBERRY** (363) 21 Aug 1954 in Texas. He was born 21 Jul 1932 in Wills Point, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 1039. m i. Harold Edward STANBERRY (1204), born 12 May 1955.
+ 1040. f ii. Lydia Diane STANBERRY (1205), born 7 Mar 1959.
1041. m iii. George Troy Dean STANBERRY (1206), born 22 Feb 1963 in Fairbank, Alaska.

556. **Samuel Scott' ELLIS** (328) (212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer², 27.William³, 12.Stephen⁴, 4.Joshua⁵, 1.Francis⁶) was born 14 Apr 1938 in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas. Samuel died 29 Jul 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and was buried 30 Sep 1992 in Shofner Cemetery, Ora, Angelina County, Texas. He married **Virginia Dell BRYAN** (357) 10 Dec 1960 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. She was born 15 Jul 1937 in Huntington, Texas. She was the daughter of Wilmer Brown BRYAN (1202) and Willie V. COLLINS (1203).

They had 2 children:

1042. f i. Belinda Kay ELLIS (358), born 21 Mar 1967 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
1043. f ii. Andra Vee ELLIS (359), born 2 Oct 1969 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

582. **Robert' ROGERS** (1294) (216.Robert, 78.Sarah', 27.William, 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 17 Oct 1899 in Columbia County, Arkansas. Robert died 6 Jan 1987 in Magnolia, Arkansas. He married **Iva ELMORE** (1301) 17 Jan 1923 in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was born 7 Oct 1904 in Crossett, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Andrew Payton ELMORE (1320) and Marv Jane McCLURE (1321).

They had 5 children:

- | | | |
|---------|--------|--|
| + 1044. | m i. | Edward Elery ROGERS (1302), born 3 Nov 1923. |
| 1045. | m ii. | Andrew Jackson ROGERS (1303), born 16 Dec 1926 in McNeil, Arkansas. He married Mary Jimmie BOOTH (1317) 3 Sep 1947 in Arkansas. She was born 1 Sep 1929 in Magnolia, Arkansas. |
| 1046. | f iii. | Mary Evelyn ROGERS (1304), born 6 Jan 1931 in McNeil, Arkansas. She married James Douglas LEWIS (1318) 21 Dec 1949. He was born 19 Dec 1926 in Haynesville, Louisiana. |
| 1047. | m iv. | Noel Donald ROGERS (1305), born 29 Apr 1934 in McNeil, Arkansas. He married Shirley Irene WEPFER (1319) 18 Jun 1954. She was born 13 Nov 1934 in Stephens, Arkansas. |
| 1048. | f v. | Carolyn Elmore ROGERS (1306), born 25 Feb 1936 in McNeil, Arkansas, died in childhood 25 May 1938 in Magnolia, Arkansas. |

588. **Louis Woodson' KORNEGAY** (558) (223.Lula', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 1892 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Louis died in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and was buried in Cokers Chapel Co, Vimvil, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. He married **Betty Jo HUFFSTUTTLER** (564).

They had 2 children:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 1049. | m i. | Dale KORNEGAY (565), born 1958. |
| 1050. | m ii. | Dean KORNEGAY (566), born 1965. |

589. **Edna' KORNEGAY** (559) (223.Lula', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 1893 in Mississippi. She married **B. J. KILPATRICK** (567).

They had 4 children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 1051. | f i. | Beadie Louise KILPATRICK (568), born 1918. |
|-------|------|--|

Teacher in Temple, Texas

- + 1052. f ii. Mary Frances KILPATRICK (569), born 1920.
- + 1053. f iii. (Twin) Ilona KILPATRICK (570), born 17 Mar 1922.
- 1054. m iv. (Twin) Willis Clayton KILPATRICK (571), born 17 Mar 1922.

590. Joseph' KORNEGAY (560) (223.Lula', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Mar 1895 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married Emma PITTS (577). She was born 1900.

They had 2 children:

- 1055. f i. Emma Frances KORNEGAY (578), born 1925 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, died 1941 in Gause, Milam County, Texas.
She died of Rheumatic Fever
- 1056. f ii. Alumwee KORNEGAY (579), born 1935. She married V. H. BOLTON (1322). Notes for Alumwee:
She was a Teacher and Homemaker

NOTES for Joseph:

They lived in Dickinson, Texas

591. Clayton Rupert' KORNEGAY (561) (223.Lula', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 8 Oct 1903 in Gause, Milam County, Texas. Clayton died 4 Nov 1963 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, and was buried in Pinoak Cemetery, Gause, Milam County, Texas. He married Lillie Belle BULLOCK (580) about 1924. She was born 8 May 1905.

They had 4 children:

- + 1057. f i. Claydene KORNEGAY (581), born 1 Jun 1926.
- 1058. m ii. Louis Woodson KORNEGAY (582), born 10 Aug 1928.
- + 1059. m iii. Duane KORNEGAY (583), born 23 Aug 1929.
- + 1060. f iv. Mary Jean KORNEGAY (584), born 26 Feb 1931.

594. Margaret Page' ELLIS (596) (224.John', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 11 Apr 1908 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Margaret died 15 Sep 1966 in Alabama, and was buried in Episcopal Cem., Marion, Perry County, Alabama. She married Earl Campbell HORAN, Sr. (600). He was born 9 Sep 1895 in Bronxville, Westchester Co., New York.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Earl, Sr. died, and was buried in Episcopal Cem., Marion, Perry County, Alabama.

They had 2 children:

1061. m i. Earl Columbus HORAN, Jr. (601), born about 1937.

Earl attended West Point.

1062. f ii. Margaret Ellen HORAN (602), born about 1939 in Georgia. She married Sam HENRY (603).

Notes for Margaret:

Margaret lived in Columbus, Georgia. She entered college in 1957 at Auburn, Alabama.

NOTES for Earl, Sr.:

He was a Colonel in the U.S. Army.

- - - - -

595. John Richmond ELLIS, Jr. (597) (224. John¹, 80. John², 27. William³, 12. Stephen⁴, 4. Joshua⁵, 1. Francis⁶) was born 25 Oct 1913 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. John, Jr. died 8 Jun 1993 in Huntsville, Alabama, and was buried in St. Peters Cem., Oxford, Mississippi. He married Mary Evelyn GARRETT (598). She was born 24 Jun 1916 in Oxford, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

1063. f i. Marilyn Page ELLIS (599), born 23 Oct 1945 in Oxford, Mississippi.

Graduated in 1966 from University of Miss.

NOTES for John, Jr.:

He was a Lt. Col. U. S. Army.

Funeral Service at Laughlin Funeral Home with Dr. Jimmy Jackson officiating member of Whitesburg Baptist Church. John was employed by the government for 55 years and retired from NASA. Graveside services with Military Honors was on Friday at 1 PM. Donations were to the American Cancer Society. Graduated from Mississippi State College in 1938 entered Army. Retired 1959 to Huntsville, Alabama.

- - - - -

596. Mary Elizabeth¹ CAMP (605) (225. Mary², 80. John³, 27. William⁴, 12. Stephen⁵, 4. Joshua⁶, 1. Francis⁷) was born 26 Dec 1894 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Mary died 8 Aug 1949. She married J. Lee PARKER (613).

They had 4 children:

+ 1064. m i. James PARKER (614).

+ 1065. m ii. Norman PARKER (615).

1066. f iii. Mary Frances PARKER (616). She married

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Hillman VALENTINE (659).
+ 1067. f iv. Dorothy PARKER (617).

597. John Mack' CAMP (606) (225.Mary', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 28 Feb 1896 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. John died 4 Apr 1964 in Bonita, Mississippi. He married Ida HEARN (626).

They had 2 children:

1068. f i. Kathryn CAMP (627), born 6 Sep 1923 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. She married W. D. McBRIDE (629). Notes for Kathryn:

Kathryn lived in Meridian, Mississippi.

+ 1069. m ii. John Mack CAMP, Jr. (628).

600. Velma' CAMP (609) (225.Mary', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Jun 1902 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Velma died 1 Jul 1948 in Mississippi. She married E. A. DICK (632).

They had 4 children:

1070. f i. Joann DICK (633), born 30 May 1931. She married Charles MORGAN (1810).

1071. m ii. Charles DICK (634).

1072. f iii. Karen DICK (635).

1073. m iv. Scott DICK (636).

NOTES for Velma:

Velma was a Nurse.

601. Nellie Gray' CAMP (610) (225.Mary', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Oct 1904 in Mississippi. Nellie died 28 Jun 1987 in Kosciuski, Mississippi. She married Harvey KITTRELL (637).

They had 4 children:

1074. f i. Carolyn KITTRELL (638), born 14 Oct 1924, died in childhood 12 Dec 1933.

+ 1075. f ii. Fay Elizabeth KITTRELL (639), born 19 Dec 1931.

1076. m iii. Tommy KITTRELL (640).

1077. f iv. Betsy KITTRELL (641).

602. **Joseph Russell' CAMP** (611) (225.Mary', 80.Johd', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud', 1.Francis') was born 22 Jun 1912 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married **Aline CULPEPPER** (647) 6 Nov 1943 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. She was born 23 Oct 1918.

They had 1 child:

- + 1078. m i. **Barry Russell CAMP** (648), born 8 Jun 1949.

NOTES for Joseph:

He weighed four pounds at birth. He graduated from Vimville School in 1933. He was in the Army Field Artillery from 1936 - 1939. He was in WWII from 1942 - 1946, Army Air Corps.

He has made 156 Cedar Chests from Cedar trees on the old J. W. Ellis land as of April 1996. He makes arrow heads. He is the oldest consecutive member of the Hebron Church, he has been a member since 1923. This is the church his Grandfather, John Wood Ellis helped to establish. He lives on the land of John Wood Ellis.

603. **Richmond Venoble' CAMP** (612) (225.Mary', 80.Johd', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud', 1.Francis') was born 24 Jun 1914 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Richmond died 2 Nov 1960 in Mississippi. He married **Kathleen HUGHES** (653).

They had 2 children:

- + 1079. m i. **John Ryan CAMP** (654).
1080. f ii. **Carroll Howard CAMP** (655).
He is a Baptist Preacher

605. **Lamar' COKER** (662) (226.Eleanor', 80.Johd', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud', 1.Francis') was born in Vimville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. He married **Gussie PIGFORD** (665) in Miss..

They had 2 children:

- + 1081. f i. **Elaine COKER** (666).
+ 1082. m ii. **Charles COKER** (667).

NOTES for Lamar:

Lamar was a Postmaster in Toomsaba, Mississippi. His wife was a post mistress also.

606. **Robert' COKER** (663) (226.Eleanor', 80.Johd', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud', 1.Francis') was born in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married **Rosalind TOLBERT** (676).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 2 children:

- + 1083. f i. Eleanor Ann COKER (677).
- + 1084. m ii. Robert Lee COKER, Jr. (678).

607. Mamie Estelle' COKER (664) (226.Eleanor', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born in Vimville, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. She married Richard RAYBON (684).

They had 1 child:

- + 1085. f i. Carolyn Omera RAYBON (685).

611. James Ellis' KELLY (695) (228.Cepha', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born Nov 1909 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married Beatrice [—?—] (1142).

They had 2 children:

- 1086. m i. David KELLY (1636), born in Arkansas.
- 1087. f ii. Marie KELLY (1637), born in Arkansas.

614. Sarah Marguerite' KELLY (701) (228.Cepha', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1916 in Arkansas. She married Frank GROVES (1645).

They had 2 children:

- 1088. f i. Emilie GROVES (1646).
- 1089. m ii. Edward GROVES (1647).

615. Floyd Littleton' KELLY (698) (228.Cepha', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Nov 1919 in Arkansas. He married Lydia STATON (1630) 21 Sep 1946 in Ark.

They had 5 children:

- 1090. m i. James Leslie KELLY (1631).
Druggist in Marie, Ark.
- 1091. f ii. Janice Louise KELLY (1632).
School Teacher
- 1092. f iii. Marilyn KELLY (1633).
Office Manager - Plantation
- 1093. f iv. Joyce Diane KELLY (1634).
Works for the Health Dept.
- 1094. f v. Nancy Virginia KELLY (1635).
School Teacher

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Floyd:

He was a postmaster in Portland, Arkansas

616. Harvey Ray' KELLY (699) (228.Cepha', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1922 in Arkansas. He married Mary [—?—] (1639).

They had 1 child:

1095. f i. Tina KELLY (1640).

617. Charles Spencer' KELLY (700) (228.Cepha', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1924 in Arkansas. He married Frances GOBER (1641) in Ark .

They had 3 children:

1096. f i. Judy KELLY (1642).
1097. f ii. Patsy KELLY (1643).
1098. m iii. Rodney KELLY (1644).

NOTES for Charles:

They live in Monticello, Arkansas. Charles was a building contractor

618. Thelma Ionia' KELLY (702) (228.Cepha', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1927 in Arkansas. Thelma died about 1989. She married Burt EAST (1648).

They had 1 child:

1099. f i. Ray Charles EAST (1649).

NOTES for Thelma:

Lived in Dermott, Ark.

625. Mary Ellen' POWELL (717) (232.Mamie', 82.William', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Aug 1908 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Mary died 21 Jun 1993 in Kenosha, Wisconsin, and was buried 25 Jun 1993 in Cedar Hill Cem., Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. She married Thomas Lester TURNER (724) 16 Oct 1932 in Miss.. He was born 21 Dec 1898 in Crowville, Louisiana. Thomas died 18 Jul 1986 in Kenosha, Wisconsin, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Lauderdale Co., Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

- + 1100. f i. Kay Ann TURNER (725), born 16 Jan 1935.

NOTES for Mary:

Mary lived on 17th Street in Meridian, Miss. She died in a nursing home. She lived most of her life in Vicksburg, beginning as secretary in 1943 and later Alumni Secretary to All Saints Episcopal School. She retired with more than 40 years of service.

629. Charles Jasper' POWELL (721) (232.Mamie', 82.William', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 24 Feb 1919 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. He married Margaret EDWARDS (1221) Jun 1943.

They had 4 children:

- + 1101. f i. Charlotte Agnes POWELL (1703).
- 1102. f ii. Lydia Anita POWELL (1704).
- 1103. f iii. Mary Lee POWELL (1705).
- 1104. f iv. Donna Gayle POWELL (1706).

She is adopted

NOTES for Charles:

Charles lives in Vicksburg, Mississippi. He is in a Brokerage business.

634. Mabel Jewel' ANDERSON (432) (238.Fannie', 84.Joseph', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 Jan 1902 in Shelby County, Texas. Mabel died 1991 in Texas. She married Murray S. "Jack" PUGH (439) 7 Apr 1923 in Shelby County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- 1105. m i. Jack Murray PUGH (440). He married Eloise [—?—] (1146). Eloise died 1991.
- 1106. f ii. Fannie Carolyn PUGH (441). She married Bill RAINER (1147).

SOURCE NOTES for Mabel:

Attended reunion in 1994. She is in nursing home, broken hip or leg.

635. Willie Joseph' ANDERSON (433) (238.Fannie', 84.Joseph', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Jan 1903 in Shelby County, Texas. Willie died 1975 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas. He married Evelyn Nellie TAYLOR (442); they divorced.

They had 4 children:

- 1107. m i. Charles Henry ANDERSON (443). He married Dotice [—?—] (1148).
- 1108. f ii. Mabel Joyce ANDERSON (444). She married David LANDERS (1149).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1109. f iii. Patsy Nelda ANDERSON (445). She married
 Arnith HARRISON (1150).
 + 1110. f iv. Edna Earl ANDERSON (446).

636. Lofton Judson^r ANDERSON (434) (238.Fannie^r, 84.Joseph^r,
 27.William^r, 12.Stephen^r, 4.Joshua^r, 1.Francis^r) was born 30 Sep
 1907 in Shelby County, Texas. Lofton died 1977 in Shelby County,
 Texas, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.
 He married Bernice HOOPER (447).

They had 5 children:

1111. f i. Mary Ann ANDERSON (448). She married Harlon
 BROWN (1152).
 1112. m ii. James Lofton ANDERSON (449).
 1113. f iii. Nancy ANDERSON (450).
 1114. f iv. Judy ANDERSON (451). She married Don THOMPSON
 (3127).
 1115. f v. Fairy Jeanette ANDERSON (452). She married
 John OLIVER (1153).

638. Edith Bernice^r ANDERSON (436) (238.Fannie^r, 84.Joseph^r,
 27.William^r, 12.Stephen^r, 4.Joshua^r, 1.Francis^r) was born 13 Feb
 1913 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Wallace Joseph PATE
 (453) 17 Sep 1938 in Bronson, Sabine Co., Texas. He was born
 1 Sep 1907. Wallace died 29 Aug 1988.

They had 1 child:

1116. m i. Joseph Randall PATE (454), born 17 Feb 1949
 in Shelby County, Texas. He married
 Patricia TENNY (1815) Jun 1979 in
 Nacogdoches County, Texas.

NOTES for Edith:

Edith and Wallace were married by Rev. Noel Hammack.

639. Eugene Bunard^r ANDERSON (437) (238.Fannie^r, 84.Joseph^r,
 27.William^r, 12.Stephen^r, 4.Joshua^r, 1.Francis^r) was born 8 Dec
 1915 in Shelby County, Texas. He married (1) Dimples PEARSE
 (455).

They had 1 child:

1117. m i. Jerry ANDERSON (456).

Eugene married (2) Erma HUDSON (459).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 2 children:

1118. m ii. Gary ANDERSON (457).
1119. f iii. Sandra ANDERSON (458).

640. James Spencer' ANDERSON (438) (238.Fannie', 84.Joseph', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Feb 1920 in Shelby County, Texas. He married (1) Kelsie HOPKINS (460).

They had 2 children:

1120. m i. Spencer ANDERSON (461).
1121. m ii. Johnny ANDERSON (462).

James married (2) Marilyn TAYLOR (463).

No children have yet been identified.

641. Jack' DANIELS (466) (239.Stella', 84.Joseph', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). He married Jeannine [—?—] (470).

They had 5 children:

1122. f i. Stella Sue DANIELS (471), born 1973.
1123. m ii. Larry DANIELS (472), born 1974.
1124. f iii. Gail DANIELS (473), born 1975.
1125. f iv. June DANIELS (474), born 1976.
1126. m v. Stephanie DANIELS (475), born 1977.

650. William Walter' ELLIS (508) (246.William', 86.Benjamin', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 17 Sep 1904 in Energy, Clark County, Mississippi. William died Mar 1979 in Mississippi. He married Bertha Mae EVANS (513) 13 Mar 1934 in Gifford Town, Alabama. She was born 30 May 1918 in Gifford Town, Alabama.

They had 1 child:

1127. m i. Bobby Ray ELLIS (514).

651. Ester Ben' ELLIS (509) (246.William', 86.Benjamin', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Mar 1906 in Energy, Clark County, Mississippi. Ester died 25 Jan 1960 in Clark County, Mississippi, and was buried in Shady Grove, Clark County, Mississippi. He married Mary LOGAN (515) 10 Mar 1939 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

1128. f i. Edwenia ELLIS (516).

653. Minnie Lee' ELLIS (511) (246.William¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 3 Jan 1912 in Clark County, Mississippi. She married A. D. MATHIS (521) 17 Mar 1928 in Lauderdale County, Miss.. He was born 12 Feb 1908 in Clark County, Mississippi. A. D. died, and was buried in Shady Grove Cem., Clark County, Mississippi.

They had 4 children:

+ 1129. m i. Stevie Rex MATHIS (522), born 11 Oct 1938.
+ 1130. m ii. George Washington MATHIS (523), born 14 Jan 1943.
+ 1131. m iii. Amos David MATHIS (524), born 21 Aug 1948.
+ 1132. m iv. Robert Larry MATHIS (525), born 25 Feb 1950.

654. Edna Earl' ELLIS (512) (246.William¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 27 Aug 1927 in Energy, Clark County, Mississippi. She married Philip NADEAN (518) 2 Feb 1950 in Mississippi.

They had 2 children:

1133. m i. Gregory NADEAN (519).
1134. f ii. Phillis Ann NADEAN (520).

657. Charles Bartlett' ELLIS (538) (253.Amos¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 22 Oct 1928 in Rice, Texas. He married Mary Ellen KING (539) 3 Jun 1955 in Waco, Texas. She was born 3 Mar 1928. Mary died 1991 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

They had 2 children:

+ 1135. m i. David William ELLIS (540), born 27 Jun 1956.
+ 1136. f ii. Nancy Kathryn ELLIS (541), born 28 Jun 1961.

659. Romona Mayzelle' ELLIS (1682) (264.William¹, 91.William¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 15 Dec 1936 in Webbers Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. She married Jimmy Rayford RAY (1686) 13 Dec 1957 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1137. m i. Jimmy Rayford RAY, II (1687), born 7 Aug 1958 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
 1138. f ii. Robin Louise RAY (1688), born 24 Nov 1961 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
 1139. m iii. Hazen Edwin RAY (1689), born 14 May 1963 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

660. William Fredis' ELLIS, Jr. (1683) (264.William', 91.William', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 4 Jun 1939 in Webbers Falls, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. He married Minnett LLOYD (1690) Jun 1961 in Stroud, Oklahoma.

They had 1 child:

- + 1140. f i. Dawn Betrice ELLIS (1691), born 25 Jun 1962.

662. Ronnie Joe' ELLIS (1685) (264.William', 91.William', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 10 Sep 1942 in Fairfield, California. He married Pat CHAPMAN (1696) Aug 1965 in Webbers Falls, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

1141. f i. Michelle Lavonne ELLIS (1697), born 19 Dec 1972 in Warner, Oklahoma.
 1142. f ii. Lisa Rane ELLIS (1698), born 22 Sep 1976 in Warner, Oklahoma.

663. Nelta Rue' ELLIS (1701) (266.Robert', 91.William', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Jun 1938 in Brownsville, Texas. Nelta died 4 Dec 1984. She married Russell COLLINS (1824) in Texas.

They had 2 children:

1143. f i. Jenia COLLINS (1825).
 1144. f ii. Tami Danese COLLINS (1826). She married McCANE (1827).

664. Mary Ann' ELLIS (1388) (269.William', 92.Joseph', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Sep 1923 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. She married (1) Thomas CARAWAY (1392) 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was born about 1923 in Lubbock, Texas. Thomas died Oct 1944 in India.

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1145. m i. Thomas CARAWAY (1393), born 18 Oct 1944.

Mary married (2) **Charles H. FARMER** (1394) about 1945. He was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

1146. f ii. Sharon FARMER (1395), born 1946.

1147. m iii. Alan FARMER (1396).

1148. m iv. Sherman FARMER (1397).

665. **Theodore Dale ELLIS** (1390) (269.William¹, 92.Joseph¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 4 Apr 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Theodore died 1992 in Horseshoe Bay, Texas. He married **Elaine CALCLASURE** (1405) 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

1149. m i. Michael ELLIS (1406).

1150. m ii. Randal ELLIS (1407).

666. **Edward Lee ELLIS** (1389) (269.William¹, 92.Joseph¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 25 May 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **Sally HENRY** (1398) 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born in Oklahoma. Sally died in San Antonio, Texas.

They had 3 children:

1151. m i. Steven ELLIS (1399). He married Cheri [—?—] (1402).

1152. f ii. Patricia ELLIS (1400). She married Mark MELTZER (1403).

1153. f iii. Kathy ELLIS (1401). She married Steve REVENIG (1404).

667. **William Edward ELLIS, Jr.** (1286) (269.William¹, 92.Joseph¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 2 Apr 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **Maureen MOORE** (1384) 15 Jan 1953 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born 11 Oct 1933 in Salina, Kansas.

They had 2 children:

1154. m i. Christopher Allen ELLIS (1414), born 17 Sep 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

+ 1155. f ii. Valerie Dawn ELLIS (1415), born 11 Aug 1956.

668. **Wanda Jane' ELLIS** (1391) (269.William', 92.Joseph', 28.Fredid', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud', 1.Francis') was born 8 Jul 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **George CALLIHAN** (1408) 1952 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

They had 5 children:

1156.	f	i.	Janice CALLIHAN (1409).
1157.	f	ii.	Cindy CALLIHAN (1410).
1158.	f	iii.	Mary Kay CALLIHAN (1411).
1159.	m	iv.	Michael CALLIHAN (1412).
1160.	f	v.	Becky CALLIHAN (1413).

670. **Louella May' ELLIS** (1728) (287.Ruben', 93.Noah', 28.Fredid', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud', 1.Francis') was born 12 Jan 1943 in Webbers Falls, Oklahoma. She married **Norman Dale SCOTT** (1731) 14 Aug 1961 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

1161.	m	i.	Kelly Dale SCOTT (1732), born 3 Nov 1967 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
1162.	m	ii.	Kelvin Don SCOTT (1733), born 16 Jan 1975 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

NOTES for Louella:

She was called Lou

671. **Evelyn Rozella' ELLIS** (1729) (287.Ruben', 93.Noah', 28.Fredid', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud', 1.Francis') was born 24 Dec 1945 in Gore, Oklahoma. She married **Henry REESE** (1734) 13 Sep 1963 in Warner, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. He was born 14 Aug 1941 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

They had 1 child:

1163.	m	i.	Michael Lynn REESE (1735), born 12 Feb 1973 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma.
-------	---	----	--

NOTES for Evelyn:

She was employed as a Secretary.

672. **Bryant Ellis' WATTS** (1439) (288.Annice', 94.James', 28.Fredid', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud', 1.Francis') was born 21 Dec 1927 in Mammoth Springs, Fulton County, Ark. He married **Demaris Edwina JOBE** (1736) 28 May 1950 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 4 children:

1164. f i. Marcie Elaine WATTS (1737), born 8 May 1952 in Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma, died in infancy 30 Aug 1952 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma.
- + 1165. m ii. Gary Bryant WATTS (1738), born 5 Aug 1953.
- + 1166. m iii. Joel David WATTS (1739), born 20 Feb 1955.
1167. f iv. Lisa Joy WATTS (1740), born 25 Aug 1957 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas. She married (1) Peter DeWERDT (1748); they divorced. Notes for Peter:
Lisa and Peter were divorced May 3, 1985
Lisa married (2) Tony PICKETT (1749).

673. Lena Mae' WATTS (1440) (288.Annice', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Apr 1931 in Fowler, Otario County, Colorado. She married Nelson BREEDLOVE (1750). He was born 1927.

They had 2 children:

- + 1168. f i. Karen Gay BREEDLOVE (1751), born 8 Jul 1956.
1169. f ii. Sarah Gail BREEDLOVE (1752), born 21 Aug 1958 in Wichita, Kansas. She married John Michael CLAYTON (1755) 7 Oct 1989 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born 9 Sep 1958.

675. Loyd Junior' ELLIS (1445) (289.Gilbert', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 Sep 1929 in Fulton County, Arkansas. Loyd died 16 Jun 1973. He married Ruth Elayne WITTEVEN (1552).

They had 5 children:

1170. f i. Stephanie ELLIS (1553), born 26 May 1950 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She married Joseph CALABRESE (1558) 22 Mar 1969 in Utah.
1171. f ii. Charlotte ELLIS (1554), born 21 Oct 1951 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She married Bruce NICHOLSON (1559) Apr 1967.
1172. f iii. "Twin" Sharon ELLIS (1555), born 8 Aug 1955 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She married Jerry GEILS (1560) 11 Aug 1973.
1173. f iv. "Twin" Karen ELLIS (1556), born 6 Aug 1955 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She married Tom BURGESS (1561) 19 Feb 1971.
1174. m v. James Gilbert ELLIS (1557), born 25 Apr 1959 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married Dianna Jo WHITNEY (1562) 25 Apr 1959.

678. James Jerry' ELLIS (1444) (289.Gilbert', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Dec 1932 in Ott, Fulton County, Arkansas. He married Mary Lee MORRISON (1564) 15 Sep 1950.

They had 3 children:

+ 1175. f i. Donna ELLIS (1565), born 22 Mar 1951, died 17 Mar 1993.
+ 1176. m ii. James Terry ELLIS (1566), born 18 Apr 1953.
+ 1177. m iii. Gary Dean ELLIS (1567), born 26 Jan 1955.

679. Junior Devoe' ELLIS (1446) (290.Thurman', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 6 Apr 1942 in Fulton County, Arkansas. He married Carol [—?—] (1578). She was born 23 Mar 1946.

They had 3 children:

+ 1178. f i. Sherri Jo ELLIS (1579), born 17 Oct 1966.
1179. m ii. Stephen Devoe ELLIS (1580), born 7 Feb 1970.
1180. m iii. Richard Dewain ELLIS (1581), born 17 Jul 1978.

680. Patricia Ruth' ELLIS (1449) (290.Thurman', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Apr 1943 in Fulton County, Arkansas. She married Willard Don PRICE (1450). He was born 30 Aug 1942.

They had 1 child:

1181. m i. Jason Clint PRICE (1592), born 12 Jan 1973.

681. Kenneth Dewain' ELLIS (1447) (290.Thurman', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Aug 1945 in Fulton County, Arkansas. He married Karen [—?—] (1584). She was born 21 May 1946.

They had 3 children:

1182. m i. Damon Dewain ELLIS (1585), born 3 Mar 1972.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1183. f ii. Robin Ann ELLIS (1586), born 30 Jan 1977.
1184. m iii. Shane Devoe ELLIS (1587), born 7 Nov 1979.

682. Thurman Richard' ELLIS (1448) (290.Thurman', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Dec 1946. He married Sandra [—?—] (1588). She was born 8 Oct 1948.

They had 2 children:

1185. m i. Jeffery Richard ELLIS (1589), born 30 Apr 1975.
1186. f ii. Julie Beth ELLIS (1590), born 4 Feb 1977.

692. Thurman Dale' PARVIN (1456) (295.Lorene', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Apr 1937 in Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas. He married Catherine SHARP (1604).

They had 2 children:

1187. f i. Brenda PARVIN (1605), born 13 May 1959.
1188. f ii. Nancy PARVIN (1606), born 20 Oct 1960.

693. Dorothy Ann' PARVIN (1457) (295.Lorene', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Feb 1940 in Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas. She married Dearl DAWSON (1459). He was born 13 Aug 1936 in Sharp County, Ark.

They had 3 children:

- + 1189. m i. Timothy DAWSON (1607), born 18 Mar 1958.
+ 1190. m ii. Mark DAWSON (1611), born 16 Nov 1960.
1191. f iii. Serena DAWSON (1612), born 13 Dec 1977 in Wichita, Kansas.

694. Deanna' PARVIN (1458) (295.Lorene', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Jul 1943 in Sharp County, Arkansas. She married Scott JONES (1460). He was born 3 Apr 1940.

They had 5 children:

- + 1192. m i. Allen Ray JONES (1616), born 22 Aug 1959.
+ 1193. f ii. Cindy JONES (1617), born 22 Aug 1961.
1194. m iii. Randell Scott JONES (1618), born 7 Sep 1963 in Poughkeepsie, Sharp County, Arkansas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1195. f iv. Stacey JONES (1619), born 26 Jun 1965 in Poughkeepsie, Sharp County, Arkansas.
1196. f v. Tracey JONES (1620).

695. Gracie Edna' BOLT (2249) (312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 10 Jun 1894 in Cooke County, Texas. Gracie died 5 May 1981 in Oklahoma, and was buried in Valliant Cem., Valliant, Oklahoma. She married Vernon Lester "Bud" McDONALD (2257) 14 Feb 1912 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He was born 2 May 1883 in Murray County, Oklahoma. Vernon died 14 Jan 1942 in Valliant, Oklahoma, and was buried in Valliant Cem., Valliant, Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

1196. f i. Ozella Fay McDONALD (2258), born 30 Dec 1894 in Cooke County, Texas.. She married Earl R. FELKER (2262) 19 Apr 1941 in Idabel, Oklahoma. Ozella died 21 Oct 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Valliant Cem., Valliant, Oklahoma.
1196. f ii. Dorothy Ophelia McDONALD (2259), born 23 Sep 1914 in Haworth, Oklahoma.. She married Elmer GENTRY (2263) 22 Sep 1941 in Oklahoma. Dorothy died 14 Nov 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Memorial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1196. m iii. Vernon Floyd McDONALD (2260), born 11 Oct 1917 in Goodwater, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.. He married Hazel YOUNG (2264) 6 Oct 1939 in Valliant, Oklahoma.
Notes for Vernon:
He is living in Ft. Worth, Texas

Vernon also married (1) Carro Rosa BOLT (2247) (See number 320). She was born 4 Apr 1891 in Cass County, Texas. She was the daughter of Thomas Henry BOLT (2238) and Rebecca Abigale MAYNARD (2236).

NOTES for Vernon:

After the death of his first wife, Carro Rose he married her niece.

NOTES for Gracie:

They lived in Haworth and Valliant, Oklahoma. Her husband had a grocery business.

697. **Euna Violet BOLT** (2251) (312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 27 Jan 1899 in Cass County, Texas. Euna died 24 Dec 1928 in Haworth, Oklahoma, and was buried in Haworth Cemetery, Haworth, Oklahoma. She married **Russell Vernon HARRIS** (2265) 5 Jul 1924 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He was born 22 Jan 1898 in Little River County, Arkansas. He was the son of Arthur Benjamin HARRIS (2268) and Effie Lula WALKER (2269). Russell died 24 Dec 1960 in Arkansas, and was buried in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

1197. m i. Harold Glenn HARRIS (2266), born 4 May 1925 in Haworth, Oklahoma.
He is single and works as a sign painter in Texarkana, Arkansas
+ 1198. f ii. Hope Geneva HARRIS (2267), born 17 Jul 1927.

698. **Lessie Van Buren BOLT** (2252) (312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Oct 1901 in Myrtistown, Louisiana. She married (1) **William M. WHALA** (2276) 27 Jul 1921 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He was born 29 Jun 1898 in Blufton, Arkansas. William died 23 Dec 1952 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

They had 5 children:

- + 1199. f i. Ruth Oleene WHALA (2277), born 23 Apr 1922.
1200. m ii. John William WHALA (2278), born 26 May 1924 in Haworth, Oklahoma, died in infancy 22 Apr 1925 in Haworth, Oklahoma, and was buried in Haworth Cemetery, Oklahoma.
+ 1201. f iii. Naomi Janell "Jan" WHALA (2279), born 9 Jun 1926.
+ 1202. m iv. Jesse Thurston WHALA (2280), born 19 Apr 1929.
+ 1203. f v. Wilda Lahree WHALA (2281), born 7 Feb 1932.

NOTES for William:

He was an oil field worker

Lessie married (2) **Archie Harlen "Tex" BLAIR** (2290). He was born 13 Nov 1896 in Willis, Oklahoma. Archie died 22 Jan 1981 in Midwest City, Oklahoma, and was buried in Springtown, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

699. **Exa Oriole BOLT** (2253) (312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 25 Jul 1905 in Red River County, Texas. She married **Theibert COFFMAN** (2309) 8 Nov 1927 in Idabel, Oklahoma. He was born 8 Jan 1906 in Winnsboro, Texas. He was the son of Roe Lawrence COFFMAN (2313) and May THOMPSON (2314). Theibert died 12 May 1963 in Galt, California, and was buried in Bokhoma, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

- + 1204. f i. Johnie Sherodene COFFMAN (2310), born 12 Jan 1929.
- 1205. m ii. Roe Lawrence COFFMAN (2311), born 3 Dec 1930 in Haworth, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. He married Shirley A. SCOTT (2330) 3 Jul 1951 in Reno, Nevada.
- 1206. m iii. Bert Lawson COFFMAN (2312), born 11 Apr 1935 in Bokhoma, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. He married Marilyn J. MILNE (2331) 23 Dec 1956 in Cohasset, California.

NOTES for Theibert:

He was in the lumber mill business.

700. **Iris Sheldon BOLT** (2254) (312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 10 Mar 1907 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. Iris died 4 Mar 1935 in Oklahoma, and was buried in Dennison Cem., Idabel, Oklahoma. She married **Van SMITH** (2332) 9 May 1925 in Haworth, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

- 1207. f i. Billie Rae SMITH (2333). She married Lee F. CREAMER (2335).
- 1208. f ii. Betty Jo SMITH (2334). She married Lester LYNN (2336).

701. **Johnie Macel BOLT** (2255) (312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1 Nov 1908 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She married **Doyle H. BLACK** (2337) 25 Feb 1940 in Arkansas. He was born 1905 in Scott County, Arkansas.

They had 3 children:

- 1209. m i. Gary Doyle BLACK (2338), born 29 Oct 1940 in Waldron, Arkansas. He married Barbara Jean KOVACH (2341) 16 Apr 1966 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- Notes for Gary:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

He was a veteran of the U S Marine Corps from 1996 to 1967. He was an officer.

- + 1210. f ii. Linda Lou BLACK (2339), born 12 Sep 1945.
- 1211. f iii. Myrian Charlotte BLACK (2340), born 21 Feb 1949 in Springfield, Missouri. She married Richard Paul MATTHEWS (2344) 30 Dec 1977 in Marion, Arkansas.

NOTES for Doyle:

He was a trucker

NOTES for Johnie:

He is a trucker and lives in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

- - - - -
703. **Martin Luther' BOLT** (2261) (312.John', 105.Rebecca, 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 29 Jan 1913 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He married (1) Zillah B. ROSS (2345) 9 Feb 1933 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma. She was born 18 Sep 1916 in Grimes County, Texas. She was the daughter of John Oscar ROSS (2353) and Hattie JOHNSON (2354). Zillah died 15 Jun 1978 in Grove, Oklahoma.

They had 6 children:

- + 1212. f i. Hattie Louvenia BOLT (2346), born 9 Dec 1935.
- + 1213. f ii. Iowana Mae BOLT (2347), born 5 Oct 1938.
- + 1214. f iii. Martina Gay BOLT (2348), born 12 Dec 1941.
- + 1215. m iv. Rolf Winston BOLT (2349), born 16 Jun 1943.
- 1216. f v. Rossie Bea BOLT (2350), born 20 Sep 1944 in Little River, Kansas. She married (1) Billy Earl GRUBBS (2371) 11 Mar 1966 in Great Bend, Kansas; they divorced. Rossie married (2) Lewis Albert HAYES (2372) 29 Jun 1971 in Gainesville, Texas.
- 1217. f vi. Vevian Gale BOLT (2351), born 23 Aug 1946 in Kansas, died in infancy 23 Aug 1946 in Kansas.

Martin had 5 stepchildren:

- + 1218. f vii. Eva Jean BOLT (2446), born 30 Jun 1935.
- + 1219. mviii. Henry Landon BOLT (2447), born 19 Oct 1936.
- 1220. f ix. Virginia Lee BOLT (2448), born 9 May 1938 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She was the biological daughter of Lestal Leon BOLT, Twin (2437) and Velma Lee WEEKS (2352), died in infancy 9 May 1938 in Haworth, Oklahoma.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 1221. f x. Paula Jeanette BOLT (2449), born 30 Jun 1940.
+ 1222. f xi. Mary Frances BOLT (2450), born 29 Mar 1942.

Martin married (2) **Velma Lee WEEKS** (2352); they divorced.
No children have yet been identified.

Velma also married (2) **Lestal Leon BOLT**, Twin (2437) (See number 715) 12 Oct 1934 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He was born 24 Jan 1909 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He was the son of **Lawrence Henry BOLT** (2243) and **Eva Mae POWERS** (2435).

NOTES for Martin:

He retired from oil production and lives in Grove, Oklahoma.

705. **Annie Mabel' JOHNSON** (2375) (313.Elizabeth', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 6 Aug 1896 in Dexter, Cooke County, Texas. She married **Doyle Woodson McDONALD** (2377) 2 Feb 1913 in Texas. He was born 19 Mar 1889 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas. He was the son of **Charlie G. McDONALD** (2381) and **Mary MOUNCE** (2382). Doyle died 7 May 1968 in Texas, and was buried in Pine Crest Cem., Atlanta, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 1223. f i. Ruby Elizabeth McDONALD (2378), born 30 Nov 1913.
1224. f ii. Myrtis Eloise McDONALD (2379), born 27 Sep 1917 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas. She married **Amon Drew GHOLSON** (2388) 23 Dec 1934 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas.
+ 1225. m iii. Doyle Woodson McDONALD (2380), born 27 Apr 1923.

NOTES for Doyle:

He was a farmer

706. **Alice Ruby' BOLT** (2392) (314.George', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Aug 1896 in Cass County, Texas. Alice died 1942 in Texarkana, Texas. She married **Henry Jackson MEDFORD** (2394) 1916 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He was born in Board Camp, Arkansas. Henry died 10 Jan 1951.

They had 1 child:

1226. f i. Edith Zella MEDFORD (2395), born 20 Jul 1917 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She married (1) **Russell Edward HARRIS** (2396) 9 Dec 1941 in Cleveland, Tennessee. Edith married (2) **Jett W. LEWIS** (2397)

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

30 Jun 1978 in Texarkana, Texas.
Edith died 9 Apr 1979.

NOTES for Henry:
He was a Pharmacist.

- - - - -
708. Orlen Thomas' BOLT (2399) (314.George', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Sep 1901 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. He married Marguerite Estelle WILCOX (2405) 11 Apr 1920 in Weleetka, Oklahoma. She was born 12 Oct 1899 in Piney Fork, West Virginia. She was the daughter of William David WILCOX (2414) and Edna Elizabeth SMITH (2415). Marguerite died 29 Dec 1991 in Oklahoma, and was buried in Hilcrest Cem., Weleetka, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

- + 1227. f i. Peggy Lou BOLT (2406), born 23 Feb 1923.
+ 1228. m ii. David Thomas BOLT (2407), born 23 Jun 1929.

- - - - -
710. Opel Edith' BOLT (2401) (314.George', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 May 1905 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. Opel died 20 Jul 1991 in Warrenburg, Missouri. She married Bradford Richard MOSS (2423) 5 May 1928 in Wetumpka, Oklahoma. He was born 11 Jan 1901 in Ben Franklin, Delta County, Texas. Bradford died 20 Oct 1991 in Warrenburg, Missouri.

They had 1 child:

- + 1229. f i. Neva Jean MOSS (2424), born 22 May 1932.

NOTES for Opel:
Opel was a talented Artist.

- - - - -
711. Onyx Newton' BOLT (2402) (314.George', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Sep 1907 in Haworth, Oklahoma. Onyx died 2 Jun 1983 in Oklahoma, and was buried in Hilcrest Cem., Weleetka, Oklahoma. He married Wilmeta PEIXOTTO (2427) 21 Mar 1937 in Wetumpka, Oklahoma. She was born in Mississippi.

They had 2 children:

1230. f i. Infant BOLT (2428), born 24 Oct 1938, died in infancy 25 Oct 1938 in Oklahoma.
1231. m ii. William F. BOLT (2429), born 8 Mar 1945 in Weleetka, Oklahoma.
He was adopted

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Onyx:

He was a Ninth Army Veteran from WWII. He later became a Pharmacist.

712. Bomford Preston' BOLT (2403) (314.George', 105.Rebeccd, 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 18 Jan 1910 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He married **Madge Marie CASKIE** (2430) 10 Apr 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born 15 Jan 1913 in Rocheport, Boone County, Missouri.

They had 1 child:

- + 1232. m i. Thomas Preston BOLT (2431), born 27 Dec 1953.

NOTES for Bomford:

He was partners in a Men's store.

714. Vestal Leo' BOLT, Twin (2436) (316.Lawrence', 105.Rebeccd, 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 24 Jan 1909 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She married **Lewis E. HUGHSTON** (2440) 5 Feb 1934 in Idabel, Oklahoma. He was born 10 Nov 1899 in Detroit, Texas.

They had 1 child:

- + 1233. f i. Jo Ann HUGHSTON (2441), born 12 Oct 1937.

715. Lestal Leon' BOLT, Twin (2437) (316.Lawrence', 105.Rebeccd, 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 24 Jan 1909 in Haworth, Oklahoma. Lestal, Twin died 21 Apr 1957. He married **Velma Lee WEEKS** (2352) 12 Oct 1934 in Haworth, Oklahoma.

They had 5 children:

- + 1233. f i. Eva Jean BOLT (2446), born 30 Jun 1935.
 + 1233. m ii. Henry Landon BOLT (2447), born 19 Oct 1936.
 1233. f iii. Virginia Lee BOLT (2448), born 9 May 1938 in Haworth, Oklahoma., died in infancy 9 May 1938 in Haworth, Oklahoma.
 + 1233. f iv. Paula Jeanette BOLT (2449), born 30 Jun 1940.
 + 1233. f v. Mary Frances BOLT (2450), born 29 Mar 1942.

Velma also married (1) Martin Luther BOLT (2261) (See number 703); they divorced. He was born 29 Jan 1913 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He was the son of John Buffington BOLT (2239) and Lilla Louvina RAY (2248).

NOTES for Lestal, Twin:

He helped his father run the Bolt Hotel until it closed. He

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

then worked on railroad tracks for several years and did some farming. Later in life he became an Ordained Landmark Missionary Baptist Preacher, he pastored small churches in rural communities around Harris and Schultz.

716. Mary Hester' MILFORD (2476) (318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Aug 1907 in Haworth, Oklahoma. Mary died 23 Dec 1967 in Carbon, Texas, and was buried in Rising Star Cem., Carbon, Texas. She married Ross J. FUSSELL (2482) 22 May 1934 in Eastland County, Texas. He was born 30 Aug 1906. Ross died 4 Nov 1969, and was buried in Rising Star Cem., Eastland County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1234. m i. Durward Wayne FUSSELL (2483).

718. Clinton Coy' MILFORD (2478) (318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 25 Apr 1913 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. Clinton died 8 Mar 1962, and was buried in Longbranch Cem., Carbon, Texas. He married (1) Minnie Jo MORGAN (2485) 28 Apr 1931 in Carbon, Eastland County, Texas; they divorced. She was born 9 Jan 1917.

They had 4 children:

- + 1235. f i. Jo Frances MILFORD (2486), born 27 May 1931, died 6 Apr 1981.
+ 1236. m ii. Thomas Morgan MILFORD (2487), born 6 Jul 1934.
+ 1237. f iii. Faye LaNell MILFORD (2494), born 23 May 1937.
+ 1238. f iv. Sandra Sue MILFORD (2495), born 22 Jul 1940.

Clinton married (2) Lois Stanley JONES (2488).

No children have yet been identified.

721. Youtha Dale' MILFORD (2481) (318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Dec 1921 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. She married Gerry Mack GREGG (2521) 4 May 1940 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 1239. m i. Gerry Mack GREGG, Jr. (2522), born 10 Jan 1942.
+ 1240. f ii. Cynthia Kay GREGG (2523), born 13 Feb 1947.

722. Tina Geraldine' BOLT (2530) (319.Walker', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Jul 1911 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She married Juel A. BRADY (2536) 20 Sep 1927 in Oklahoma. He was born 29 Apr 1909 in Tira, Hopkins County, Texas. Juel died 25 Nov 1991 in Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

- + 1241. f i. Shari BRADY (2537), born 19 Oct 1928.
- 1242. m ii. Melvin Juel BRADY (2538), born 28 Feb 1931 in Louisiana.
- + 1243. f iii. Nonn Ann BRADY (2539), born 9 Jul 1935.

723. John Bunion' BOLT (2531) (319.Walker', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 4 Nov 1912 in Goodwater, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. John died 21 Nov 1989 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He married Rhoda Louise ROBERTS (2552) 10 Aug 1940 in Bossier City, Louisiana. She was born 6 Apr 1919 in Monticello, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Robert Lee ROBERTS (2555) and Lou PRICE (2556).

They had 2 children:

- + 1244. f i. Judith Adrein BOLT (2553), born 21 Apr 1942.
- + 1245. m ii. John Robert BOLT (2554), born 23 Sep 1946.

NOTES for John:

He was a WWII Veteran in Italy. He was a Carpenter.

724. Thomas Henry' BOLT (2532) (319.Walker', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 31 Mar 1916 in Haworth, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. He married Mary Lou DAVIS (2562) 17 May 1957 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born 12 Jul 1930 in Fostoria, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

- 1246. m i. Thomas Walker BOLT (2563), born 15 Nov 1958 in Inverness, Florida.

NOTES for Thomas:

He was a professional golfer.

725. Edna Earl' BOLT (2534) (319.Walker', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 May 1922 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. She married Clarence Leon ALLEN, Jr. (2564) 20 Aug 1942 in San Antonio, Texas.

They had 3 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1247. m i. Clarence Leon ALLEN, III (2565).
He was living in Phoenix, Arizona
in 1992.
1248. m ii. Don Frank ALLEN (2566). He married Cheryl
[—7—] (2568). Notes for Cheryl:
They were living in Colleyville,
Texas in 1992.
1249. m iii. Roger J. ALLEN (2567).
He was living in San Diego,
California in 1992.

NOTES for Clarence, Jr.:

He was in the US Air Force in WWII. He was employed in maintenance, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Texas in 1978. Later he worked for American Airlines, they lived in Roanoke, Denton County, Texas in 1993.

726. Evelyn Pearl' BOLT (2535) (319.Walker', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 May 1922 in Avery, Red River County, Texas. Evelyn died 16 Sep 1982 in Dallas, Texas, and was buried in Grove Hill Mem., Dallas, Texas. She married (1) Elmer JOHNSON (2569); they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1250. m i. W. Elmer JOHNSON, Jr. (2570), born about 1939.

Evelyn married (2) James Henry BARNES (2571) in Texas. He was born 10 Nov 1917. James died 6 Jan 1966.

They had 2 children:

1251. m ii. James Henry BARNES, Jr. (2572).
1252. f iii. Linda Sue BARNES (2573).

NOTES for James:

He was a M/Sgt. in the U S Army WWII.

730. Eunice Lee' MAYNARD (2594) (325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 4 Feb 1908 in Pleasant Hill, Van Zandt Co., Texas. Eunice died 3 May 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, and was buried in Eubank Haven Cem, Canton, Texas. She married James Walter BARRON (2603) 4 Dec 1925 in Texas. He was born 27 Jan 1907 in Texas. He was the son of Robert E. Lee BARRON (2604) and Frances Jeanette BRADFORD (2605). James died 17 Jul 1993 in Tyler, Texas.

They had 4 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 1253. m i. James Walter BARRON (2606), born 28 Aug 1926, died 2 Feb 1981.
 1254. f ii. Edith Louise BARRON (2607), born 5 Sep 1929 in Texas, died in childhood 13 Jun 1931 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.
 + 1255. f iii. Mary Sue BARRON (2608), born 9 Jul 1936.
 + 1256. f iv. Bertha Mae BARRON (2609), born 25 Aug 1938.

NOTES for James:

He died at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He worked for Texas Highway Department, then Eubank Bros.

NOTES for Eunice:

She worked at Ben Franklin Store in Canton, Texas. She was Baptist.

731. Lois Aline MAYNARD (2595) (325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen⁴, 4.Joshua⁵, 1.Francis⁶) was born 21 May 1911 in Concord, Van Zandt County, Texas. Lois died 3 Jul 1987 in Athens, Texas, and was buried in New York Cem., Henderson County, Texas. She married Harvey Horton TOWNLEY (2664) 12 Dec 1926. He was born 2 Jan 1910 in Murchison, Texas. Harvey died 22 Jan 1986 in Tyler, Texas.

They had 1 child:

- + 1257. m i. Glenn Maurice TOWNLEY (2665), born 24 Mar 1953.

NOTES for Harvey:

He was a farmer and a carpenter. Later he was a Bell Helicopter employee in Hurst, Texas

NOTES for Lois:

She worked in nursing home care and later a Dairy Queen.

732. Aurilla MAYNARD (2596) (325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen⁴, 4.Joshua⁵, 1.Francis⁶) was born 23 Sep 1914 in Texas. Aurilla died 18 Jan 1944 in Tyler, Texas, and was buried in Concord Cem., Henderson County, Texas. She married John H. Reagan BECKHAM (2678) 7 Jul 1926. He was born 6 Oct 1911. John died 3 Nov 1986 in San Diego, California.

They had 3 children:

- + 1258. m i. Paul Lee BECKHAM (2679), born 13 Feb 1930.
 + 1259. m ii. Rexford Stuart BECKHAM (2680), born 5 Oct 1931.
 1260. f iii. Erma Marita BECKHAM (2681), born 26 May 1934 in Texas, died in childhood 22 Jun 1938,

and was buried in Concord Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

Erma was killed by a speeding car as she and her brother, Paul Lee were crossing highway 64 in front of their home to carry a pair of scissors to a neighbor.

NOTES for John:

He was a farmer, a veteran of WWII in Merchant Marines.

NOTES for Aurilla:

She died at Mother Francis Hospital in Tyler, Texas. She was Methodist.

734. Susie Edna MAYNARD (2598) (325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 19 Mar 1920 in Texas. Susie died 18 Apr 1986 in Lubbock, Texas, and was buried in Eubank Haven Cem, Canton, Texas. She married Preston Frazier GOTT (2693) 19 Sep 1942 in Austin, Texas. He was born 21 Nov 1919 in Waxahachie, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1261. m i. Eugene Willard GOTT (2694), born 4 Aug 1947 in Austin, Texas.
1262. f ii. Edith Suzanne GOTT (2695), born 20 Jul 1952 in Lubbock, Texas. She married Wally HOOPER (2696) 1994. Notes for Edith:
Both Edith and Wally have Phd's from the University of Indiana. They were doing research in Italy during 1995 and 1996.

NOTES for Preston:

He taught physics at Texas tech University.

NOTES for Susie:

Edna taught Economics at Texas Tech University.

735. Lawrence Walter MAYNARD (2599) (325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 25 Nov 1925 in Concord, Texas. He married Frances Ann OLIVER (2699) 31 May 1952 in Weatherford, Texas. She was born 1 Jul 1923 in Weatherford, Texas. She was the daughter of Edgar Guy OLIVER (2697) and Frank Arzella BARNETT (2698).

They had 3 children:

1263. m i. James Bryant MAYNARD (2700), born 9 Dec 1955 in Port Arthur, Texas.
He was employed by Hastings Video

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

and Book Store in Almagordo, New Mexico. He also does woodworking with a southwestern motif.

- + 1264. f ii. Laura Frances MAYNARD (2701), born 23 May 1958.
- 1265. f iii. Ruth Ann MAYNARD (2702), born 24 Nov 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Multiple handicapped, she was living in community home in Fort Worth, Texas.

NOTES for Frances:

She was a Science teacher in Pittsburg, Texas and Port Arthur Texas from 1942 to 1955.

NOTES for Lawrence:

He was a WWII Veteran, Army Air Corps. He was a Social Studies teacher at Port Arthur, Texas and Ft. Worth, Texas Public Schools for forty years. He retired in 1990.

736. Calvin Jarrell' MAYNARD (2707) (326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 3 Aug 1912 in Soldier Springs. Calvin died 8 Oct 1961 in Texas, and was buried in Jackson Creek Co, Columbia, South Carolina. He married Edna Lucille MALONE (2715) 29 Sep 1930 in Swisher County, Texas. She was born 4 Jul 1906 in Fannin County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 1266. m i. Merley Jarrell MAYNARD (2716), born 4 Jul 1933.
- + 1267. m ii. Thomas Gordon MAYNARD (2717), born 20 Aug 1935.
- + 1268. m iii. Donald Wood MAYNARD (2718), born 28 Jul 1940.

NOTES for Calvin:

He was in WWII. He was later a fireman.

737. Marietta Adella' MAYNARD (2708) (326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Jun 1914 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. Marietta died 31 Jul 1995 in Pampa, Texas, and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. She married James Everett HUTTO (2733) 31 Jul 1937 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. He was born 11 Oct 1914 in Haskell, Texas. James died 3 Dec 1974 in Pampa, Texas, and was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Tulia, Swisher County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 1269. f i. Peggy June HUTTO (2734), born 1 Aug 1940.
 + 1270. f ii. Rosemary HUTTO (2735), born 13 Feb 1945.

NOTES for Marietta:
 He was a grocer.

738. **Vonnie Evaline' MAYNARD** (2709) (326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen⁴, 4.Joshua⁵, 1.Francis⁶) was born 9 Sep 1916 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. Vonnie died 5 Sep 1989 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas, and was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. She married **Curtis Curman ELLIFF** (2747) 30 Jun 1935 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. He was born 25 Feb 1922 in San Benito, Cameron County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

- + 1271. f i. Betty Grace ELLIFF (2748), born 3 Dec 1936, died 28 Jan 1995.
 + 1272. f ii. Lillie Fay ELLIFF (2749), born 14 May 1939, died 31 Jan 1991.
 + 1273. m iii. Curtis Carl ELLIFF (2750), born 5 Apr 1941.
 + 1274. m iv. Thomas Bert ELLIFF (2751), born 29 Jul 1942.

NOTES for Curtis:
 He was an Auto Mechanic.

NOTES for Vonnie:
 She was a nurse.

740. **Windel Green' MAYNARD** (2711) (326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen⁴, 4.Joshua⁵, 1.Francis⁶) was born 7 Jun 1921 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. Windel died 15 Sep 1987 in Texas, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. He married **Helen KISSEL** (2768) 1 Dec 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She was born 15 Jun 1921 in Detroit, Michigan. She was the daughter of Stanley KISIELEWSKI (2780) and Helen BARANOWSKI (2781).

They had 1 child:

- + 1275. f i. Melinda Ann MAYNARD (2769), born 26 Jan 1951.

NOTES for Windel:
 He was a Staff Sgt, US Army Air Corps, WWII, air traffic controller after the war. He was Catholic and lived in San Antonio, Texas

742. **Bobbie Lee' MAYNARD** (2713) (326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen⁴, 4.Joshua⁵, 1.Francis⁶) was born 16 May 1926 in Tulia, Texas. Bobbie died 28 Nov 1977 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Lubbock, Texas. He married Julia GUERCI (2773) 21 Apr 1946 in New York, New York. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Brooklyn, New York.

They had 6 children:

- 1276. f i. Teresa Bonnie Lou MAYNARD (2774), born 13 May 1947 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. She married Terry Ray CASTELLAW (2788) 6 Sep 1968 in Lubbock, Texas. He was born 6 Sep 1968 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 1277. f ii. Mary Catherine MAYNARD (2775), born 24 May 1951 in Lubbock, Texas. She married William Albert BURKETT (2789).
- + 1278. f iii. Julie Ann MAYNARD (2776), born 16 Sep 1956.
- 1279. f iv. Lydia Diane MAYNARD (2777), born 30 Sep 1957 in Lubbock, Texas. She married Stephen F. CLAYTON (2792) 12 Apr 1980 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 1280. f v. Barbara Ann MAYNARD (2778), born 18 Sep 1958 in Lubbock, Texas. She married Grady Mitchell GARRETT (2793) 15 Dec 1979 in Lubbock, Texas. He was born 17 Mar 1950 in San Angelo, Texas. Notes for Grady:
He worked on Oil Well Service in Fairview, Oklahoma in 1980's. Grady is Baptist. Notes for Barbara:
Barbara was Catholic.
- + 1281. f vi. Mary Margaret MAYNARD (2779), born 23 Jan 1960.

NOTES for Bobbie:

He was in the US Navy during WWII. He was later a Pharmacist. He was also a Catholic.

743. Jesse Wayne' MAYNARD (2714) (326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 7 Apr 1929 in Tulia, Texas. Jesse died 23 Apr 1993 in Fairfield, Texas, and was buried in Stewards Mill Ce, Fairfield, Texas. He married Peggy Dan BASS (2796) 20 Jul 1953 in Levelland, Texas. She was born 8 Oct 1933 in Fort Worth, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 1282. f i. Mary Beth MAYNARD (2797), born 12 Jun 1957.
- 1283. m ii. Mark Wayne MAYNARD (2798), born 23 Dec 1959 in Plainview, Texas. He married Donna Lee BLISS (2803) in Texas.
- + 1284. m iii. Perry Dan MAYNARD (2799), born 6 Mar 1964.

NOTES for Jesse:

He was a graduate from Tulia High School in 1948. He went to Wayland Baptist College in 1952, then attended Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1957. His post graduate work was at Cornell University in hotel and restaurant management. He was employed at the Food Services Department of Wayland Baptist College, Louisiana College, Hardin-Simmons University, West Texas State University, Oral Roberts University and Texas A & M University. He was a member of the American Culinary and Texas Restaurant Associations. Winner of several national awards and contests for creative recipes. He was a Deacon of the First Baptist Church in Bryan, Texas. After retiring, they lived in Fairfield, Texas.

748. **Robert Bryant' MAYNARD** (2815) (331.Jacob', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Nov 1917 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. Robert died 16 Mar 1984 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. He married **Rose Ann MILLER** (2817) 6 Jan 1943 in Valley Falls, Rhode Island. She was born 16 Jan 1922 in Lonsdale, Rhode Island. Rose died 31 Dec 1986 in Texas, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

- + 1285. m i. Robert Bryant MAYNARD, Jr. (2818), born 6 Mar 1944.
- + 1286. m ii. Joseph Ronald MAYNARD (2819), born 2 Aug 1946.
- + 1287. f iii. Marilyn Sue MAYNARD (2820), born 26 Jul 1949.
- + 1288. f iv. Rose Marie MAYNARD (2821), born 25 Aug 1950.
- + 1289. f v. Sandra Louise MAYNARD (2822), born 9 Aug 1953.

749. **Alma Adella' MAYNARD** (2816) (331.Jacob', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Dec 1918 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. She married **Horace Barron DAVENPORT** (2834) 8 Aug 1936 in Edom, Texas. He was born 28 Aug 1913 in Edom, Texas.

They had 1 child:

- + 1290. m i. Horace Bryant DAVENPORT (2835), born 16 Apr 1937.

NOTES for Horace:

He was a retired Master Sgt. U S. Army Medical Corps, Japan, Korea and Germany.

NOTES for Alma:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Retired Master Sgt. U S Army Medical Corps, Japan, Korea and Germany. Lived in Somerville, Texas

750. **Willie Ross' SHIFLET** (2845) (332.Winnie^d, 107.Cornelius^d, 30.Jacob^d, stepchild of 12.Stephen^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 29 Jun 1924 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. He married **Christine Lauretta FRIZZELL** (2847) 6 Oct 1944 in Tyler, Texas. She was born 5 Nov 1919.

They had 2 children:

1291. m i. Windell Ross SHIFLET (2848), born 6 Dec 1950, died in infancy 7 Dec 1950 in Texas.
+ 1292. m ii. Curtis Leslie SHIFLET (2849), born 12 Feb 1955.

NOTES for Willie:

He was a WWII Veteran, he served in the U S Navy. He later became a Machine Shop Operator. He ws Methodist

751. **Howard Earl' SHIFLET** (2846) (332.Winnie^d, 107.Cornelius^d, 30.Jacob^d, stepchild of 12.Stephen^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 24 May 1926 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. He married **Neva Naomi GILBREATH** (2853) 25 May 1950 in Tyler, Texas. She was born 9 Mar 1922 in Paducah, Cottle County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 1293. m i. Terry Vance SHIFLET, Twin (2854), born 4 Apr 1951.
+ 1294. m ii. Jerry Vance SHIFLET, Twin (2855), born 4 Apr 1951.

NOTES for Howard:

He served in the US Navy during WWII.

753. **J. W.' MAYNARD** (2865) (333.Gordon^d, 107.Cornelius^d, 30.Jacob^d, stepchild of 12.Stephen^d, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^d) was born 25 Nov 1926 in Concord, Texas. He married **Margie Kathryn SMITH** (2866) 8 Sep 1950 in Tyler, Texas. She was born 29 Jul 1932 in Edom, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 1295. m i. John Cornel MAYNARD (2867), born 24 Oct 1951.
+ 1296. m ii. Samuel Mitchell MAYNARD (2868), born 4 Dec 1952.
+ 1297. f iii. Susan Diane MAYNARD (2869), born 27 May 1960.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

754. **Louie Edwin' BARRON** (2881) (334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Aug 1922 in Chandler, Texas. He married **Dena Aletha OGLETREE** (2888) 12 Jul 1941 in Canton, Texas. She was born 16 May 1921 in Edgewood, Van Zandt County, Texas. She was the daughter of William Edgar OGLETREE (2964) and Elizabeth Jeanette MILLING (2965).

They had 4 children:

- + 1298. m i. Larry Doyle BARRON (2889), born 8 Nov 1942, died 20 Mar 1992.
- + 1299. m ii. Donald Wayne BARRON (2890), born 12 Jul 1945.
- + 1300. m iii. Joe David BARRON (2891), born 24 Dec 1955.
- + 1301. m iv. Mark Dean BARRON (2892), born 15 Apr 1959.

NOTES for Louie:

He was a Retired Baptist Minister.

755. **Frankie Aline' BARRON** (2882) (334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Jun 1925 in Chandler, Texas. She married **Lonnie Frank IVY** (2912) 29 Dec 1944 in Tyler, Texas. He was born 30 Dec 1920 in Fairfield, Texas. He was the son of Delbert A. IVY (2966) and Mattie Lee MOORE (2967).

They had 2 children:

- + 1302. f i. Shirley Ann IVY (2913), born 19 Oct 1945.
- + 1303. m ii. Douglas Ray IVY (2914), born 12 Jun 1949.

NOTES for Frankie:

He retired from Sears Service Department

756. **James William' BARRON** (2883) (334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Nov 1927 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. He married **Mittie Christine McCLUNG** (2920) 26 Nov 1947 in Tyler, Texas. She was born 25 Dec 1929 in Tyler, Texas. She was the daughter of Henry Hughie McCLUNG (2968) and Corine BARBER (2969).

They had 1 child:

- + 1304. m i. Philip Doyle BARRON (2921), born 19 Nov 1949.

NOTES for James:

He was a Nurseryman and a Service Station Owner. He also served in the US Nave during WWII

757. **Milton Lee' BARRON** (2884) (334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 Oct

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1929 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. He married **Nancy Lou SMITH** (2926) 14 Aug 1948 in Concord, Texas. She was born 12 Sep 1921 in Rice, Texas. She was the daughter of Charles L. SMITH (2970) and Lillie Mae CHAMBLESS (2971).

They had 3 children:

1305. m i. David Lee BARRON (2927), born 17 Apr 1952 in Texas, died in infancy 17 Apr 1952 in Texas.
 + 1306. f ii. Terry Lynn BARRON (2928), born 19 Sep 1954.
 1307. f iii. Janet Lee BARRON (2929), born 10 Dec 1957.

NOTES for Milton:

Retired U S Air Force Mechanic

758. **Cecil Jarrell' BARRON** (2885) (334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius, 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 30 Apr 1932 in Concord, Near Chandler, Texas. Cecil died 27 Feb 1957, and was buried in Concord Cemetery, Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. He married **Kay Carol HOFFMAN** (2938) about 1952. She was born 7 Sep 1929 in Burlington, Vermont. She was the daughter of Clarence C. HOFFMAN (2962) and Dora [—?—] (2963).

They had 3 children:

- + 1308. f i. Debra Kay BARRON (2939), born 12 Aug 1953.
 + 1309. m ii. Jerald Martin BARRON (2940), born 31 May 1956.
 + 1310. f iii. Mary Eugenia "Gena" BARRON (2941), born 27 Jul 1957.

NOTES for Cecil:

He was in the US Air Force and later he was an Oil Field worker.

759. **Cressie LaNell' BARRON** (2886) (334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius, 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 Jun 1939 in Edom, Texas. She married **Charles Edward DOYLE, Jr.** (2950) 10 Jun 1961 in Tyler, Texas. He was born 10 Feb 1940 in Dierks, Arkansas. He was the son of Charles Edward DOYLE (2960) and Georgia JACOBS (2961).

They had 3 children:

- + 1311. f i. Lisa Renee DOYLE, Twin (2951), born 21 Aug 1965.
 + 1312. f ii. Amy Diane DOYLE, Twin (2952), born 21 Aug 1965.
 1313. m iii. Scott Edward DOYLE (2953).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Charles, Jr.:

He is an Engineering Specialist for General Dynamics/Lockheed.

NOTES for Cressie:

She was a Secretary at the Travis Avenue Baptist Church.

- - - - -

760. **Martha Louise' BARRON** (2887) (334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Nov 1942 in Tyler, Texas. She married **Ronald Dean BAXTER** (2934) 22 Sep 1961 in Del Rio, Texas. He was born 9 May 1941 in Santa Ana, California. He was the son of John Calvin BAXTER (2958) and Helen Irene PLUMLEE (2959).

They had 3 children:

1314. m i. **Michael Dean BAXTER** (2935), born 2 Dec 1962 in Del Rio, Texas.
1315. m ii. **John Franklin BAXTER** (2936), born 19 Feb 1964 in Waco, Texas.
1316. f iii. **Rhonda Suzanne BAXTER** (2937), born 31 Oct 1967 in Biloxi, Mississippi.

NOTES for Ronald:

He is retired from the US Air Force. They live near Sunrise, Florida.

- - - - -

764. **Marcus Edison' SWAN** (2991) (335.Tinea', 109.Nancy', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Jun 1918 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. Marcus died 19 Feb 1978 in Lufkin County, Texas. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 4 children:

1317. m i. **Marcus Edison SWAN, Jr.** (2992).
He was Executive Vice President of Home Savings and Loan Association of Lufkin, Texas.
1318. m ii. **Davy Cochran SWAN** (2993).
He was Vice President of O K Food and Land O'Pines Stores.
1319. m iii. **Charles Edward SWAN** (2994).
He worked for Stewart Abstract Company in Ft. Worth, Texas in 1982. He was a Baptist preacher and attended Southwestern Theological Seminary.
1320. m iv. **Richard Abe SWAN** (2995).
He was Deputy Sheriff in Angelina County, Texas in 1981.

NOTES for Marcus:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

He owned about twenty O K Food Stores and Land O'Pines Stores.

767. Garvis Nell' REEVES (3001) (336.Walker', 109.Nancy', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 May 1919. She married (1) Earl Wiley ARNOLD (3008) 5 Oct 1936 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. Earl died 1961.

They had 1 child:

1321. m i. Roy Earl ARNOLD (3009), born 22 Jul 1937 in Huntington, Texas. He married Alice WOOTEN (3010) Nov 1960 in Port Lavaca, Texas. Notes for Roy:

He was a Manager of Conn's Appliances in Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Garvis married (2) Vernon L. BILTON (3011) 5 Sep 1962 in Houston, Texas. He was born 16 Jun 1919 in Wortham, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Vernon:

Ye was a Construction Supervisor, living on a ranch near Livingston, Texas in 1981.

775. Norma Belle' WARNER (3019) (337.Carrye', 109.Nancy', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born about 1917. She married George W. SHAMESS (3021).

They had 1 child:

1322. f i. George Ann SHAMESS (3022). She married CARMICHEL (3023).

NOTES for George:

He was killed in action during WWII.

NOTES for Norma:

She was employed by FHA in Nacogdoches, Texas in 1982. She was living in Wells, Texas at the time.

776. Carl Simmons' ELLIS (2039) (339.Simeon', 113.John', 32.John, 15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 30 Jun 1897 in Waynesboro, Georgia. Carl died 30 Apr 1965 in Nahanta, Georgia. He married (1) Myrtle Eileen DELOACH (2091) 31 Mar 1920 in Hagan, Georgia; they divorced. She was born 12 Jun 1891 in Tattnall County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

1323. f i. Myrtle Eileen ELLIS (2092), born 13 Aug 1925

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1324. f ii. Carleen Smart ELLIS (2093), born 1928 in Hagan, Georgia, Georgia.

Carl married (2) **Jessie MIMS** (2094) about 1929.

They had 2 children:

1325. f iii. Mary Lou ELLIS (2095), born about 1930.
1326. f iv. Frances ELLIS (2096), born 1932 in Georgia.

NOTES for Carl:

In 1920 Carl received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Pharmacy in Macon, Georgia. He opened his first drug store "Hagan Drug Company" in Hagan, Georgia.

779. **Mattie Lou' ELLIS** (1036) (345.Elisha', 116.John', 33.Joshua', 15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 Dec 1890 in Crims Chapel Com, Rusk County, Texas. Mattie died 27 Oct 1977 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Lakewood Cem., Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. She married **Arthur TURNER** (1051). He was born 26 Jun 1892 in Rusk County, Texas. Arthur died 19 Sep 1962 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Rusk County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

1327. f i. Ann Evelyn TURNER (2097), born 16 Oct 1914 in Rusk County, Texas, died 9 Jan 1993 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, and was buried in Gregg County, Texas.
1328. f ii. Marie TURNER (2098), born 22 Apr 1917 in Rusk County, Texas. She married W. E. BAKER (2101). He was born in Rusk County, Texas.
Marie died 16 Oct 1976 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Lakewood Cem., Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.
1329. f iii. Mozell TURNER (2099), born about 1919 in Texas.
+ 1330. m iv. L. J. TURNER (2100), born 15 Oct 1921.

780. **Luna M.' ELLIS** (1037) (345.Elisha', 116.John', 33.Joshua', 15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 6 Nov 1892 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. Luna died 1 Feb 1929 in Rusk County, Texas. She married **John R. VINSON** (1050) 10 Dec 1910 in Rusk County, Texas. He was born 12 Nov 1884 in Rusk County, Texas. John died 9 Sep 1953 in Rusk County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 1 child:

1331. m i. Donnell W. VINSON (2102), born 1915 in Rusk County, Texas.

NOTES for John:

He was buried in the Crim Chapel Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas

NOTES for Luna:

They were married by Bros. Tilden H. Irwin.

781. Runa Elisha^d ELLIS (1038) (345.Elisha^a, 116.John^a, 33.Joshua^d, 15.Elisha^a, 4.Joshua^d, 1.Francis^a) was born Nov 1894 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. Runa died 1976 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. He married Jessie HUDSON (1048) in Rusk County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1332. f i. Earline ELLIS (2044), born 1917 in Rusk County, Texas.
1333. m ii. Ervel ELLIS (2045), born 1919 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.

NOTES for Runa:

Runa is buried in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.

782. Lena^a ELLIS (1039) (345.Elisha^a, 116.John^a, 33.Joshua^a, 15.Elisha^d, 4.Joshua^a, 1.Francis^a) was born 3 Jan 1897 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. Lena died 6 Feb 1979 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. She married Sherman E. ROPER (1049). He was born 25 Jul 1889. Sherman died 26 Jan 1976 in Rusk County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

1334. m i. Roger ROPER (2046).
1335. f ii. Lenor ROPER (2047).
1336. f iii. Edell ROPER (2048).
1337. m iv. James ROPER (2049).

NOTES for Sherman:

He is buried in the Crims Chapel Cemetery, Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.

NOTES for Lena:

She is buried in the Crim's Chapel Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas.

783. Lenard^a ELLIS (1040) (345.Elisha^a, 116.John^a, 33.Joshua^a,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born Jul 1899 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. Lenard died in childhood about 1909 in Harris County, Texas. He married **Bessie TURNER** (1058) in Texas.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|-----------------------|
| 1338. | m | i. | William ELLIS (2050). |
| 1339. | m | ii. | Odell ELLIS (2051). |

784. **Rosa Lee' ELLIS** (1041) (345.Elisha¹, 116.John¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1902 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. She married **Ardin HUDSON** (1054). He was born 1899 in Texas.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|----------------------------|
| 1340. | m | i. | A. E. HUDSON (2052). |
| 1341. | m | ii. | Russell HUDSON (2053). |
| 1342. | f | iii. | Annie Ruth HUDSON (2054). |
| 1343. | f | iv. | Luna Louise HUDSON (2055). |
| 1344. | m | v. | Earl Dwayne HUDSON (2056). |

786. **Lovie U.' ELLIS** (1043) (345.Elisha¹, 116.John¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1907 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. She married (1) **Edd THEASTERX** (1052).

No children have yet been identified.

Lovie married (2) **Edd GLOVER** (1053).

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---------------------------|
| 1345. | f | i. | Ima Jean GLOVER (2057). |
| 1346. | f | ii. | Donna GLOVER (2058). |
| 1347. | f | iii. | Bessie Mae GLOVER (2059). |
| 1348. | f | iv. | Gladys GLOVER (2060). |
| 1349. | f | v. | Charlett GLOVER (2061). |
| 1350. | m | vi. | Haskel GLOVER (2062). |
| 1351. | f | vii. | Jenny Mae GLOVER (2063). |

Lovie married (3) **Alton THRASHER** (2064).

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|--|------|-------------------------|
| 1352. | | fvi. | Eloise THRASHER (2065). |
|-------|--|------|-------------------------|

788. **Houston Oliver' ELLIS** (1045) (345.Elisha¹, 116.John¹, 33.Joshua¹,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1913 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. He married (1) Eva McGRAW (1056).

No children have yet been identified.

Houston married (2) Lannel WILLIAMS (1057). She was born in Vivian, Louisiana.

They had 1 child:

1353. f i. Lynn ELLIS (2066).
She lives in Kilgore, Texas

789. Margie Elsie¹ ELLIS (1046) (345.Elisha¹, 116.John¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 30 Oct 1915 in Crims Chapel, Rusk County, Texas. She married Roger FLEET (1055) 24 Mar 1936.

They had 5 children:

1354. m i. Roger Gaylon FLEET (2067), born 1937 in Rusk County, Texas.
1355. m ii. James Doyle FLEET (2068), born 1940 in Rusk County, Texas.
1356. m iii. Dennis FLEET (2069), born 1944 in Rusk County, Texas.
1357. m iv. Ronny Lee FLEET (2070), born 1950 in Rusk County, Texas.
1358. f v. Elsie Gail FLEET (2071), born 1956 in Rusk County, Texas.

799. Ralph¹ DORSEY (1083) (351.James¹, 117.Nancy¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born about 1920 in Rusk County, Texas. He married Irene JONES (1085).

They had 5 children:

1359. m i. Farrell Lagrady DORSEY (1086), born 1 Jan 1934 in Rusk County, Texas.
He lives in Henderson, Texas
+ 1360. m ii. Roddy DORSEY (1087), born 31 Oct 1936, died 31 May 1996.
+ 1361. m iii. Maxie Delany DORSEY (1088), born 9 Sep 1939.
+ 1362. m iv. Terry Rene¹ DORSEY (1089), born 22 May 1945.
1363. m v. Danny DORSEY (1090), born in Rusk County, Texas.
He lives in New Orleans, Louisiana.

803. **Richardson Roadalphus' ELLIS** (1104) (359.Rhodolph', 119.Noah', 33.Joshua', 15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 11 Jul 1923 in Oak Hill, Rusk County, Texas. Richardson died 28 Aug 1995 in Rusk County, Texas, and was buried 30 Aug 1995 in Mem. Gardens Cem, Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. He married **Estelle [—?—]** (1848) in Texas.

They had 4 children:

1364. f i. Judy ELLIS (1849), born in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.
 1365. m ii. Roger ELLIS (1850), born in Rusk County, Texas.
 He lives in Loreda, Texas
 1366. m iii. Donald ELLIS (1851), born in Rusk County, Texas.
 1367. m iv. Ronald ELLIS (1852), born in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.

NOTES for Richardson:

He was a retired heavy equipment operator and was an employee of Rusk County, Precinct No. 4. He was a life member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 8535 in Henderson. He was Post Commander from 1991 - 1993. He was All American Post Commander in 1991 and a member of the American Legion. He served in WWII and participated in the Normandy Invasion. He had 10 grandchildren when he died. Crim Funeral Home was in charge of services with Rev. Foster Parnell and Raymond Bugg Officiating.

- - - - -

804. **John Wilburn' ELLIS** (1105) (359.Rhodolph', 119.Noah', 33.Joshua', 15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 11 Sep 1929 in Rusk County, Texas. He married **Wanda McGUFFEY** (2107) 7 Apr 1951 in Rusk County, Texas. She was born 25 Apr 1933 in Greenville, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1368. m i. Rodney Blake ELLIS (2108), born 8 Dec 1956 in Rusk County, Texas.
 1369. m ii. Rick Mark ELLIS (2109), born 2 Aug 1962 in Rusk County, Texas.

CHAPTER 8

GENERATION NO. 8

822. **Hillard Forrester¹ KILGORE** (3343) (374.Sarah¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 18 Oct 1899 in Jasper County, Georgia. Hillard died in childhood 20 Aug 1908 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mill, Newton County, Georgia. He married **Nora O'Neal WATSON** (3387) 25 Oct 1908 in Georgia. She was born 27 Aug 1892 in Georgia. Nora died 5 Feb 1928 in Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mill, Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

- | | | |
|---------|--------|--|
| 1370. | f i. | Fannie Irene KILGORE (3388), born 13 Oct 1909 in Oconee County, Georgia, died in infancy 13 Jun 1910 in Oconee County, Georgia. |
| + 1371. | f ii. | Clara O'Neal KILGORE (3389), born 25 Aug 1910. |
| 1372. | f iii. | Susie Beatrice KILGORE (3390), born 28 Mar 1912 in Oconee County, Georgia, died in childhood 9 May 1914 in Oconee County, Georgia. |
| + 1373. | f iv. | Elizabeth Virginia KILGORE (3391), born 26 Sep 1913. |
| + 1374. | f v. | Georgia Annette KILGORE (3392), born 31 Jul 1915. |
| 1375. | m vi. | William Charlie KILGORE (3393), born 2 May 1917 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, died 8 Feb 1975 in Georgia. |
| 1376. | m vii. | Judson Myers KILGORE (3394), born 23 Apr 1919 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, died in childhood 12 Jan 1926 in Newton County, Georgia. |
| + 1377. | fviii. | Nora Lee KILGORE (3395), born 21 Mar 1922. |
| + 1378. | f ix. | Julia Lorene KILGORE (3396), born 22 Aug 1924. |
| 1379. | x. | Infant KILGORE (3397), born 28 Jan 1928 in Newton County, Georgia, died in infancy 28 Jan 1928 in Newton County, Georgia. |

NOTES for Hillard:

He died at the age of 69 years.

825. **Janie Beatrice¹ KILGORE** (3346) (374.Sarah¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 20 Apr 1896 in Jasper County, Georgia. Janie died 23 Jul 1956 in DeKalb

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

County, Georgia, and was buried in Millwood Cem., DeKalb County, Georgia. She married **Samuel Lewis "Luke" HAMBY** (3354) (See number 826) 4 Jan 1919 in Newton County, Georgia. He was born 3 Jul 1891 in Georgia. He was the son of Christopher Columbus HAMBY (3348) and Maberry C. TURNER (3353). Samuel died 11 Jan 1969 in Decatur, Georgia, and was buried in Millwood Cem., DeKalb County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- + 1380. f i. Virginia Inez HAMBY (3355), born 4 Feb 1920.
- 1381. f ii. Ina Beatrice HAMBY (3356), born 14 Oct 1922
in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
- + 1382. f iii. Susie Evelyn HAMBY (3357), born 3 Oct 1925.

NOTES for Samuel:

He died at the age of 77 years.

NOTES for Janie:

Janie died at the age of 60 years.

- - - - -

827. **Fannie Bertha' HAMBY** (3349) (374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Aug 1908 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She married **John Carlton ROQUEMORE** (3398) 12 Oct 1930 in Georgia. He was born 18 May 1905 in Georgia.

They had 4 children:

- + 1383. m i. John Carlton ROQUEMORE, Jr. (3399), born 26 Dec 1932.
- 1384. ii. Infant ROQUEMORE (3400), born 3 Feb 1937 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died in infancy 3 Feb 1937 in Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mill, Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
- 1385. m iii. Infant ROQUEMORE (3401), born 7 Jun 1938 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died in infancy 7 Jun 1938 in Georgia, and was buried in Carmel Cemetery, Mansfield, Georgia.
- + 1386. f iv. Pearl Lenore ROQUEMORE (3402), born 16 Oct 1940.

- - - - -

828. **James Dewitt' HAMBY** (3350) (374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Jan 1910 in Newton County, Georgia. James died Mar 1967 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He married **Allie Mae BLAIR** (3403) 25 Mar 1931 in Georgia. She was born 2 Jul 1913 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Allie died 14 Dec 1984 in Georgia.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 1 child:

+ 1387. m i. James Glenn HAMBY (3404), born 7 May 1937.

826. Samuel Lewis "Luke" HAMBY (3354) (stepchild of 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 3 Jul 1891 in Georgia. He was the biological son of Christopher Columbus HAMBY (3348) and Maberry C. TURNER (3353). Samuel died 11 Jan 1969 in Decatur, Georgia, and was buried in Millwood Cem., DeKalb County, Georgia. He married Janie Beatrice KILGORE (3346) (See number 825) 4 Jan 1919 in Newton County, Georgia. She was born 20 Apr 1896 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was the daughter of William Charles KILGORE (3181) and Sarah Frances NIBLETT (3172). See number 825 listed above.

829. Margaret' NIBLETT (3358) (375.William', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 6 Jan 1915 in Jasper County, Georgia. Margaret died 7 Feb 1982 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married William Thomas GUNNELLS (3405) 15 Jun 1935 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He was born 7 Apr 1915 in Jasper County, Georgia. William died 10 Jun 1972 in North Carolina, and was buried in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

They had 1 child:

+ 1388. f i. Betty Jean GUNNELLS (3406), born 11 Sep 1937.

NOTES for Margaret:

She died at the age of 67 years.

831. Anna Pauline' NIBLETT (3360) (376.John', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 14 Apr 1909 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She married Benjamin Hyatt COOK (3407) 5 Feb 1938 in Georgia. He was born 4 Jul 1915 in Jasper County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

1389. f i. Cynthia Pauline COOK (3408), born 20 Apr 1940 in Oxford, Georgia. She married Irvine OLNEY (3420) in Georgia.

+ 1390. m ii. Gerald Benjamin "Skip" COOK (3409), born 23 Oct 1942.

NOTES for Benjamin:

He was the son of B. M. Cook and Della Hyatt

832. Horace Tillman¹ NIBLETT (3361) (376.John¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 30 Apr 1910 in Mansfield, Georgia. Horace died 1 Jul 1966 in Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mills, Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He married Hester Mae JOHNSON (3410) 22 May 1947 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She was born 10 Feb 1929 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

1391. m i. John Marvin NIBLETT (3411), born 2 Aug 1949 in Porterdales, Georgia, died in infancy 6 Aug 1949 in Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mills, Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Horace:

He died at the age of 56 years.

834. Gladys Capers¹ NIBLETT (3363) (376.John¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 4 Jun 1913 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Charles Henry CRAWLEY, Jr. (3412) 22 Jul 1932 in Newton County, Georgia. He was born 2 Apr 1910 in High Shoals, Georgia. Charles, Jr. died 13 Nov 1970 in Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mills, Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:

1392. f i. Janet Gay CRAWLEY (3413), born 13 Jan 1933 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
 1393. m ii. Hubert Edgar CRAWLEY (3414), born 28 Jul 1934 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, died in infancy 28 Jul 1934 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mills, Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
 1394. m iii. James Larry CRAWLEY (3415), born 20 Oct 1936 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
 1395. f iv. Nancy Alinda CRAWLEY (3416), born 9 Oct 1940 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
 1396. m v. David Lamar CRAWLEY (3417), born 28 Oct 1943 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.
 1397. m vi. Jerry Louis CRAWLEY (3418), born 11 Nov 1946 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.
 1398. f vii. Mary Lynn CRAWLEY (3419), born 18 Mar 1951 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. She married William Roscoe REYNOLDS (3421) 4 Jan 1975. He was born 10 Feb 1938 in Porterdales, Georgia. Notes for William:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

His parents were Walter Rufus Reynolds and Alice Marie Waddleton.

NOTES for Charles, Jr.:

He died at the age of 60 years. His parents were Charles Henry Crawley, Sr. and Ealer Frances Butler.

835. **Irene NIBLETT** (3364) (376.John', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 14 Nov 1914 in Newton County, Georgia. She married **Harold YARBROUGH** (3422).

They had 3 children:

1399. f i. Katherine YARBROUGH (3423), born in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
+ 1400. f ii. Jean Carol YARBROUGH (3424), born 4 Nov 1934.
1401. f iii. Donna Melinda YARBROUGH (3425), born 1958 in Hawaii.

837. **Nellie Clyde NIBLETT** (3366) (376.John', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 4 Apr 1918 in Newton County, Georgia. She married **William Owen COOK** (3430) 5 Mar 1938 in Salem Campground, Newton County, Georgia. He was born 25 Jan 1908 in Putnam County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

- + 1402. m i. William Henry COOK (3431), born 29 Dec 1938.
+ 1403. m ii. Clyde Tillman COOK (3432), born 15 Feb 1940.

NOTES for William:

He was the son of William Albert Cook and Sally Belle Hyatt

838. **William Arthur NIBLETT** (3367) (376.John', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Apr 1920 in Newton County, Georgia. He married **Marie Jeanette PARTIN** (3433) 2 Sep 1949 in Ellenwood, Georgia. She was born 10 Aug 1930 in Fulton County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

- + 1404. m i. Michael Arthur NIBLETT (3434), born 21 May 1950.
1405. m ii. Stephen Lamont NIBLETT (3435), born 25 Feb 1952 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Marie:

She was the daughter of Robert Elmer Partin, Jr. and Georgia Marie Sanders.

841. Janie Grace¹ NIBLETT (3376) (380.Thomas¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 26 Jan 1911 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married Olyn Burford LEMMOND (3436) 26 Sep 1942 in Monroe, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

- + 1406. m i. Olyn Burford LEMMOND, Jr. (3437), born 22 Dec 1943.

842. James Oliver¹ NIBLETT (3377) (380.Thomas¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Mar 1913 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Bernice Idell DAY (3438) 30 Sep 1933 in Georgia. She was born in Walton County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- + 1407. m i. James Oliver NIBLETT, Jr. (3439), born 11 Oct 1934.
+ 1408. m ii. Jackie Deaver NIBLETT (3440), born 18 Oct 1936.
+ 1409. f iii. Janice Gail NIBLETT (3441), born 27 Aug 1942.

845. Joe Burton¹ NIBLETT (3380) (380.Thomas¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 3 May 1921 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Joe died 28 Mar 1955 in Portland, Oregon, and was buried in Resthaven Cem., Walton County, Georgia. He married Eloise WILLIAMS (3442) 4 Mar 1939 in Monroe, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

- + 1410. m i. Thomas Gerald NIBLETT (3443), born 1 Jun 1941.

847. Major Charles Tillman¹ NIBLETT (3188) (381.Edgar¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 26 Oct 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Norma Adriene BOOTH (3190) 4 Nov 1943 in Ellington Field, Harris County, Texas. She was born in Texas. She was the daughter of Forrest Cody BOOTH (3384) and Lemma Agnes TURNER (3385).

They had 2 children:

- + 1411. f i. Linda Ann NIBLETT (3191), born 10 Apr 1947.
+ 1412. f ii. Adriene NIBLETT (3192), born 3 Sep 1950.

850. **Doster** VINCENT (1870) (384.Sarah, 133.Henry, 41.Sarah, 16.Henry, 11.James, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 23 Apr 1922 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. Doster died 2 May 1969 in Lakeland, Florida, and was buried in Westview Cem., Moultrie, Colquitt Co., Georgia. He married **Mabel ALLEN** (1893) 1 Jan 1936. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Kentucky.

They had 2 children:

- + 1413. m i. Allen Doster VINCENT (1894), born 13 Dec 1937.
- + 1414. f ii. Sara Lee VINCENT (1895), born 13 Dec 1942.

851. **Manelle** VINCENT (1871) (384.Sarah, 133.Henry, 41.Sarah, 16.Henry, 11.James, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 1 May 1914 in Bartow County, Georgia. She married **Carl Jackson JETER** (1904) 28 Jun 1936 in Lakeland, Lanier County, Georgia. He was born 10 Dec 1912 in Worth County, Georgia. Carl died 22 Aug 1989 in Moultrie, Colquitt Co., Georgia.

They had 1 child:

- + 1415. f i. Dorothy Ann JETER (1905), born 4 Jul 1946.

NOTES for Manelle:

They were in Mountrie, Colquitt County, Georgia in 1994.

852. **Vivian** VINCENT (1872) (384.Sarah, 133.Henry, 41.Sarah, 16.Henry, 11.James, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 6 Apr 1916 in Springvale, Randolph Co., Georgia. Vivian died 10 Jan 1984 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, and was buried in Sunset Mem. Cem., Americus, Sumter Co., Georgia. She married **Alfred Leonard SCHILD** (1908) 21 Apr 1939. He was born 28 Sep 1911 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Alfred died 6 Jun 1961 in Americus, Sumter Co., Georgia, and was buried in Sunset Mem. Cem., Georgia.

They had 2 children:

- 1416. f i. Mary Ethel SCHILD (1909), born 19 Aug 1940 in Columbus, Georgia.
Mary is a college professor
- 1417. f ii. Betty Sue SCHILD (1910), born 31 Jan 1945 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia.
In 1996, she resides in Douglas, Georgia and works as a Librarian.

854. **Ida Blanche** VINCENT (1874) (384.Sarah, 133.Henry, 41.Sarah, 16.Henry, 11.James, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 13 Jan 1926

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

in Poulan, Worth County, Georgia. Ida died 13 Oct 1992 in Thomasville, Thomas County, Georgia, and was buried in Westview Cem., Georgia. She married **Robert Milton HORNE** (1911) 27 Dec 1950 in Bainbridge, Decatur Co., Georgia; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

- + 1418. f i. Mary Ann HORNE (1912), born 4 Feb 1953.
- 1419. m ii. Mark Robert HORNE (1913), born 5 Feb 1961 in Lyons, Toombs County, Georgia.
- + 1420. f iii. Charlotte HORNE (1914), born 18 Oct 1963.

855. **Mary Marguerite' GLENN** (1876) (385.Floy', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 May 1919 in Soochow, China. Mary died in Los Angeles, California. She married **David Holcomb McKEITHEN** (1923) 5 May 1942 in Plains, Sumter County, Georgia. He was born 23 Aug 1919 in Spickard, Missouri. David died in Los Angeles, Calif..

They had 3 children:

- + 1421. f i. Gwendolyn Anne McKEITHEN (1924), born 20 Apr 1944.
- + 1422. m ii. David Glenn McKEITHEN (1925), born 30 Jul 1949.
- + 1423. m iii. Floyd Roderick McKEITHEN (1926), born 7 Jul 1953.

NOTES for David:

He is a Methodist Minister

857. **Eula Anne' GLENN** (1878) (385.Floy', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 11 Feb 1923 in Shanghai, China. Eula died in Gainesville, Florida. She married (1) **Daniel Jackson STEADHAM** (1937).

They had 2 children:

- 1424. m i. Daniel Jackson STEADHAM (1938), born 5 Jul 1945 in Jackson, Mississippi.
- + 1425. f ii. Martha Anne STEADHAM (1939), born 11 Sep 1946.

Eula married (2) **Jabe Henry STEADHAM** (1940) 15 Jun 1950 in Jackson, Mississippi. He was born 1 May 1914 in Moultrie, Colquitt County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

- 1426. m iii. John Glenn STEADHAM (1941), born 11 Apr 1953 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

+ 1427. m iv. Charles Lee STEADHAM (1942), born 9 Sep 1954.

- - - - -

858. Doris Milburn¹ BURNS (1881) (387.Blanche¹, 133.Henry¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 6 Nov 1921 in Rocky Ford, Screven County, Georgia. She married (1) Dewey Charles McLENDON (1948) 10 Oct 1938 in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina. He was born Mar 1922.

They had 2 children:

+ 1428. f i. Joyce Milburn McLENDON (1949), born 2 Sep 1939.

1429. m ii. Charles Jerry McLENDON (1950), born 20 Jun 1941 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He married June GRIFFIN (1951).

Doris married (2) Sidney Newton BREMER (1958) 10 Aug 1947. He was born 18 Jun 1916 in Elberton, Tama Co., Iowa. Sidney died 10 Sep 1980 in Columbia, South Carolina.

They had 1 child:

+ 1430. f iii. Valerie Faye BREMER (1959).

- - - - -

859. Gloria Melba¹ BURNS (1882) (387.Blanche¹, 133.Henry¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 3 Oct 1923 in Scarboro, Jenkins County, Georgia. She married Joseph Rance SAXON (1962) 27 Nov 1941 in Aiken, Aiken Co., South Carolina. He was born 28 Feb 1923 in Hepzibah, Richmond Co., Georgia. Joseph died 27 Mar 1980 in Georgia, and was buried in Augusta County, Richmond Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

1431. f i. Carolyn SAXON (1963), born 4 Nov 1943 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. She married Frank H. ECHOLS, Jr. (1965).

1432. f ii. Gloria Janelle SAXON (1964), born 7 Mar 1951 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

- - - - -

861. Betty Blanche¹ BURNS (1884) (387.Blanche¹, 133.Henry¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 20 Jun 1927 in Scarboro, Jenkins County, Georgia. She married Marvin Gerald LAMBACK (1966).

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

+ 1433. m i. Marvin Gerald LAMBACK, Jr. (1967), born 18 Nov 1956.

862. Kathryn Ann¹ BURNS (1885) (387.Blanche¹, 133.Henry¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 3 Dec 1935 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. She married Joseph William LEE, Jr. (1970) 21 Apr 1957 in Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia. He was born 25 Apr 1926 in Tomson, McDuffie Co., Georgia.

They had 1 child:

1434. m i. David Joseph LEE (1971), born 21 Apr 1959 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He married Amy DUVALL (1972).

NOTES for Joseph, Jr.:
Methodist Minister

863. Jessie Annette¹ ABEL (1891) (388.Lila¹, 133.Henry¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 26 Oct 1936 in Millen, Jenkins County, Georgia. She married John Drew CROMARTIE (1973) 29 Jul 1961 in Albany, Dougherty Co., Georgia. He was born 12 Nov 1936.

They had 3 children:

1435. m i. John Drew CROMARTIE, Jr. (1974), born 16 Jan 1964 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.

1436. m ii. Christopher McHatton CROMARTIE (1975), born 29 Jan 1967 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.

1437. m iii. Keith Wallace CROMARTIE (1976), born 21 Dec 1969 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.

NOTES for Jessie:

She was residing in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia in 1996

864. Hubert McHatten "Sonny" ABEL (1892) (388.Lila¹, 133.Henry¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis³) was born 17 Sep 1944 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. He married Brenda Carol SMITH (1977) 19 Dec 1965 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. She was born 14 Sep 1944 in Worth County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

1438. f i. Holly Leah ABEL (1978), born 31 Jan 1967 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.
1439. f ii. Angela Dawn ABEL (1979), born 20 Jan 1968 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.
1440. m iii. Hubert McHatton ABEL, III (1980), born 1 Oct 1973 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.

NOTES for Hubert:

Residing in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia in 1996

865. Carlos Brown¹ WILDER, Jr. (1887) (390.Henrietta¹, 133.Henry¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 21 Oct 1941 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. He married Myra Elizabeth PLATT (1981) 13 Aug 1966 in Decatur, Georgia. She was born 16 Nov 1943 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

1441. m i. Carlos Brown WILDER, III (1982), born 6 Feb 1968 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
1442. f ii. Kimberly Christie WILDER (1983), born 30 Mar 1969 in Washington, D. C..

867. Rosemary¹ WILDER (1889) (390.Henrietta¹, 133.Henry¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 26 Dec 1950 in Sylvester, Worth County, Georgia. She married Carlton Olin ADKINS (1984) 1 Dec 1973 in Sylvester, Worth County, Georgia. He was born 19 Jul 1952 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

They had 2 children:

1443. m i. Carlton David ADKINS (1985), born 10 Apr 1980 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.
1444. m ii. Christopher Wilder ADKINS (1986), born 11 Dec 1983 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

871. Elizabeth Ann¹ ELLIS (874) (418.Thomas¹, 147.Robert¹, 51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1933. She married Henry HARMON (875).

They had 1 child:

1445. f i. Loraine "Lorri" HARMON (876).

878. Clyde¹ ALLEN (887) (422.Mildred¹, 148.Ruby¹, 51.Allen¹, 19.Samuel¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1936. He married Marilyn MAY (888).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 2 children:

1446. m i. Kelly ALLEN (889).
1447. m ii. Lewis Eugene ALLEN (890).

880. Saralyn¹ GIBSON (929) (428.Sara¹, 168.John¹, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua¹, 11¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 19 Jan 1944. She married Judson C. KILLIEN (931).

They had 2 children:

1448. f i. Sara Elizabeth KILLIEN (932).
1449. m ii. John Charles KILLIEN (933).

886. Kenneth Lester¹ DAVIS (940) (431.Mary¹, 168.John¹, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua¹, 11¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 Dec 1943. He married Lynn MONTEATH (942).

They had 2 children:

1450. f i. Kathryn Elizabeth DAVIS (943).
1451. m ii. Andrew DAVIS (944).

888. Dorothy Dena¹ ELLIS (946) (432.David¹, 168.John¹, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua¹, 11¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 18 Feb 1951. She married Harold S. McCLUNEY (950).

They had 1 child:

1452. m i. Matthew David McCLUNEY (951).

893. Dorothy Elizabeth¹ WEAVER (969) (434.Mabel¹, 169.Troy¹, 63.William¹, 23.Joshua¹, 11¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 3 Nov 1942. She married (1) George C. SNELLER (970); they divorced.

They had 2 children:

1453. m i. David Edward SNELLER (971).
1454. f ii. Jennifer Lynn SNELLER (972).

Dorothy married (2) Bowers SANDUSKY (973).

No children have yet been identified.

938. Alice Ruth¹ CADE (2162) (474.Ione¹, 184.Henry, Jr.¹, 72.Henry¹).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis' was born about 1908 in Texas. She married Sam L. MAY (2169) 22 Dec 1928 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. He was born about 1904 in Logansport, Louisiana. Sam died 21 Apr 1973 in Chandler, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1455. m i. Sam L. MAY, Jr. (2170), born 1934, died in childhood 1942 in Chandler, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas.

NOTES for Alice:

Sam came to Chandler in 1926 as foreman for an Oil Drilling Contractor. He operated a garage and service station for forty years. He also drove and maintained school buses for thirty years. Alice Ruth taught school in Chandler from 1927 to 1932 and helped Sam with the garage for twenty five years.

939. Joe Henry' CADE (2163) (474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis' was born 1910 in Texas. He married Mary HORTON (2171) 5 Jan 1934 in Brownsboro, Texas. She was born 1915 in Brownsboro, Texas. Mary died 1988 in Texas.

They had 4 children:

+ 1456. m i. Joe Henry CADE, Jr. (2172).
+ 1457. m ii. Jerry Horton CADE (2173).
+ 1458. m iii. James Authur CADE (2174).
+ 1459. f iv. Mary Alice CADE (2175).

NOTES for Joe:

He operated a sawmill and lumber yard with hi father during WWII, selling lumber to be used in crating ammunition to be shipped overseas. Later became and independent trucker.

940. Louise' CADE (2164) (474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis' was born 16 Nov 1912 in Texas. Louise died 10 Dec 1992 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. She married William Lash GARRARD (2185) 21 Jan 1937 in Tyler, Texas. He was born 23 Jan 1910 in Texas. William died 5 Dec 1983 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

+ 1460. m i. William Lash GARRARD, Jr. (2186).

NOTES for Louise:

Louise taught school in Austin, Texas 25 years. Her husband was a Civil Engineer for the Texas Highway Department for 40 years. After retiring, they moved to Chandler, Texas where Lash served a term as Mayor.

- - - - -

941. Thomas Dixon¹ CADE (2165) (474.Ione¹, 184.Henry, Jr.¹, 72.Henry¹, 26.George¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 6 Nov 1915 in Chandler, Texas. Thomas died 23 Feb 1980 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas. He married Lorna TOGSTAD (2190) 6 Nov 1945 in Texas. She was born 22 Dec 1914 in Iowa.

They had 1 child:

- + 1461. m i. Edward Clyde CADE (2191).

NOTES for Thomas:

He was a U S Navy Veteran from WWII, Lighter than Aircraft, patrolling the West Coast. He was Commissioner for Pct 3, Henderson County, Texas, then partner of Eaton Motor Company in Athens, Texas.

- - - - -

942. Estella¹ CADE (2166) (474.Ione¹, 184.Henry, Jr.¹, 72.Henry¹, 26.George¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Sep 1917 in Texas. She married Leonzo M. "Fonzie" KIDD (2194) 28 May 1939 in Texas. He was born 12 Jun 1910 in Texas. Leonzo died 5 Aug 1979 in Winona, Smith County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 1462. f i. Carolyn KIDD (2195).
1463. f ii. Patricia KIDD (2196). She married Mike PILOTTI (2197) in Texas. Notes for Patricia:

Patricia's husband was area engineer, TV Channel 8, Dallas, Texas in 1980.

NOTES for Estella:

Stella met her husband while she was teaching school in Pine Springs, Texas. Fonzie, rose grower and cattleman, City Councilman and Mayor of Winona for many years. Stella, postmistress of Winona, Smith County, Texas in 1980.

- - - - -

944. Bert Goodwin¹ CADE (2168) (474.Ione¹, 184.Henry, Jr.¹, 72.Henry¹, 26.George¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 31 Jan 1922 in Texas. Bert died 6 May 1983 in Palestine, Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Henderson County, Texas. He married

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Maurine DAVIS (2200) 5 Feb 1946 in Texas. She was born 18 Jan 1926 in Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

1464. f i. Sharon CADE (2201). She married Larry DAVIS (2203) in Rusk, Texas. Notes for Sharon:

She was teaching school in Palestine, Texas in 1980.

+ 1465. m ii. Mike CADE (2202).

NOTES for Bert:

Bert was in the U S Navy Veteran, metal smith, participated in five invasions, Pacific theater, WWII. He was a Game Warden for Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, thirty years. His wife was a Texas Highway Department Employee, twenty five years. Bad health forced Bert to retire in 1978.

947. **Russell Varf ELLIS** (2219) (476.Winton', 184.Henry, Jr', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born in Texas. He married **Geraldine ELLIS** (2222) in Texas. She was born 14 Apr 1928 in Texas. She was the daughter of George Lafayette "Corbett" ELLIS (2220) and Alice Laura WILLIAMS (2221).

They had 2 children:

+ 1466. f i. Margaret Ann ELLIS (2223).

+ 1467. f ii. Patricia Beth ELLIS (2224).

949. **Janie HALL** (2210) (477.Irma', 184.Henry, Jr', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Apr 1925 in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. She married **Don F. DEAN** (2213) in Texas. He was born 26 May 1919 in Texas. Don died 15 Dec 1984 in Texas, and was buried in Chandler Cem., Chandler, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1468. f i. Edna Marya DEAN (2214).

1469. f ii. Donna DEAN (2215).

NOTES for Don:

He was a PFC in the U S Army in WWII.

952. **Muriel Elizabeth ELLIS** (3046) (488.Reubin', 189.William', 75.William', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 Jul 1920 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married **James Ernest BROWN** (3049) 1 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles, California.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

He was born 1 Feb 1914.

They had 3 children:

- + 1470. m i. James Lowell BROWN (3050), born 3 Oct 1942.
- + 1471. f ii. Pamela Janis BROWN (3051), born 4 Apr 1955.
- + 1472. f iii. Patty Janine BROWN (3052), born 2 Nov 1957.

954. Dorothy Frances "Dot" ELLIS (3048) (488.Reubin', 189.William', 75.Willis', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Apr 1929 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas. She married Jack Conrad WILLERS (3065) 28 May 1950 in Texas; they divorced. He was born 10 Mar 1928 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- 1473. m i. Joseph Conrad WILLERS (3066), born 3 Aug 1956 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 1474. f ii. Karl Emil WILLERS (3067), born 5 Jun 1958 in Waco, Texas.

960. Eva Estelle' ELLIS (23) (511.Sidney', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 Jun 1920 in Vinson, Harmon County, Oklahoma. She married Dr. Thomas Delmon KUNKLER (35) 4 Feb 1940 in Memphis, Texas. He was born 22 Apr 1918 in Apache, Oklahoma. He was the son of John Henry KUNKLER (41) and Effie Ottlie DANIELS (42). Thomas died 26 Feb 1994 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, and was buried in Restland Mem.Pk., Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 1475. f i. Tommie Kay KUNKLER (36), born 11 Jul 1942.
- + 1476. f ii. Patricia Carol KUNKLER (37), born 8 Jan 1945.

NOTES for Thomas:

Thomas Kunkler entered Pharmacy School in Weatherford, OK. in August 1940. He later attended Baylor Dental School in Dallas, Texas. He was drafted into the Army during WWII as a Private on June 14, 1943, while he was still in Dental School. The war ended before he graduated. He did not go to war as a result of being in school.

After he had been in practice for several years, he was called back into the service during the Korean War and was sent to San Antonio, Brooks General Hospital for indoctrination. He was then sent to Ft. Belvoir for a couple of months to do General Practice. He was later sent to the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. where he did Oral Surgery. He was a Captain at the time of his discharge.

Thomas had the first Dental Practice in Garland, Texas. He

eventually had five junior partners. He also served as Mayor Pro-tem and was on the City Council and also an Ambassador of the Chamber of Commerce in Garland.

NOTES for Eva:

In the teenage years of Estelle's life, it was necessary for her to leave home to complete her High School Education. She worked as a waitress to support herself. She graduated from Sentinel High School in the summer of 1939. She met Thomas while working there. They were married in Memphis, Texas. She did attend one semester of college at Christian College, now Amber University in Garland.

Estelle was a homemaker during most of her married life, and raised two daughters. It was up to her to help manage the budget during the times when Thomas was in School and the Military. Both of their daughters are college graduates.

Thomas and Estelle have been very active in the Church of Christ. They were Charter members of the Saturn Church of Christ in Garland, Texas. Estelle still does a lot of Church work, helping those in need.

961. Annie Ruth ELLIS (24) (511.Sidney¹, 200.William, 17, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 6 Apr 1922 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma. Annie died 28 May 1959 in Carter, Oklahoma, and was buried in Carter Cem, Carter, Oklahoma. She married Claud ASTON (46) 22 Oct 1941 in Sayre, Oklahoma. He was born about 18 Feb 1920. Claud died 1994 in Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

1477. m i. Sidney ASTON (47), born 17 Dec 1953 in Oklahoma.

Sidney was also an adopted child.

Sidney is married and has children.

1478. f ii. Izora Gayle ASTON (48), born 6 May 1955 in Oklahoma.

Gayle was an adopted child. She also has some children

NOTES for Annie:

Annie Ruth died of diabetes complications. She and Claud had adopted two children who were very young at the time of her death.

966. Dorothy Fay¹ ELLIS (29) (511.Sidney¹, 200.William, 17, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 5 Jul 1927 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma. Dorothy died 9 May 1995 in Garland, Dallas County, Texas, and was buried in Restland Mem. Pk, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married John

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

HOLLAND (49) 14 May 1945 in Ft. Smith, Ark. He was born 7 Jul 1921 in Ft. Smith, Ark. He was the son of John Morris **HOLLAND** (56) and Ella Lee **ROBISON** (57).

They had 2 children:

1479. m i. Cecil John **HOLLAND** (50), born 26 Aug 1954 in Sayre, Oklahoma. He married Suzan Diane **JONES** (53) 9 Sep 1972 in Sheriden, Michigan; they divorced. Notes for Cecil:

Cecil is also an adopted child. He has two children.

+ 1480. f ii. Ruth Ann **HOLLAND** (51), born 4 Jan 1961.

NOTES for Dorothy:

Dorothy is buried in the Mosleum in the Restland Memorial Park. Dorothy died of a heart condition in her sleep.

Dorothy and John also adopted two children about the same time as her sister Ruth adopted hers.

John followed Electrical Construction work for many years. Therefore, they lived in travel trailers and followed the construction work. They eventually purchased a home in Garland, Texas. John is still living there today.

967. Roy Joe' **ELLIS** (1) (511.Sidney', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Mar 1930 in Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **Billie June COOPER** (8) 13 Feb 1954 in Oklahoma; they divorced. She was born 15 Sep 1935 in Mangum, Greer Co., Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

+ 1481. f i. Vickie Jo **ELLIS** (9), born 1 Dec 1954.

1482. f ii. Gay Lynn **ELLIS** (10), born 7 Jun 1956 in Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, died in infancy 7 Jun 1956 in Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Mangum Cem., Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma.

She died a few hours after birth.

+ 1483. f iii. Sherrie Lynn **ELLIS** (11), born 26 Nov 1958.

Roy had 2 stepchildren:

+ 1484. m iv. Stuart Lee **DOLLAR** (4), born 29 May 1964.

1485. m v. Wade Ray **DOLLAR** (5), born 7 Oct 1967 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He was the biological son of Dwayne Lee **DOLLAR** (3) and Wanda May **RAMSEY** (2).

Roy married (2) **Rosetta Ward Walden FAULKNER** (12) 2 Sep 1966 in Avondale, Maricopa Co., Arizona; they divorced. She was born 29 May 1933.

No children have yet been identified.

Roy married (3) **Wanda May RAMSEY** (2) 6 Apr 1985 in Litchfield Pk., Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was born 4 May 1935 in Near Achille, Bryan Co., Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Quan Wandun RAMSEY (1989) and Lydia Edna LIEVSAY (1990).

No children have yet been identified.

Wanda also married (1) **Dwayne Lee DOLLAR** (3) 15 Aug 1953 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He was born 30 Mar 1932 in Albany, Bryan Co., Oklahoma. He was the son of Vernon Henry DOLLAR (1991) and Muriel Josephine NEELY (1992). Dwayne died 29 Jul 1982 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, and was buried in Paradise Cem., Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

NOTES for Dwayne:

Dwayne was in the US Army during the Korean Conflict. He was stationed in Korea for a period of time. He had just returned from Korea at the time he and Wanda met.

He was a Charter Member of the North Phoenix Junior Chamber of Commerce in Phoenix, Arizona. He was also a member of the East Phoenix Rotary Club, and a member of the Arizona Pest Control Association. He served as State Secretary of the Arizona Pest Control Association one year.

NOTES for Wanda:

After the death of my first husband, Dwayne Lee Dollar, in 1982, I continued to operate our Pest Control business for several years, Dollar Pest Control Co., Inc. I eventually sold the business to a large corporation out of California. We had the business for 16 years.

I was a member of the Arizona Pest Control Association during the time I owned the business. I served one year as Secretary. I was one of five women who held a Pest Control License in the State of Arizona. I also held a Federal Certification as well.

Since my retirement, I have been doing Genealogy Research on many families, which include several branches of Roy's family, my family and my late husband, Dwayne's families. I have obtained ICB (Indian Cards for my two sons) who are 1/16 Choctaw Indian, inherited from their dad's family. I hope to obtain them on my grandsons in the very near future.

I have not done a lot of the research on the Ellis line, I must give others credit for that. I have mostly written letters, put the information into the computer and I am helping with the book.

My hobbies are oil painting, crocheting and genealogy. I do volunteer work at a Heritage Library in Oklahoma. I have now obtained my first copyright on my book "Pre-Statehood Marriages in Bryan County, Oklahoma from 1902 - 1907", which have written.

In 1991 I took a computer Class at the Vo-Tech Center in Durant, Ok and learned to operate a computer. I was in my 50's at the time.

NOTES for Roy:

Roy was the youngest child of Sidney and Cecil Ellis. Roy was born on a farm west of Hobart, Oklahoma. At the age of 8 years, he began working in the fields driving a team of mules, doing row crop cultivating.

In 1937 he developed Rheumatic fever, which put him flat of his back for three months. He was fortunate not to have developed serious heart problems as a result of the fever.

Roy did play some sports in high school, his favorite was baseball. He graduated from City View High School in May of 1948. Immediately after high school, Roy went to work for the State of Oklahoma, armour sealing the black top roads in western Oklahoma. He continued to work for the state until he had the opportunity to work for an Electrical Contractor. Since he had no experience in electrical work, he had to learn electrical work from the very beginning. He worked as a groundman several months, prior to beginning any climbing.

He was intrigued by electrical work and he enjoyed learning everything he could about the craft. He also enjoyed the better than average wages he drew This really made the farm kid feel good. Roy obtained an informal apprenticeship and progressed to the status of Journeyman lineman. His electrical career was then interrupted in Feb. 1952 when he was drafted in to the U. S. Marine Corps for a period of two years. One year of his service was spent in Korea during the Korean Conflict from 1952 - 1953.

Upon his discharge from the Military Service, Roy married Billie June Cooper, in 1954. He returned to Tulsa, Oklahoma and went back to work as a lineman. The work skills came back easily and he again continued to gain electrical knowledge. He and Billie then moved to Ajo, Arizona in the fall of 1954, where he went to work for Phelps Dodge in their large copper mine as a Journeyman Electrician. The work in the mine consisted of everything from climbing poles to working inside of the power house.

Roy's daughter, Vickie, was born on December 1, 1954 at the Ajo Hospital, Ajo, Arizona. The second daughter, Gay Lynn Ellis was born in June of 1956, she only lived a few hours. She was born in Oklahoma.

In February 1957, Roy left Ajo, Arizona and went to work for Southwestern Public Service Company at Roswell, New Mexico as a Journeyman Lineman working distribution and transmission lines.

In December of 1958, Roy and Billie adopted a ten day old baby girl in Roswell, New Mexico. She was named Sherrie Lynn Ellis.

Roy then left Southwestern Public Service and returned to Ajo, Arizona, he was promised a special job for the town. Fourteen months later he was informed that the promise could not be kept. Roy then went to work for Arizona Public Service Company located in Yuma, Arizona. He went to work for them on November 1, 1960. Their youngest daughter, Sherri developed bad allergies in Yuma. Roy transferred to Phoenix in April, 1961 to another Lineman job for Arizona Public Service Company. Sherrie's health was much better in Phoenix.

Roy's marriage to Billie dissolved. He received full custody of his two daughters in 1965. Vickie was 10 years of age and Sherrie was 6 years of age.

While working for Arizona Public Service Company "APS", he was promoted to Crew Foreman in November of 1965 and General Foreman in November of 1969. He worked as General Forman for approximately 6 months, when he was promoted to Construction Supervisor of both Electrical and Gas Construction and maintenance in the Western Division of APS in Goodyear, Arizona (a suburb of Phoenix, Arizona).

In Sept 1966 he married Rosetta Walden. This marriage lasted for 17 years, it dissolved in 1983.

Roy's work load grew as well his Department at APS. He soon had 13 crews, 5 service units, two hauling units, 2 garages and 2 warehouses under his direction.

Roy also served as Chairman of a committee that researched and implemented the changes of work practices for installing underground electrical facilities on the West Coast of the United States. This made a drastic change in the quality of service provided by APS. Roy represented APS for ten years on the Western Underground Committee, consisting of members from all of the Western States Utility Companies. He held three offices of this committee and was very active with the sub committee work also.

Roy met Wanda M. (Ramsey) Dollar in March 1984, we were married on April 6, 1985 in Arizona. Wanda had two sons, Stuart and Wade Dollar.

While doing research of underground tools, Roy designed a new tool for blowing steel wench cable into conduit for pulling in electrical cable. The tool was patented in 1990, Patent No. 4840352. The new tool has proven to reduced the man hours required to install electrical cable in conduit by up to 50%. The tool is presently being manufactured and marketed by a firm in Minnesota.

In March of 1990, after working 30 years for Arizona Public

Service Company, Roy was offered an early retirement with bonus to be effective on April 30, 1990. He decided to take the offer. In working for 40 years, Roy was never without a job, he always managed to have another job before leaving the last one.

Wanda had sold her business prior to Roy retiring. We came to Durant, Oklahoma, found a place to purchase, returned to Arizona and sold the balance of everything and moved to Oklahoma on November 19, 1990.

Between the two of us we have four children, seven grandchildren and their spouses.

Roy's hobbies are making things in his shop. He designs and fabricates many different types of items, metal fabrication. He also does mechanic and repair work on an old tractor, as well as his vehicles and lawn mowers. He also repairs the neighbors equipment. He has now begun to work with leather.

968. Annie Almarene' ELLIS (59) (512.George', 200.William, II, 77.Spencer', 27.William, 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Apr 1923 in Near Madge, Harmon County, Oklahoma. She married James R. (Jimmie) BOWEN, Jr. (78) 12 Jul 1947 in Wellington, Texas. He was born 4 Jul 1921 in Wellington, Texas. He was the son of James R. BOWEN, Sr. (119) and Mary Odessa WINTER (120).

They had 2 children:

- + 1486. f i. Betty Jan BOWEN (79), born 29 Jul 1950.
- + 1487. m ii. John Reece BOWEN (80), born 8 Sep 1952.

NOTES for Annie:

Almarene attended high school at Vinson High School, Vinson, Oklahoma. She later attended College.

Almarene and her husband are part time R.Ver's.

969. Noveta' ELLIS (60) (512.George', 200.William, II, 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 10 May 1925 in Near Madge, Harmon County, Oklahoma. She married O. D. HOLTON, Jr. (91) 8 Aug 1946 in Raton, New Mexico. He was born 10 Dec 1922. He was the son of Oscar Dile HOLTON, Sr. (121) and Nannie Elizabeth ROGERS (122).

They had 4 children:

- + 1488. m i. Oscar Dile HOLTON, III (92), born 30 Dec 1947.
- + 1489. m ii. Gary Dan HOLTON (93), born 24 Oct 1949.
- + 1490. m iii. Michael Dale HOLTON (94), born 28 Feb 1952.
- 1491. m iv. James Daven HOLTON (95), born 11 Aug 1954 in Muleshoe, Texas. He married Kim Sorel CHARLESWORTH (106) 16 May 1992 in Ft.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Worth, Texas.

NOTES for Noveta:

Noveta also attended Vinson High School. She and her husband live at Hawkins, Texas. Noveta travels to nursing homes about once a week and sings with a group of people to entertain the elderly.

970. William George¹ ELLIS (61) (512.George¹, 200.William, II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 6 Feb 1927 in Near Madge, Harmon County, Oklahoma. William died 18 Apr 1970 in Littlefield, Texas, and was buried in Memorial Park, Littlefield, Texas. He married Bertha O'DELL (116) 1949 in Littlefield, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1492. m i. Jimmy Don ELLIS (117).
Jimmy lives in San Angelo, Texas.
1493. m ii. Ronnie Lee ELLIS (118).

NOTES for William:

William "Bill" George was born February 6, 1927 about two miles south of the Madge Coop Gin and Oklahoma highway #9. He was the third child and first son of George Dewey Ellis and Emma Jeanette Manney.

Bill grew up loving Guitars and learned to play. He taught his sons to play also. It was a great source of entertainment for him until the day he died. His dad, Dewey taught him and Noveta to play the guitar and mandolin. They would play and sing together at about the ages of 10 and 12 years.

He attended school at Union Grove, Madge and Vinson, Ok. He graduated about 1946. After being drafted into the Army during the time he was in High School.

Bill lived at home helping out on the farm and moved with Dewey and Emma to Springlake, Texas in 1947.

He married Alberta Frances O'Dell from Littlefield, Texas on November 30, 1950. Their sons now live in San Angelo, Texas and have families of their own. Bill worked on the farm with his dad several years after he married.

Bill and Bertha moved to Littlefield, Texas. He went to work for Lamb Community Electric Coop for several years and had been promoted to a Supervisor. He went out on the night of April 17, 1970 to help restore electricity to their members after a bad Tornado had passed through the area. He worked all night and the next morning, April 18, 1970, he picked up a live wire and was electrocuted. He died before reaching the hospital.

He is buried at Littlefield Memorial Cemetary. He was 43 years of age.

971. Gary Darrell¹ ELLIS (62) (512.George¹, 200.William, 1², 77.Spencer¹, 27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 30 Apr 1935 in Near Madge, Harmon County, Oklahoma. He married Bobbye WILF (123) 1954 in Hereford, Texas. She was born 4 Feb 1938 in Plainview, Texas. She was the daughter of Aubry Lee WILF (129) and Minnie Lee STEDDUM (130).

They had 5 children:

- + 1494. f i. Marilyn Janette ELLIS (124), born 5 Jul 1955.
- 1495. m ii. Tommy Darrell ELLIS (125), born 20 Sep 1957 in Lubbock, Texas. He married Jamie Grace BARNES (141) 13 Dec 1985 in Houston, Texas.
- + 1496. m iii. Terry Lynn ELLIS (126), born 15 Feb 1960.
- 1497. f iv. (Twin) Traci Jo ELLIS (127), born 12 Oct 1966 in Midland, Texas. She married Jimmy BLANTON (140) 1990.
- + 1498. f v. (Twin) Staci Ann ELLIS (128), born 12 Oct 1966.

NOTES for Gary:

My first memory of where we lived is on the "Baker Place" a few miles west of Vinson, Oklahoma and one mile south of Oklahoma State Highway #9.

I started to school in Vinson. My oldest sister, Almarene, went with me on the first day. I attended the Vinson School until about the middle of the sixth grade. At that time, we moved to Springlake, Texas. I received my high school diploma from Springlake School in 1954.

I helped my Dad on the farm during the summer before graduating from high school. The first job I had that paid an hourly wage was for a friend of Dad's, shocking bundle feed.

I met Bobbye Wilf in Hereford, Texas in the Spring of 1954. I had known her but three months when we decided to get married on September 2, 1954.

Bobbye and I moved to Amarillo, Texas and I attended Business College for about ten months. Then we decided to move to Lubbock, Texas where I found a job with a Freight Line working as a Mail Clerk making \$1.15 an hour. I also continued going to Business College at night. After about two months of night school, I decided to drop out and concentrate on the job. I worked for the freight line for seven years, eventually working up to Computer Operator then to Computer Programmer.

In 1962, I accepted a Programmers Job with the University of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston, Texas.

In 1963, I received a job offer from a Computer Service Bureau in Midland, Texas. So my family and I packed up and happily moved back to West Texas. I worked for three different companies from 1963 until 1968 in Midland.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

From Midland my family and I moved to Odessa, Texas where I worked for Rexene Corporation, a Petrochemical Manufacturing Co., until I retired in 1990.

We have five children, three girls and two boys. Marilyn was born August 5, 1955 in Lubbock, Texas, Tommy was born September 20, 1957 in Luccock and Terry was also born in Lubbock, February 15, 1960. Six years later twin girls, Staci and Traci were born in Midland, Texas on October 12, 1966.

I enjoy woodworking, walking, working on the personal computer and watching Dallas Cowboys Football on TV.

972. Dorman Ellis¹ TURNER (143) (514.Alice¹, 200.William, II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Dec 1927 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 3 children:

1499. f i. Terry TURNER (144), born 25 Oct 1950 in
Freemont, Nebraska.
1500. m ii. Michial TURNER (145), born 25 Oct 1951 in
Freemont, Nebraska.
1501. m iii. Mark TURNER (146), born Feb 1956.

973. William¹ ELLIS (1260) (515.Clarence¹, 200.William, II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 10 Nov 1933 in Hillsdale, Michigan. He married Shirley RIDGE (1261) 25 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was born 28 Jul 1936 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was the daughter of Carl M. RIDGE (1376) and Virginia L. GOULD (1377).

They had 2 children:

1502. m i. Robert Marten ELLIS (1374), born 13 Dec 1962
in Battle Creek, Michigan.
1503. m ii. William Carl ELLIS (1375), born 24 Feb 1970
in Marshall, Michigan.

NOTES for William:

William is adopted.

974. Betty Jean¹ MAYO (149) (516.Vivian¹, 200.William, II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 10 Nov 1930 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas. She married Marvin Frederick ROCK (1163) 6 Jul 1951 in Eureka, Calif.. He was born 28 Jul 1919 in Bartlett, Nebraska. He was the son of Fred Nathan ROCK (1177) and Myrtle Moriah HINKLE (1178). Marvin died 23 Jun 1962 in Fortuna, Calif..

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 3 children:

- + 1504. f i. Joretta Carlene ROCK (1164), born 4 Jun 1952.
- + 1505. f ii. Marva Jean ROCK (1165), born 15 Feb 1955.
- + 1506. m iii. Gaylon Marvin ROCK (1166), born 25 Mar 1961.

NOTES for Betty:

The information on this family was obtained from Betty who lives in Rio Dell, California.

She graduated from High School in Guernsey, Arkansas (near Hope). She received a scholarship to Magnolia A & M, but her father moved to Eureka 1948. He wouldn't leave me behind. He couldn't find work in Hope, Arkansas after the Proving Grounds for War amunition moved after WWII.

Betty went to Eureka Business college and she went to work for Bank of America until she married. Her husband was a logger. He owned a logging truck. He died in 1962. She then went to the College of Redwoods in Eureka for two years. She then attended Humboldt State University for 4 years in Arcata, California. She taught school 21 years in Rio Dell, California. Betty is now retired.

975. Joseph Manuel' MAYO, Jr. (150) (516.Vivian', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Jun 1932 in Hope, Arkansas. He married Myrna Jean YOUNG (2141) in Eureka, California. She was born 14 Mar 1936 in Fortuna, California. She was the daughter of Wylie YOUNG (2133) and Naomi ROBERTS (2134). Myrna died in Eureka, California.

They had 3 children:

- 1507. f i. Debra Ruth MAYO (2142), born 20 Jan 1960 in Eureka, California. She married (1) Paul JACKSON (2145) in Hope, Arkansas; they divorced.
Debra married (2) _____ JANNEY (2146).
- 1508. m ii. Joseph Dennerson MAYO (2143), born 21 Oct 1962 in Eureka, California, died Feb 1995 in Eureka, California, and was buried in Ocean View Cem., Eureka, California.
He never married.
- 1509. m iii. Kenneth MAYO (2144), born 2 Mar 1963 in Eureka, California. He married Phyllis HARDAGE (2147) 1987 in Dallas, Texas.

NOTES for Joseph, Jr.:

Joe finished High School in Eureka, California. He worked in a plywood mill. He later served in the U. S. Navy.

After he came home from the Naby, he went to work as a

printer for Arcata Union Newspaper.

He was in a terrible automobile accident. While recovering, he attended the College of Redwoods in Eureka, California. He went on to finish a Humboldt State College in Arcata, California. Shortly after graduation, he moved to Hope, Arkansas. He had a chicken ranch, during that time, he taught school in a town near Hope.

Joe's health continued to deteriorate. He moved to Little Rock, again working as a printer. He sent his son, Kenneth, to Waxahachie College in Texas. Kenneth is now an Assembly of God Pastor in Batesville, Arkansas.

Joe is now retired. His health is not too good.

976. **Herbert Austin¹ MAYO** (151) (516.Vivian¹, 200.William, 1¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 11 Mar 1937 in Hope, Arkansas. He married **Wyla Joyce YOUNG** (2129) 1 Jan 1959 in Eureka, California. She was born 19 Jan 1938. She was the daughter of **Wylie YOUNG** (2133) and **Naomi ROBERTS** (2134).

They had 3 children:

- + 1510. f i. Phyllis Kay MAYO (2130), born 27 Mar 1961.
- 1511. m ii. Mark Wade MAYO (2131), born 13 Aug 1962 in Eureka, California.
- + 1512. f iii. Rhonda Jo MAYO (2132), born 29 Sep 1964.

NOTES for Herbert:

Austin finished school in Eureka, California. He went to work for Dodge Dealership as an Auto Mechanic. In about 1971, he went into business for himself. His auto shop was in Arcata, California.

In March of 1996, he went to work as a mechanic for Pacific Lumber Company in Scotia, California. Pacific Lumber Company is the largest redwood sawmill in the United States.

978. **James Richard¹ MAYO** (154) (517.Ollie¹, 200.William, 11¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 20 Oct 1938 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas. He married (1) **Patti DREW** (155) 29 Mar 1963 in Dallas, Texas; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

- 1513. f i. Shannon Leigh MAYO (156), born 24 Nov 1964 in Kansas City, Gabor AFB, Missouri.
- 1514. f ii. Jennifer Robin MAYO (157), born 6 Aug 1968 in Dallas, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

James had 2 stepchildren:

1515. m iii. Judson ROACH (1994). He was the biological son of _____ ROACH (1993) and Lorin McKNIGHT (160).
 1516. m iv. Bradley ROACH (1995). He was the biological son of _____ ROACH (1993) and Lorin McKNIGHT (160).

James married (2) Lynn [—7—] (158); they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1517. m v. David MAYO (159), born 4 Apr 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

James married (3) Lorin McKNIGHT (160) 1989 in Dallas, Texas. She was born in Dallas, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1518. f vi. Anna Ellis MAYO (161), born 11 Feb 1991 in Houston, Texas.
 1519. f vii. Amy Katherine MAYO (162), born 15 Dec 1992 in Houston, Texas.

Lorin also married (2) _____ ROACH (1993).

980. Bertha LaNell¹ LATIMER (176) (522.Addie¹, 204.Lee¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 7 Nov 1926 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. She married (1) John Marshall RYMAL (179) 1946 in Orange, Orange County, Texas; they divorced. He was born 19 Dec 1920 in Goose Creek, Tennessee. John died 1989 in Texas.

They had 1 child:

1520. m i. John Lawrence RYMAL (1201), born 13 Sep 1948 in Orange County, Texas.

Bertha married (2) Dr. Roy Lee EMKEN (180) 9 Dec 1967 in Alvin, Texas. He was born 13 Apr 1918 in Texas City, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Roy:

Dr. & Mrs. Roy Lee Emken lived Galveston, Texas in 1983.

981. Jack Ellis¹ LATIMER (177) (522.Addie¹, 204.Lee¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 24 Feb

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1936 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He married **Barbara Elaine HOWELL** (181) 13 Jun 1963 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. She was born 26 Feb 1943 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. She was the daughter of Hiram HOWELL (1195) and Ruth Cook HOWELL (1196).

They had 2 children:

- 1521. m i. Timothy James LATIMER (1193), born 11 Nov 1964 in Center, Shelby County, Texas.
- 1522. m ii. John Robert LATIMER (1194), born 9 Dec 1968 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

982. **Bernard Lee MITCHELL** (183) (524.Lillian, 204.Lee, 77.Spencer, 27.William, 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 8 May 1934 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. He married **Edith Ann COOK** (184) 20 Aug 1957 in California.

They had 3 children:

- + 1523. f i. Edith Audrey MITCHELL (185), born 1960.
- 1524. f ii. Susan MITCHELL (186), born 1961.
- 1525. m iii. Patrick MITCHELL (187), born 1972.

983. **Alice Othodell ELLIS** (190) (525.Otho, 204.Lee, 77.Spencer, 27.William, 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua, 1.Francis) was born 9 Jan 1934 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. She married **Arthur Royce SMITH** (191) 16 Aug 1953. He was born 27 Nov 1934 in Stewart, Rusk County, Texas. He was the son of Arthur Warren SMITH (1787) and Annie Jewel ARMSTRONG (1788).

They had 3 children:

- + 1526. f i. Lynda Gail SMITH (192), born 15 Feb 1955.
- + 1527. f ii. Sharon Kay SMITH (193), born 12 Jul 1958.
- + 1528. f iii. Betty Sue SMITH (194), born 6 Jan 1964.

NOTES for Arthur:

Royce worked as an Assistant Manager of Sears. He retired after working for sears from July 13, 1959 to May 1, 1994.

NOTES for Alice:

Enclosed is some history on Othodell on her work in accomplishing and obtaining a lot of the information we have to date on the Ellis family. The following is information given to us by Othodell:

I grew up in Greggton, Texas and went to school at Pine Tree. I graduated from Longview High School. I also received a diploma from Bish Mathis Institute of Business in Longview. I was hired by the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Business Office as a Secretary to the Manager and a teletype operator.

I was introduced to my Ellis forefathers by my Great Aunt Irene (Ellis) Peterson, when I was a young girl. Irene liked to tell everyone about her father, mother and grandparents. Therefore, I knew where we came from. My addiction to my Ellis family history really began after we had our first Ellis reunion in Ora, Texas, June 28, 1970. I had an urge to find more personal things about each Ellis name we found.

I am proud to be a child of the Lord Jesus Christ and a member of the Parkway Baptist Church in Longview, Texas. I am a past president of the John Tilley Edwards Chapter in Longview of the Daughters of The Texas Republic, the descendants of the Seige of Bexar at San Antonio. I have served as secretary, co-historian, vice president and president of the Ellis Family Reunion.

Royce and I have traveled to many places doing the research; Zebelon, Georgia, Pike County Court House, Coosa County Court House, Alabama, Fulton County Court House, Salem, Arkansas, Smith County Court House, Tyler, Texas and Lauderdale County Court House, Meridian, Mississippi. We visited various Cemeteries and Libraries, as well as peoples homes in searching for family history. We were happy to find and re-establish the William Green Ellis Family Plot near Causeyville, Mississippi. The marker was bought with donations received from members of the Ellis Reunion and others, a marker has been placed at the site. In our quest we uncovered bits of information and things of interest that would have stayed buried unless shared with others. It has been oh so rewarding and satisfying in this undertaking, in other words, I love it!

Othodell (Ellis) Smith

Othodell, we must thank you for all of your efforts, we so much appreciate all that you have done to obtain so much information.

Wanda M. Ellis

984. Billy Ellis' ROGERS (207) (527.Erma', 204.Lee', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 Feb 1938 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Johnnie Sue HENRY (209) 3 Jul 1958 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She was born 3 Jan 1941 in Mineral Wells, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1529. m i. Billy Ellis ROGERS, Jr. (210), born 28 May 1961 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Arlene Helms BOX (1793) 28 Aug 1993 in Brozoria, Texas.
1530. f ii. Elizabeth Renee ROGERS (211), born 18 Jun 1963 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Johnnie:

School teacher. They live at Lake Jackson, Texas

NOTES for Billy:

He is a retired School Teacher.

985. Kenneth Earl¹ ROGERS (208) (527.Erma¹, 204.Lee¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 11 May 1941 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Glenda Ruth BRADFORD (212) 26 Jan 1963 in Conroe, Texas; they divorced. She was born 15 Mar 1942 in Alto, Texas.

They had 3 children:

1531. f i. Jana Ruth ROGERS (213), born 14 Apr 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
1532. f ii. Kendra Leigh ROGERS (214), born 10 Jun 1967 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas. She married LINDSEY (1794) in Texas.
1533. f iii. Laurel Dee ROGERS (215), born 20 Apr 1972 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

986. Jenny Lynn¹ ROGERS (1255) (527.Erma¹, 204.Lee¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 18 Mar 1951 in Damon, Matagorda Co., Texas. She married Donald Overton MUSGROVE (1256) 28 Aug 1965. He was born 14 Oct 1942 in Houston, Texas.

They had 3 children:

1534. f i. Donna Lynn MUSGROVE (1257), born 8 Aug 1969 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.
1535. f ii. Diana Liana MUSGROVE (1258), born 20 Oct 1970 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.
1536. f iii. Debbie Lue MUSGROVE (1259), born 5 Dec 1975 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

NOTES for Jenny:

Jenny was adopted

988. Jerry Lee¹ WILLIAMS (218) (528.Audrey¹, 204.Lee¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Aug 1951 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. He married Jean Ann ORR (219) 9 Apr 1983 in Nederland, Texas. She was born 21 Oct 1950 in Frederick, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of William Eugene ORR (1181) and Nelda Lee PENNINGTON (1182).

They had 1 child:

1537. f i. Leann Marie WILLIAMS (220), born 27 May 1986.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Jean:

They were married in the 7th St. Baptist Church.

989. **George Nathan ELLIS** (225) (529.Samuel¹, 205.George¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 Aug 1935 in Lindsey, Garvin County, Oklahoma. George died in Santa Clara County, California. He married (1) **Marion Jean CORLEY** (1244) 1956 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.. She was born 12 May 1941 in Calif..

They had 3 children:

1538. m i. **Richard Allen ELLIS** (1245), born 12 Jul 1958 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California. He married **Lauren [—?—]** (1763) in California.
1539. f ii. **Cindy Ann ELLIS** (1246), born 28 Dec 1960 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California. She married **Richard [—?—]** (1764) in California.
1540. m iii. **Ronald Nathan ELLIS** (1247), born 20 Sep 1962 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California.

George married (2) **Irma E. DELGADO** (1760) May 1971 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California. She was born 6 Feb 1950 in Hamilton AFB, Marin, California.

They had 1 child:

1541. m iv. **George Daniel ELLIS** (1761), born 16 Jul 1973 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.

George married (3) **Barbara [—?—]** (1762) in California.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for George:

George served in the US Navy.

990. **Wiley Dean ELLIS** (226) (529.Samuel¹, 205.George¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 Jul 1937 in Lindsey, Garvin County, Oklahoma. He married **Garlena Sue RIGBY** (1248) 1956.

They had 2 children:

1542. m i. **Greg Dean ELLIS** (1249), born 8 Apr 1960 in Mt. View, California.
1543. f ii. **Rhonda Gail ELLIS** (1250), born 20 Jun 1962 in

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Mt. View, California.

991. Donald Lee¹ ELLIS (227) (529.Samuel¹, 205.George¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 10 Nov 1939 in Lindsey, Garvin County, Oklahoma. He married (1) Beverly Joyce DIXON (1251) 22 Dec 1959 in Mt. View, Calif. She was born 22 Mar 1942 in Porterville, California.

They had 3 children:

1544. m i. Mark Bradley ELLIS (1252), born 11 Aug 1960 in Palo Alto, San Mateo, California.
1545. f ii. Cari Lynn ELLIS (1253), born 20 Jan 1962 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., California.
1546. f iii. Brenda Donnette ELLIS (1254), born 10 Dec 1964 in Springfield, Willamette, Oregon.

Donald married (2) Leslie Gail [—?—] (1795).

No children have yet been identified.

992. Samuel David¹ ELLIS (228) (529.Samuel¹, 205.George¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 26 Mar 1947 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., California. Samuel died 18 Feb 1965 in Patterson, Stanislaus Co., California. He married Josephine Mae OLDAKER (229) 18 Feb 1965 in Patterson, Stanislaus Co., Calif.. She was born 18 Feb 1947 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

They had 2 children:

- + 1547. m i. Robert David ELLIS (230), born 14 Oct 1967.
1548. m ii. Paul Brian ELLIS (231), born 25 Aug 1970 in Patterson, Stanislaus Co., California. He married Regina Noreen REEDY (232) 29 Jun 1990 in Manteca, San Joaquin Co., California.

NOTES for Samuel:

He was a Non-Denominational Preacher and an office workers.

993. Joyce Ann¹ CREWS (244) (533.Aurá, 206.April¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Aug 1941 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. She married (1) Robert MATTAIR (246); they divorced.

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1549. m i. Robert Monroe MATTAIR (247), born 6 Sep 1961.
1550. f ii. Deborah Ann MATTAIR (248), born 9 Mar 1963.

Joyce married (2) Donald Wayne BROCK (249) 12 Oct 1966.

They had 1 child:

1551. f iii. Laura Renee BROCK (250), born 17 Jul 1968.

994. Shirley¹ PRINCE (252) (534.Glen^d, 206.April¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 15 Nov 1945 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. She married John McLENDON (1797).

They had 2 children:

1552. f i. Cheryl McLENDON (1798). She married Michael KILPATRICK (1800).
1553. m ii. Gregg McLENDON (1799). He married Michelle [—?—] (1801).

995. Helen Gale¹ PRINCE (253) (534.Glenn¹, 206.April¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 13 Feb 1948 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. She married (1) Joe Bob HERRING (1242).

They had 1 child:

1554. m i. Larry HERRING (1803).

Helen married (2) C. W. KING (1802).

No children have yet been identified.

996. Jimmy Glenn¹ PRINCE (254) (534.Glenn¹, 206.April¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 5 Jan 1953 in Waller, Hempstead Co., Texas. He married Julie BOYD (256) Jun 1971.

They had 2 children:

1555. m i. Jimmy Glenn PRINCE, Jr. (1804), born 1975 in Texas.
1556. m ii. Joseph Glenn PRINCE (1805), born 1979.

997. Roger Dale¹ PRINCE (255) (534.Glenn¹, 206.April¹, 77.Spencer¹,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Jan 1955 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. He married **Theresa CANINO** (1243) 12 Mar 1977.

They had 1 child:

1557. m i. Roger Dale PRINCE, Jr. (1806), born 1982 in Texas.

998. Samuel Dan' DEASON (261) (537.Iva', 207.Lillion', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 25 Dec 1931 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. He married **Delores Kay ELMORE** (1235) 25 Dec 1954 in Joaquin, Shelby Co., Texas. She was born 26 Feb 1937 in Archer County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

1558. f i. Sammy Kay DEASON (1236), born 6 Nov 1955 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas. She married Leroy JONES (1807) 9 Aug 1974 in Texas.
 1559. m ii. John Leo DEASON (1237), born 25 Oct 1957 in Olney, Young County, Texas.
 1560. m iii. Joel Coy DEASON (1238), born 19 Feb 1963 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas.
 1561. m iv. "Twin" Mathew Clay DEASON (1239), born 28 Dec 1964 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas.
 1562. m v. "Twin" Mark Scott DEASON (1240), born 28 Dec 1964 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas.

1001. Samuel Jack' PETERSON (265) (538.Roswell', 207.Lillion', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 Sep 1945 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married Linda TYLER (268) 24 Dec 1971 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She was born 6 Sep 1938.

They had 1 child:

1563. f i. Laura Michelle PETERSON (269), born 10 Aug 1975 in Texas.

1003. Joseph Charles' ELLIS (277) (541.Renford', 208.Nathan', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Dec 1949 in Ruston, Lincoln Parrish, Louisiana. Joseph died 25 Jun 1974. He married (1) Cathy HEIL (1226) 19 Feb 1970 in Conroe, Texas; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1564. m i. Shannon ELLIS (1227), born 28 May 1971 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
1565. f ii. Shawna Louise ELLIS (1228), born 22 Apr 1972 in Lamesa, California.

Joseph married (2) Karen DAVID (1229).

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Joseph:

Joseph died of Cancer 25 June, 1974. He was Manager of Tru-Value Hardware.

- - - - -

1004. Stephan Phillip¹ ELLIS (278) (541.Renford, 208.Nathan¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Jan 1951 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Brenda Kay PAUL (1230) 25 Aug 1973 in Monterrey, Louisiana. She was born 16 Jul 1951 in Ferriday, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

1566. f i. Lori Anne ELLIS (1231), born 5 Sep 1979 in Monroe, Ouachita Parrish, Louisiana.
1567. m ii. David Paul ELLIS (1232), born 6 Jun 1982 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

NOTES for Stephan:

He was born in Texas while his father was in Korean War - Navy. Mother

was living in Texas with Sister and brother-in-law, Leonard and Viola Miller. Family returned to Ruston, Louisiana in Jan 1952.

He was a Baptist Minister.

- - - - -

1005. Stacie¹ ELLIS (279) (541.Renford¹, 208.Nathan¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 1 Dec 1958 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Edward MILLER (1233) 8 Mar 1977 in Orange, Texas; they divorced. He was born 25 Nov 1957 in Deming, New Mexico.

They had 1 child:

1568. m i. Joshua Lee MILLER (1234), born 18 Sep 1977 in Sulphur, Louisiana.

NOTES for Stacie:

Stacie is a Registered Nurse

- - - - -

1008. John Gregory¹ PORTER (2120) (stepchild of 541.Renford¹, 208.Nathan¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1.Francis¹) was born 10 Mar 1959 in Ruston, Louisiana. He was the biological son of _____ PORTER (2117) and Ruby CRAWFORD (2116). He married Sandra ROGERS (2122) Jun 1982; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1569. f i. Brandy Michelle PORTER (2123), born 4 Feb 1983.

1009. Judson Dana¹ PORTER (2121) (stepchild of 541.Renford¹, 208.Nathan¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 Feb 1961 in Bernice, Louisiana. He was the biological son of _____ PORTER (2117) and Ruby CRAWFORD (2116). He married Shannon TATUM (2124) 5 Jun 1988 in Dubach, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

1570. m i. Judson Tatum PORTER (2125), born 19 Jun 1991.
1571. m ii. Clayton Michael PORTER (2126), born 29 Aug 1995.

1011. Mary Susan¹ ELLIS (282) (542.Joseph¹, 208.Nathan¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Feb 1955 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. She married James Michael GODFREY (286) 7 Aug 1976 in Center, Shelby Co., Texas. He was born 31 Mar 1955 in Marshall, Harrison Co., Texas.

They had 2 children:

1572. m i. Jonathan Michael GODFREY (287), born 2 Jun 1981 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
1573. f ii. Lauren Elizabeth GODFREY (288), born 26 Feb 1985 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

NOTES for Mary:

Susan is a School Teacher.

1012. Joel Michael¹ ELLIS (283) (542.Joseph¹, 208.Nathan¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 11 Sep 1956 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. He married Julie Ann DUKE (1809) in Texas; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

1574. m i. Joel Clay ELLIS (1667), born 11 Apr 1984.
1575. f ii. Josie Lynn ELLIS (1668), born 2 Jun 1988.

1014. Cindy Kay¹ ELLIS (285) (542.Joseph¹, 208.Nathan¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Jun 1961 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. She married Jimmie Dale STRINGER (1663) 3 May 1980 in Houston, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1576. m i. Joseph Daniel STRINGER (1664), born 16 Apr 1981.
1577. f ii. Jennifer Dawn STRINGER (1665), born 7 Aug 1983 in Texas.

1015. Wanda J.¹ COCHRAN (303) (544.Felix¹, 210.Eureka¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 20 Aug 1940 in Ora, Angelina County, Texas. She married Jerry Gail HARRIS (309) 20 Jun 1959 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He was born 8 Aug 1935 in Trent, Taylor Co., Texas.

They had 3 children:

1578. m i. Gary Don HARRIS (310), born 11 Jul 1960 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
1579. f ii. Katharine Denise HARRIS (311), born 23 Jul 1962 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
1580. m iii. Prentis Randall HARRIS (312), born 21 Aug 1963 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

1027. Lucy Ann¹ ELLIS (330) (552.David¹, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Jan 1950 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. She married Coy Henry CONNER (336) 10 Aug 1968 in Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas. He was born 19 Jan 1945 in (Ora), Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas. He was the son of Jodie B. CONNER (349) and Rosa Lee CUCULIC (350).

They had 2 children:

1581. m i. Matthew Coy CONNER (337), born 10 Apr 1978 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
1582. f ii. Elizabeth Ann CONNER (338), born 1 Oct 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

1028. David Spencer¹ ELLIS, Jr. (331) (552.David¹, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 17 Nov 1951 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. He married (1) Debra Kay LUCE (339) 10 Jul 1970; they divorced.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

No children have yet been identified.

David, Jr. married (2) **Margaret Dawn YOUNT** (340) 2 Feb 1975 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She was born 11 Aug 1953 in Houston, Texas. She was the daughter of Hubert Ray YOUNT (1183) and Ruby Lucille SMITHERMAN (1184).

They had 3 children:

- 1583. m i. Andrew Kyle ELLIS (341), born 2 Feb 1977 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
- 1584. m ii. Cody Jensen ELLIS (342), born 10 Apr 1978 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
- 1585. f iii. Melody Dawn ELLIS (343), born 16 Jul 1979 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

1029. **Lovy Darlene¹ ELLIS** (332) (552.David, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 Jul 1953 in Nacagdoches, Nacagdoches Co., Texas. She married (1) **David Alan WATSON** (344) 17 May 1975 in Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas; they divorced. He was born 21 Nov 1949 in San Francisco, Calif. He was the son of Leon E. WATSON (1185) and Letha JERNIGAN (1186).

They had 1 child:

- 1586. f i. Laura Katherine WATSON (345), born 10 Apr 1980 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

Lovy married (2) **Herbert Gene LETNEY** (346) 15 Mar 1985 in Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas. He was born 16 Sep 1955 in Ft. Leonardwood, Missouri.

They had 2 children:

- 1587. f ii. Kallie Jean LETNEY (347), born 14 Jul 1986 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
- 1588. f iii. Abby Calleise LETNEY (348), born 29 May 1989 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas.

1030. **Cynthia Sue¹ ELLIS** (333) (552.David, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Oct 1955 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. She married **Heron Keith SCOTT** (354) 21 Nov 1981 in Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas. He was born 6 May 1956 in Texas. He was the son of Harry SCOTT (1187) and Alma Jo HERON (1188).

They had 2 children:

- 1589. m i. Michael Landry SCOTT (355), born 17 Mar 1984

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
1590. f ii. Lauren Suzanne SCOTT (356), born 4 Aug 1987
in Plano, Texas.

1031. Patricia Kaye¹ ELLIS (334) (552.David¹, 212.John, Sr.¹,
77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was
born 28 Dec 1956 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. She married
Melvin Earl BRYAN (351) 8 Apr 1978 in Angelina County, Texas. He
was born 23 Sep 1950 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. He was the
son of Albert BRYAN (1189) and Marie [—7—] (1190).

They had 2 children:

1591. f i. Carrie Leann BRYAN (352), born 29 Jan 1982 in
Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
1592. m ii. Jordan Ellis BRYAN (353), born 2 Feb 1984 in
Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

1032. John Albert¹ ELLIS (335) (552.David¹, 212.John, Sr.¹,
77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was
born 14 Aug 1959 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. He married
Molly Kay SIMPSON (360) 16 Aug 1986 in Lufkin, Angelina Co.,
Texas. She was born 8 Feb 1963.

They had 3 children:

1593. f i. Emma Loura ELLIS (361), born 28 Feb 1988 in
Athens, Henderson Co., Texas.
1594. m ii. Spencer Kyle ELLIS (362), born 4 Aug 1989 in
Athens, Henderson Co., Texas.
1595. m iii. Jack Hudson ELLIS (1386), born 11 Nov 1992 in
Waxahachie, Texas.

NOTES for Molly:

Molly worked as a Teacher.

NOTES for John:

He worked as a forester.

1033. Gary Neal¹ ELLIS (365) (553.John, Jr.¹, 212.John, Sr.¹,
77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was
born 11 Jul 1956 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. He married
Anna Louise GEE (370) 1 Jan 1973. She was born 20 Sep 1958 in
Chicago, Ill.

They had 4 children:

1596. m i. Lando Lane ELLIS (371), born 22 Jul 1973 in
Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
1597. m ii. Joshua ELLIS (372), born 4 Nov 1976 in Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1598. m iii. Tyson ELLIS (373), born 24 Oct 1977.
1599. f iv. Brandi Michele ELLIS (374), born 4 Nov 1979.

1034. Karen Gail¹ ELLIS (366) (553.John, Jr.¹, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 13 Oct 1958 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. She married Sydney Charles RHODES, Jr. (375).

They had 3 children:

1600. f i. Angela Joy RHODES (376), born 17 Oct 1984.
1601. f ii. Megan Joy RHODES (377), born 29 Nov 1985.
1602. m iii. Sydney Charles RHODES, III (378), born 14 Oct 1987.

1035. Mary Joyce¹ ELLIS (367) (553.John, Jr.¹, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 30 Aug 1962 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. She married Chris SHEARD (369) 3 Aug 1980 in Texas. He was born 17 May 1962 in San Augustine, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1603. m i. Christopher Cord SHEARD (2000), born 19 Mar 1996 in Lufkin, Texas.

1038. Sharon Jeanette¹ STANBERRY (381) (554.Martha¹, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 10 Sep 1955 in El Paso, Texas. She married (1) Robert V. HUNTINGTON (1263) 5 May 1981 in Austin, Texas; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1604. m i. John Marshal HUNTINGTON (2153), born 23 Mar 1982 in Everett, Washington.

Sharon married (2) John Leo ROSSHIRT, II (1264) 3 Mar 1985 in Austin, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1605. m ii. Ryan Patrick ROSSHIRT (2154), born 28 Aug 1988 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

NOTES for Sharon:

She divorced Robert Huntington 15 April 1983

1039. **Harold Edward¹ STANBERY** (1204) (555.Lois¹, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 May 1955 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married (1) **Peggy Diane SPIVEY** (1207) 1 Jan 1973 in Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas; they divorced. She was born 17 Mar 1956 in Lufkin, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1606. f i. **Amy O'Shawn STANBERY** (1208), born 8 Jun 1973 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

Harold married (2) **Brenda Kay COLLINS** (1209) 7 May 1976 in Huntington, Angelina Co., Texas. She was born 30 Oct 1955 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

1040. **Lydia Diane¹ STANBERY** (1205) (555.Lois¹, 212.John, Sr.¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 7 Mar 1959 in Junction City, Kansas. She married **Gurvis Eugene JONES, Jr.** (1210).

They had 2 children:

1607. f i. **Linda Diane JONES** (1211), born 5 Aug 1974 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
1608. m ii. **Casey Gene JONES** (1212), born 26 May 1981 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

1044. **Edward Elery¹ ROGERS** (1302) (582.Robert¹, 216.Robert¹, 78.Sarah¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 3 Nov 1923 in McNeil, Arkansas. He married **Mary Joan MITCHELL** (1309) 6 Aug 1954 in Springfield, Ohio. She was born 2 Feb 1928 in Springfield, Ohio.

They had 4 children:

1609. m i. **Gerald Edward ROGERS** (1310), born 20 May 1955 in Springfield, Ohio. He married **GOBLE** (1314).
1610. f ii. **Carolyn Rene ROGERS** (1311), born 12 Mar 1958 in Springfield, Ohio. She married **Robert S. THAXTON** (1315) 30 Aug 1985 in Ohio. He was born 20 Feb 1956 in Springfield, Ohio.
1611. f iii. **Lori Diane ROGERS** (1312), born 20 Feb 1959 in Springfield, Ohio, died in infancy 7 Jul 1960 in Springfield, Ohio.
1612. m iv. **Robert Lawrence ROGERS** (1313), born 2 Aug

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1960 in Springfield, Ohio. He married Robin Kay KUHLEIN (1316) 9 Sep 1978 in Ohio. She was born 22 Feb 1960 in Springfield, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Edward:

Edward is helping with the genealogy in this part of the family.

- - - - -
1052. Mary Frances^f KILPATRICK (569) (589.Edna^f, 223.Lula^f, 80.John^f, 27.William^f, 12.Stephen^f, 4.Joshua^f, 1.Francis^f) was born 1920. She married (1) Cleveland BUFFINGTON (572) 1939.

They had 1 child:

1613. f i. Mary Yvonne BUFFINGTON (573), born 1940.

Her father was killed in an automobile accident when she was 9 months old. She was raised by her Kilpatrick grandparents.

Mary married (2) Leroy PHILLIPS (574).

No children have yet been identified.

- - - - -
1053. (Twin) Ilene^f KILPATRICK (570) (589.Edna^f, 223.Lula^f, 80.John^f, 27.William^f, 12.Stephen^f, 4.Joshua^f, 1.Francis^f) was born 17 Mar 1922. She married Harry BEERE (575).

They had 1 child:

1614. f i. Shirley BEERE (576).

- - - - -
1057. Claydene^f KORNEGAY (581) (591.Clayton^f, 223.Lula^f, 80.John^f, 27.William^f, 12.Stephen^f, 4.Joshua^f, 1.Francis^f) was born 1 Jun 1926 in Gause, Milam County, Texas. She married Gilbert Manley TURNER (585).

They had 1 child:

- + 1615. f i. Lillian TURNER (586), born 15 Jul 1945.

- - - - -
1059. Duane^f KORNEGAY (583) (591.Clayton^f, 223.Lula^f, 80.John^f, 27.William^f, 12.Stephen^f, 4.Joshua^f, 1.Francis^f) was born 23 Aug 1929. He married Irene BRANDENBURG (593). She was born in Texas.

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1616. m i. Duane KORNEGAY, Jr. (594).

1060. Mary Jean^r KORNEGAY (584) (591. Clayton^r, 223. Luld, 80. John^r, 27. William^r, 12. Stephen^r, 4. Joshua^r, 1. Francis^r) was born 26 Feb 1931. She married Dorsey Lee BOSKIN (589).

They had 3 children:

1617. m i. Dorsey Lee BOSKIN, Jr. (590).
1618. f ii. Belinda BOSKIN (591).
1619. f iii. Julie BOSKIN (592).

1064. James^r PARKER (614) (596. Mary^r, 225. Mary^r, 80. John^r, 27. William^r, 12. Stephen^r, 4. Joshua^r, 1. Francis^r). He married Katherine BURROUGHS (618).

They had 2 children:

1620. f i. Barbara PARKER (619).
1621. m ii. James McRee PARKER (620).

1065. Norman^r PARKER (615) (596. Mary^r, 225. Mary^r, 80. John^r, 27. William^r, 12. Stephen^r, 4. Joshua^r, 1. Francis^r). He married Dorothea VENCENT (621).

They had 2 children:

1622. f i. Norma Kay PARKER (622).
1623. m ii. Glen Irvin PARKER (623).

NOTES for Norman:

This family lived in Meridian, Miss.

1067. Dorothy^r PARKER (617) (596. Mary^r, 225. Mary^r, 80. John^r, 27. William^r, 12. Stephen^r, 4. Joshua^r, 1. Francis^r). She married Mose "Bud" VICK (624).

They had 1 child:

1624. f i. Denise VICK (625).

1069. John Mack^r CAMP, Jr. (628) (597. John^r, 225. Mary^r, 80. John^r, 27. William^r, 12. Stephen^r, 4. Joshua^r, 1. Francis^r) was born in Mississippi. He married Gloria HARWELL (630).

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1625. f i. Pamela CAMP (631).

1075. Fay Elizabeth¹ KITTRELL (639) (601.Nellie¹, 225.Mary¹, 80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 19 Dec 1931. She married Herman VICK (642).

They had 2 children:

1626. m i. Michael VICK (643). He married Gloria IVY (652).
+ 1627. m ii. Thomas Randolph VICK (644).

1078. Barry Russell¹ CAMP (648) (602.Joseph¹, 225.Mary¹, 80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 Jun 1949 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married Carla BARNES (649) 3 Oct 1975 in Jackson, Miss..

They had 2 children:

1628. m i. Parker Barnes CAMP (650), born 24 Oct 1978 in Jackson, Mississippi.
1629. m ii. Hunter Fikes CAMP (651), born 24 Mar 1983 in Jackson, Mississippi.

NOTES for Barry:

Barry lives in Jackson, Miss.

1079. John Ryan¹ CAMP (654) (603.Richmond¹, 225.Mary¹, 80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). He married Fredna HARRIS (656).

They had 2 children:

1630. m i. Richie CAMP (657).
1631. f ii. Dawn CAMP (658).

1081. Elaine¹ COKER (666) (605.Lamar¹, 226.Eleanor¹, 80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). She married Jack JACKSON (668).

They had 3 children:

1632. f i. Deborah JACKSON (669).
1633. f ii. Donna JACKSON (670).
1634. m iii. Brent JACKSON (671).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1082. Charles¹ COKER (667) (605.Lamaf, 226.Eleanor¹, 80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). He married Kathryn Dell LACY (672).

They had 3 children:

1635. f i. Elizabeth COKER (673).
1636. f ii. Alison COKER (674).
1637. m iii. Charles COKER (675).

1083. Eleanor Ann COKER (677) (606.Robert¹, 226.Eleanor¹, 80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). She married T. D. BELEW (681).

They had 2 children:

1638. f i. Leanne BELEW (682).
1639. f ii. Lesli BELEW (683).

1084. Robert Lee COKER, Jr. (678) (606.Robert¹, 226.Eleanor¹, 80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). He married Susan BRANYAN (679).

They had 1 child:

1640. m i. Neil COKER (680).

1085. Carolyn Omera¹ RAYBON (685) (607.Mamie¹, 226.Eleanor¹, 80.John¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). She married Robert LITNAN (686).

They had 1 child:

1641. m i. Keith LITNAN (687).

1100. Kay Ann TURNER (725) (625.Mary¹, 232.Mamie¹, 82.William¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 Jan 1935 in Vicksburg, Mississippi. She married (1) Eugene Duncan DERDEYN (726) 4 Mar 1957 in Chicago, Ill. He was born 10 Feb 1929 in Natches, Mississippi. Eugene died 16 Feb 1993 in Richmond, Illinois.

They had 2 children:

1643. m i. David Eugene DERDEYN (727), born 26 Dec 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
1644. f ii. Denise Christine DERDEYN (728), born 19 Apr

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1961 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

NOTES for Eugene:

He was cremated, memorial service 7 Feb 1993. He was a Map Maker and Artist.

Kay married (2) Wally SCHILLING (1813) 13 Jul 1995 in Kenosha, Wis.

No children have yet been identified.

1101. Charlotte Agnes¹ POWELL (1703) (629.Charles¹, 232.Mamie¹, 82.William¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). She married Leonard DIKAGO (1707).

They had 3 children:

1645. m i. Charles Joseph DIKAGO (1708).
1646. f ii. Cindy DIKAGO (1709), born 12 Aug 1965.
1647. m iii. Tony DIKAGO (1710), born 12 Aug 1966.

1110. Edna Earl¹ ANDERSON (446) (635.Willie¹, 238.Fannie¹, 84.Joseph¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹). She married Charles BURGAN (1151).

They had 4 children:

1648. m i. Terry BURGAN (3122). He married Brenda [—?—] (3126).
1649. m ii. Bradley BURGAN (3123).
1650. f iii. Karline BURGAN (3124).
1651. m iv. Randy BURGAN (3125).

1129. Stevie Rex¹ MATHIS (522) (653.Minnie¹, 246.William¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 11 Oct 1938 in Quitman, Clark County, Mississippi. He married Silvia STEWART (535).

They had 2 children:

1652. m i. Mark MATHIS (536).
1653. m ii. Allen MATHIS (537).

1130. George Washington MATHIS (523) (653.Minnie¹, 246.William¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 Jan 1943 in Quitman, Clark County, Mississippi. He married Catrina TILMAN (526).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 2 children:

1654. m i. Andy MATHIS (527).
1655. m ii. David MATHIS (528).

1131. Amos David¹ MATHIS (524) (653.Minnie¹, 246.William¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 21 Aug 1948 in Quitman, Clark County, Mississippi. He married Vicky PARKER (529).

They had 2 children:

1656. m i. Ryan Lee MATHIS (530).
1657. f ii. Laren Carie MATHIS (531).

1132. Robert Larry¹ MATHIS (525) (653.Minnie¹, 246.William¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 25 Feb 1950 in Quitman, Clark County, Mississippi. He married Dona STALINS (532).

They had 2 children:

1658. f i. Blake MATHIS (533).
1659. f ii. Brook MATHIS (534).

1135. David William¹ ELLIS (540) (657.Charles¹, 253.Amos¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 27 Jun 1956 in Waco, Texas. He married (1) Lisle [—?—] (542).

They had 1 child:

1660. f i. Whitney Ann ELLIS (543), born 15 Jan 1980.

David married (2) Ginger MINTON (544).

They had 1 child:

1661. f ii. Katheryn ELLIS (545), born 28 Jul 1989.

1136. Nancy Kathern¹ ELLIS (541) (657.Charles¹, 253.Amos¹, 86.Benjamin¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Jun 1961 in Ft. Worth, Texas. She married Jay Morgan FRY (546) 8 Aug 1986 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1662. m i. Justin Morgan FRY (547), born 1 Jan 1992.

1140. Dawn Betrice¹ ELLIS (1691) (660.William, Jr.¹, 264.William, 91.William², 28.Fredis², 12.Stephen², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis²) was born 25 Jun 1962 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. She married Don MARKETTO (1692) 19 May 1989 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

1663. m i. Dominic MARKETTO (1693), born 19 May 1989 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
1664. m ii. Drew Ellis MARKETTO (1694), born 19 Mar 1991 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
1665. m iii. Deven MARKETTO (1695), born 21 Jun 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Oklahoma.

1155. Valerie Dawn¹ ELLIS (1415) (667.William, Jr.¹, 269.William, 92.Joseph², 28.Fredis², 12.Stephen², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis²) was born 11 Aug 1956 in Riverside, California. She married (1) William RAYMOND (1416) in Redland, California.

They had 1 child:

1666. f i. Clarissa Dawn RAYMOND (1417), born 25 Nov 1980 in Calif.

Valerie married (2) Kent KLITGAARD (1418) 21 Sep 1985 in Epping, New Hampshire. He was born 20 Feb 1951 in San Diego, Calif..

They had 2 children:

1667. m ii. Justin KLITGAARD (1419), born 20 Oct 1986 in Epping, New Hampshire.
1668. f iii. Julianna KLITGAARD (1420), born 18 Jun 1989 in Chico, California.

1165. Gary Bryant¹ WATTS (1738) (672.Bryant², 288.Annice², 94.James², 28.Fredis², 12.Stephen², 4.Joshua², 1.Francis²) was born 5 Aug 1953 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Colorado. He married Darleen Marie LaRUE (1741) 18 Apr 1981 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. She was born 28 Mar 1961 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

1669. m i. Joshua James WATTS (1742), born 15 Jan 1980 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio.
1670. f ii. Jennifer Lynn WATTS (1743), born 22 Dec 1981 in Columbia, Lexington County, South Carolina.

1166. Joel David' WATTS (1739) (672.Bryant', 288.Annice', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Feb 1955 in DeQueen, Savier Co., Arkansas. He married (1) Charlotte Elese HALL (1744) 6 Feb 1988 in Greenville, South Carolina; they divorced. She was born 18 Apr 1957 in Rome, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

1671. m i. David Bryant Elton WATTS (1745), born 25 Aug 1988 in Greenfield County, South Carolina.

Joel married (2) Patsey VONCANNON (1746); they divorced.

No children have yet been identified.

Joel married (3) Darlene WHITFIELD (1747).

No children have yet been identified.

1168. Karen Gay' BREEDLOVE (1751) (673.Lend', 288.Annice', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 8 Jul 1956 in Wichita, Kansas. She married Glen Martin MIRANDO (1753) 6 Nov 1981 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born 19 May 1954.

They had 1 child:

1672. f i. Kelsie Elizabeth MIRANDO (1754), born 25 Feb 1989 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

1175. Donna' ELLIS (1565) (678.James', 289.Gilbert', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 Mar 1951 in Concoran, California. Donna died 17 Mar 1993 in Springfield, Missouri. She married Joseph POOL (1568) 12 Jan 1980 in Bakersfield, Missouri.

They had 1 child:

1673. m i. Dustin James POOL (1569), born in Bakersfield, Missouri.

1176. James Terry' ELLIS (1566) (678.James', 289.Gilbert', 94.James', 28.Fredis', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 18 Apr 1953 in Concoran, California. He married Diana Ruth HARDCASTLE (1570).

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1674. f i. Holly ELLIS (1571).
1675. m ii. Christopher ELLIS (1572).

1177. Gary Dean¹ ELLIS (1567) (678.James¹, 289.Gilbert¹, 94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 26 Jan 1955 in Concoran, California. He married Gail SIEHOLD (1573).

They had 3 children:

1676. m i. Jeffery ELLIS (1574).
1677. m ii. Bradley ELLIS (1575).
1678. f iii. Maranda ELLIS (1576).

1178. Sherri Jo¹ ELLIS (1579) (679.Junior¹, 290.Thurman¹, 94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 17 Oct 1966. She married Jerry ZULK (1582).

They had 1 child:

1679. m i. Jeremy Allen ZULK (1583), born 16 Jan 1992.

1189. Timothy¹ DAWSON (1607) (693.Dorothy¹, 295.Lorene¹, 94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 18 Mar 1958. He married (1) Lora [—?—] (1608); they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1680. m i. Nicholas DAWSON (1609).

Timothy married (2) Jody [—?—] (3138).

They had 1 child:

1681. f ii. Jerrica DAWSON (1610).

1190. Mark¹ DAWSON (1611) (693.Dorothy¹, 295.Lorene¹, 94.James¹, 28.Fredis¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 Nov 1960. He married Kim [—?—] (1613).

They had 2 children:

1682. m i. Alex DAWSON (1614).
1683. f ii. Amey DAWSON (1615).

1192. Allen Ray¹ JONES (1616) (694.Deanna¹, 295.Lorene¹, 94.James¹,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

28.Fredis', 12.Stepher', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis' was born 22 Aug 1959 in Poughkeepsie, Sharp County, Arkansas. He married **Rhonda SISNEY** (1621) 4 Jan 1966 in Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

1684. m i. Jared JONES (1622), born 24 Apr 1985 in Sharp County, Arkansas.
1685. f ii. Whitney Leah JONES (1623), born 21 Nov 1989 in Fulton County, Arkansas.

1193. **Cindy' JONES** (1617) (694.Deanna', 295.Lorene', 94.Jamez', 28.Fredis', 12.Stepher', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 Aug 1961 in Poughkeepsie, Sharp County, Arkansas. She married **James DUNCAN** (1624). He was born 14 Jun 1958 in Sharp County, Ark.

They had 2 children:

1686. f i. Sarah DUNCAN (1625), born 1981.
1687. m ii. Phillip DUNCAN (1626), born 4 Apr 1983.

1198. **Hope Genev' HARRIS** (2267) (697.Euna', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stepher', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 17 Jul 1927 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She married **Clyde Erron FAVRE** (2270) 4 Feb 1950. He was born 2 Sep 1928 in Ashdown, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

- + 1688. f i. Euna Jean FAVRE (2271), born 17 Aug 1951.
1689. m ii. Glenn Erron FAVRE (2272), born 26 Nov 1955 in Arkansas.

NOTES for Hope:

Her husband is a meterman for the Water Department in Texarkana, Arkansas.

1199. **Ruth Oleene' WHALA** (2277) (698.Lessie', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stepher', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 23 Apr 1922 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She married **Junior William REISER** (2282) 14 Mar 1942 in Great Bend, Kansas. He was born 15 Sep 1919 in Ellinwood, Kansas.

They had 1 child:

- + 1690. f i. SherLynn Sue REISER (2283), born 18 Jun 1944.

NOTES for Ruth:

Her husband retired from Mobil Oil Company. They live in Ellinwood, Kansas.

1201. Naomi Janell "Jan" WHALA (2279) (698.Lessie', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Jun 1926 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She married **Valton Leroy WILLIAMS** (2287) 29 Nov 1942 in Kingman, Kansas. He was born 14 Feb 1924 in Pharoah, Oklahoma. Valton died 19 Jun 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and was buried in Memorial Park Ce, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

- + 1691. f i. Toni Lynette WILLIAMS (2288), born 7 Jan 1947.
+ 1692. f ii. Kay Annette WILLIAMS (2289), born 13 Dec 1947.

NOTES for Naomi:

She retired as an Accounting Technician from Tinker Air Force Base (31 years). Her husband was a U S Army Air Force Veteran, Aircraft mechanic and inspector.

1202. Jesse Thurston WHALA (2280) (698.Lessie', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Apr 1929 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Maxine COOK** (2299) 29 Jul 1949 in Raton, New Mexico. She was born 17 Feb 1930 in Rossmore, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Simon Peter COOK (2304) and Nancy Haney NAPIER (2305).

They had 2 children:

- + 1693. m i. William Dean WHALA (2300), born 17 Jul 1955.
1694. m ii. Gerald Lynn WHALA (2301), born 12 Sep 1959.

NOTES for Jesse:

He is a U S Army Veteran 1949 - 1952 with one year in Korea. He worked as an Electrician living in Denver Colorado

1203. Wilda Lahree WHALA (2281) (698.Lessie', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 7 Feb 1932 in Seminole, Oklahoma. She married **Jack Larson MERTEN** (2306) 23 Feb 1957 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was born 6 Jun 1928 in Great Bend, Kansas. He was the son of Ralph Albert MERTEN (2315) and Audra Vivian LARASON (2316).

They had 2 children:

1695. m i. Jaye Lahree MERTEN (2307), born 19 Mar 1959.
1696. m ii. Michael Larson MARTEN (2308), born 4 Aug 1962.

NOTES for Jack:

He was in the U S. NavyCB's 1950 - 1954, meter tester.

NOTES for Wilda:

She was a legal secretary and a licensed realtor.

1204. Johnie Sherodene' COFFMAN (2310) (699.Exa', 312.Johd, 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 12 Jan 1929 in Bokhoma, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. She married James Edward MOORE (2321) 24 Jun 1946 in Gallup, New Mexico. He was born 20 Jul 1922 in Tom, Oklahoma. He was the son of Edward James MOORE (2319) and Florence WICKER (2320). James died 4 Aug 1974 in Rock Springs, Wyoming, and was buried in Bokhoma, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

1697. f i. Sherry Elaine MOORE (2322), born 7 Jun 1948 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

She is single. She lives with her Mother in Clarksville, Texas. She was a Speech Teacher at Broken Bow, Oklahoma high school. She is an English teacher at Clarksville, Texas and was a doctoral candidate at East Texas State University in Commerce, Texas in 1994.

- + 1698. m ii. Kenneth Earl MOORE (2323), born 13 Apr 1951.

NOTES for James:

He was a U S Army Veteran of WWII, an electrician and a rancher.

NOTES for Johnie:

She was a manager of health and beauty aids department and checker at Piggly Wiggly Grocery Company. They were living in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas in 1993.

1210. Linda Lou' BLACK (2339) (701.Johnie', 312.Johd, 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Sep 1945 in Rogers, Arkansas. She married Paul QUOS (2342) 14 Jul 1972 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

They had 1 child:

1699. m i. Justin Paul QUOS (2343), born 9 Oct 1976 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

1212. Hattie Louvenid' BOLT (2346) (703.Martin', 312.Johd, 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 9 Dec 1935 in Haworth, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. She married Darwin Dean HARRIS (2355) 1 Mar 1955 in Eatontown, New Jersey.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 2 children:

1700. m i. Lonnie Dean HARRIS (2356), born 25 Aug 1959
in Topeka, Kansas.
1701. f ii. Kelly Renea HARRIS (2357), born 12 Nov 1960
in Topeka, Kansas.

1213. Iowana Mae' BOLT (2347) (703.Martin', 312.John', 105.Rebecca',
30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was
born 5 Oct 1938 in Haworth, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. She
married Gene Raymond SUNDQUIST (2358) 28 Mar 1958 in Lindsborg,
Kansas.

They had 4 children:

1702. f i. Terri Lynn SUNDQUIST (2359), born 12 Dec 1958
in Lindsborg, Kansas.
+ 1703. f ii. Lori Ann SUNDQUIST (2360), born 23 Jul 1961.
1704. f iii. Julie Christine SUNDQUIST (2361), born 15 Mar
1965 in Lindsborg, Kansas.
1705. f iv. Carrie Jean SUNDQUIST (2362), born 3 Apr 1969
in Lindsborg, Kansas.

1214. Martina Gay' BOLT (2348) (703.Martin', 312.John', 105.Rebecca',
30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was
born 12 Dec 1941 in Haworth, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. She
married Larry Gene LINDHOLM (2365) 16 Apr 1960 in Lindsborg,
Kansas.

They had 1 child:

1706. f i. Tracy Dawn LINDHOLM (2366), born 5 Oct 1966
in Torrance, California.

1215. Rolf Winston BOLT (2349) (703.Martin', 312.John', 105.Rebecca',
30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was
born 16 Jun 1943 in Great Bend, Kansas. He married (1) Donna Ray
STACY (2367) about 8 Sep 1965 in Great Bend, Kansas; they
divorced.

They had 1 child:

1707. m i. Steven Martin BOLT (2368), born 24 Dec 1966
in Hoisington, Kansas.

Rolf married (2) Virginia Louise PALACIO (2369) 15 Dec 1970 in
Great Bend, Kansas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 1 child:

1708. f ii. Shella Malette BOLT (2370), born 1972 in Great Bend, Kansas.

- - - - -

1218. Eva Jean¹ BOLT (2446) (stepchild of 703.Martin¹, 312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 30 Jun 1935 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She was the biological daughter of Lestal Leon BOLT, Twin (2437) and Velma Lee WEEKS (2352). She married Calvin Francis GALLOWAY (2451) 31 Dec 1956 in Haworth, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

- + 1709. m i. Johnny Leon GALLOWAY (2452), born 30 Nov 1957.
1710. m ii. Jerry Lewis GALLOWAY (2453), born 20 Jul 1963 in Idabel, Oklahoma. He married Kelly SMITH (2457) 7 May 1982 in Idabel, Oklahoma.

- - - - -

1219. Henry Landon¹ BOLT (2447) (stepchild of 703.Martin¹, 312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 19 Oct 1936 in Haworth, Oklahoma. He was the biological son of Lestal Leon BOLT, Twin (2437) and Velma Lee WEEKS (2352). He married Patricia Ruth LANDRETH (2458) 16 Mar 1957 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She was born 7 Oct 1938 in Idabel, Oklahoma.

They had 4 children:

1711. f i. Terry Lynn BOLT (2459), born 16 Sep 1957 in Idabel, Oklahoma. She married Phillip Wesley McCLOUD (2463) 19 May 1978 in Oklahoma.
1712. m ii. Jeffrey Landon BOLT, Twin (2460), born 15 Apr 1961 in Seminole, Oklahoma. He married Terri Jean BECK (2464) 26 Nov 1979 in Oklahoma.
+ 1713. f iii. Jennifer Leigh BOLT, Twin (2461), born 15 Apr 1961.
1714. m iv. Stephen Leslie BOLT (2462), born 23 Jul 1961 in Seminole, Oklahoma.

NOTES for Henry:

He was a Butcher in Broken Bow, Oklahoma.

- - - - -

1221. Paula Jeanette¹ BOLT (2449) (stepchild of 703.Martin¹, 312.John¹,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

105.Rebecca', 30.JacobH, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 30 Jun 1940 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She was the biological daughter of Lestal Leon BOLT, Twin (2437) and Velma Lee WEEKS (2352). She married Earl BAUGH, Jr. (2467) 1 Jun 1960 in Oklahoma.

They had 4 children:

- 1715. m i. Robert Landon BAUGH (2468), born 5 Oct 1962 in Lebanon, Illinois.
- 1716. f ii. Rhonda Lanett BAUGH (2469), born 29 Oct 1964 in Pasadena, Texas.
- 1717. m iii. Rickie BAUGH (2470), born 12 Oct 1966 in Pasadena, Texas.
- 1718. m iv. Randell Lyle BAUGH (2471), born 9 Mar 1971 in Pasadena, Texas.

1222. Mary Frances' BOLT (2450) (stepchild of 703.Martin', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.JacobH, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 29 Mar 1942 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She was the biological daughter of Lestal Leon BOLT, Twin (2437) and Velma Lee WEEKS (2352). She married George Lee ROBERTS, III (2472) 23 Jun 1960 in Haworth, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

- 1719. f i. Sonya Lanelle ROBERTS (2473), born 11 Jul 1961 in Houston, Texas.
- 1720. m ii. George Lee ROBERTS, IV (2474), born 27 Aug 1963 in Houston, Texas.

1223. Ruby Elizabeth' McDONALD (2378) (705.Annie', 313.ElizabethH, 105.Rebecca', 30.JacobH, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 30 Nov 1913 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas. She married Rufus Reginald PARKER (2383) 29 May 1932 in Texarkana. Rufus died 16 Oct 1967.

They had 3 children:

- 1721. f i. Joyce Fransine PARKER (2384), born 30 Jul 1934, died in infancy 30 Jul 1934.
- 1722. m ii. Dale Marlene PARKER (2385), born 5 Aug 1935.
- 1723. f iii. Wanda Jean PARKER (2386), born 12 Feb 1942, died 11 Apr 1954.

1225. Doyle Woodson' McDONALD (2380) (705.Annie', 313.ElizabethH, 105.Rebecca', 30.JacobH, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 27 Apr 1923 in Bivins, Cass County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

He married **Nettie Lee PETTIGREW** (2389) 13 Dec 1941 in Fort Worth, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1724. f i. Glenda Elaine McDONALD (2390), born 28 Jan 1946.
1725. f ii. Beverly Ann McDONALD (2391), born 2 Apr 1950.

1227. **Peggy Lou¹ BOLT** (2406) (708.Orlen¹, 314.George¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Feb 1923 in Weleetka, Oklahoma. She married **Guy Raymond TURNER** (2408) 28 May 1944 in Weleetka, Oklahoma. He was born 18 Nov 1921 in Blackwell, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

- + 1726. m i. Timothy Ray TURNER (2409), born 20 Jan 1949.
+ 1727. m ii. Michael Thomas TURNER (2410), born 13 Jan 1953.

NOTES for Guy:

Publishers of Antique Gazette in Nashville, Tennessee

1228. **David Thomas¹ BOLT** (2407) (708.Orlen¹, 314.George¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Jun 1929 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. He married **Gerry BRISCOE** (2418) 21 Dec 1956 in Henryetta, Oklahoma. She was born 21 Mar 1935 in Henryetta, Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

1728. m i. David Thomas BOLT (2419), born 1 Mar 1960 in Henryetta, Oklahoma. He married Tammie INGERSOL (2422) 21 Jun 1980 in Weleetka, Oklahoma.
1729. f ii. Sunni Carole BOLT (2420), born 14 May 1964.
1730. f iii. Michelle Lynn BOLT (2421), born 19 Dec 1966.

NOTES for Gerry:

She was a School Secretary.

1229. **Neva Jean¹ MOSS** (2424) (710.Opel¹, 314.George¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 22 May 1932 in Weleetka, Oklahoma. She married **William Gail PETER** (2425).

They had 1 child:

1731. m i. Joseph Daniel PETER (2426), born 7 Oct 1970 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

He is a graduate from the University of Kansas as a Business Administration Major.

NOTES for William:

He was a teacher at Central Missouri State University, Warrenburg, Missouri.

1232. Thomas Preston' BOLT (2431) (712.Bomford', 314.George', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Dec 1953 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He married Pamela Jane BARNETT (2432) 17 Jan 1981 in Atoka, Oklahoma. She was born 18 Aug 1957 in McAlester, Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

1732. f i. Laura Kaye BOLT (2433), born 15 Sep 1985.
1733. f ii. Audry Diane BOLT (2434), born 27 Dec 1989.

NOTES for Thomas:

He is a University of Oklahoma Law School Graduate. He is employed by FDIC, Bankruptch Department in Washington, DC.

1233. Jo Ann' HUGHSTON (2441) (714.Vestal, Twin', 316.Lawrence', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Oct 1937 in Haworth, Oklahoma. She married (1) _____ ODELL (2442) 1966 in Oklahoma; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1734. m i. Todd Lewis O'DELL (2443), born 1 May 1967 in McAlester, Oklahoma.

Jo Ann married (2) Jerry Ferrell QUINTON (2444) 12 Mar 1974 in Oklahoma. He was born 5 Nov 1937 in Quinton, Oklahoma.

They had 1 child:

1735. m ii. Matthew James QUINTON (2445), born 15 Jul 1976 in McAlester, Oklahoma.

NOTES for Jerry:

He was correctional officer at Oklahoma State Prison in McAlester, Oklahoma.

1235. Jo Frances' MILFORD (2486) (718.Clinton', 318.Gaud', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 May 1931. Jo Frances died 6 Apr 1981 in Texas, and was buried in Longbranch Cem., Carbon, Texas. She

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

married **Alvie Leroy BOX** (2489) 16 Oct 1949 in Texas. He was born 16 Jul 1931.

They had 4 children:

- + 1736. f i. Vickie Lin BOX (2490), born 27 Jan 1952.
- + 1737. f ii. Brenda Jan BOX (2491), born 15 Apr 1955.
- + 1738. f iii. Jayna Jo BOX (2492), born 27 Mar 1957.
- + 1739. f iv. Lou Ann BOX (2493), born 19 Jun 1959.

1236. **Thomas Morgan MILFORD** (2487) (718.Clinton', 318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 6 Jul 1934 in Carbon, Eastland County, Texas. He married **Patricia Joy HAND** (2508) 4 Aug 1956 in Texas.

They had 3 children:

- 1740. f i. Gay Gwynne MILFORD (2509), born 3 Jul 1957 in Belton, Texas.
- 1741. f ii. Stephanie Ann MILFORD (2510), born 10 Dec 1959 in Belton, Texas.
- 1742. m iii. Jeffrey Clay MILFORD (2511), born 22 Feb 1961, died 1978, and was buried in San Antonio, Texas.
He was killed in a school rodeo in Irving, Texas

NOTES for Patricia:

She was a home economics teacher.

1237. **Faye LaNell MILFORD** (2494) (718.Clinton', 318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 23 May 1937. She married **William Thomas ADAMS** (2512) in Texas.

They had 3 children:

- 1743. f i. Jerrelyn Faye ADAMS (2513), born 4 Jun 1955.
- 1744. m ii. Wesley Wayne ADAMS (2514), born 17 Jul 1957.
- 1745. m iii. William Dan ADAMS (2515), born 20 Oct 1959.

1238. **Sandra Sue MILFORD** (2495) (718.Clinton', 318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 Jul 1940 in Texas. She married (1) **Bob CRUSON** (2516) 20 Jun 1959 in Texas.

They had 1 child:

- 1746. m i. Terri Van CRUSON (2517), born 6 Apr 1960.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Sandra married (2) Johnny ADAMS (2518) 1962 in Texas.

They had 1 child:

1747. m ii. John Edward ADAMS (2519).

1239. Gerry Mack GREGG, Jr. (2522) (721.Youthd, 318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 10 Jan 1942 in Texas. He married Anita HOLMAN (2524) 5 Jun 1965. She was born 5 Jun 1965.

They had 1 child:

1748. m i. Cody Allen GREGG (2525), born 26 Apr 1970.

1240. Cynthia Kay GREGG (2523) (721.Youtha', 318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Feb 1947 in Texas. She married Jerry BASS (2526) 5 Mar 1966.

They had 2 children:

1749. m i. Ryan Lee BASS (2527), born 4 Jul 1968.

1750. m ii. Bradley Cole BASS (2528).

1241. Shari BRADY (2537) (722.Tind, 319.Walker', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Oct 1928 in Louisiana. She married Jack C. HOLOMON (2540) 8 Jan 1944 in Bossier City, Louisiana; they divorced. He was born 18 Apr 1927 in Minden, Louisiana.

They had 6 children:

1751. f i. Sandra HOLOMON (2541), born 1 Mar 1945 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

1752. m ii. Jack C. HOLOMON, Jr. (2542), born 1 May 1947 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

1753. m iii. Alvin Lee HOLOMON (2543), born 9 Jun 1948 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

1754. f iv. Eva Tina Ellen HOLOMON (2544), born 18 Apr 1952 in Minden, Louisiana.

1755. m v. Michael HOLOMON (2545), born 10 Oct 1956 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

1756. f vi. Lisa Shari HOLOMON (2546), born 10 Jun 1964 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

NOTES for Jack:

He was a WWII Veteran and later a truck driver.

NOTES for Shari:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

She lives in Minden, Louisiana

1243. Nonn Ann¹ BRADY (2539) (722.Tind¹, 319.Walker¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 9 Jul 1935 in Louisiana. She married H. L. "Jim" JONES (2547) 11 Jan 1952 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|----------------------|
| 1757. | f | i. | Vickie JONES (2548). |
| 1758. | m | ii. | Jimmy JONES (2549). |
| 1759. | m | iii. | Don JONES (2550). |
| 1760. | f | iv. | Karen JONES (2551). |

NOTES for H. L.:

He was an Optometrist

1244. Judith Adrein¹ BOLT (2553) (723.John¹, 319.Walker¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 21 Apr 1942 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She married Richard M. SPENCER (2557) Nov 1969 in Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|--|
| 1761. | m | i. | Michael Jeffery SPENCER (2558), born 18 May 1970 in Texas. |
| 1762. | f | ii. | Sherry Renee SPENCER (2559), born 23 Sep 1946 in Texas. |

NOTES for Richard:

He was a Pawn Shop Owner in Grand Prairie, Texas.

1245. John Robert¹ BOLT (2554) (723.John¹, 319.Walker¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Sep 1946 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He married Priscilla CORDELL (2560) 1 Mar 1972 in Marshall, Texas.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|--|
| 1763. | f | i. | Elizabeth Reeves BOLT (2561), born 17 Apr 1985 in Texas. |
|-------|---|----|--|

NOTES for Priscilla:

She is a School Teacher

NOTES for John:

He was a golf course employee

1253. James Walter¹ BARRON (2606) (730.Eunice¹, 325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 28 Aug 1926 in Concord Comm., Henderson

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

County, Texas. James died 2 Feb 1981 in Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in Eubank Haven Cem, Canton, Texas. He married **Novelee STONE** (2610) 10 Jan 1946 in Canton, Texas. She was born 1 Dec 1929 in Texas.

They had 5 children:

- + 1764. f i. Beverly Jean BARRON (2611), born 12 Feb 1948.
 - + 1765. f ii. Kathleen BARRON (2612), born 18 Feb 1950.
 - + 1766. m iii. Ricky Dale BARRON (2613), born 12 Feb 1948.
 - + 1767. m iv. James Rex BARRON (2614), born 26 Jan 1957.
 - 1768. f v. Maresa Lea BARRON (2615), born 7 Nov 1968.
- She married Randale Ray McCOLLUM (2648) 15 Feb 1991. He was born 1 Jan 1979.

NOTES for James:

He was employed by the Texas Highway Department.

1255. Mary Sue BARRON (2608) (730.Eunice, 325.Lawrence, 107.Cornelius, 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshud, 1.Francis) was born 9 Jul 1936. She married Charles Spencer BASS (2649) 28 May 1960. He was born 12 May 1936.

They had 1 child:

- 1769. m i. John Charles BASS (2650), born 27 May 1966.
- He had his name legally changed to Jonathan Charles Bass. Jonathan was a computer specialist for the City of Bryan, Texas and then the State Government of Austin, Texas in 1993.

NOTES for Charles:

Both Sue and Charles retired from teaching in the Austin Public Schools in 1992

NOTES for Mary:

She is a retired teacher from Austin Public Schools.

1256. Bertha Mae BARRON (2609) (730.Eunice, 325.Lawrence, 107.Cornelius, 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshud, 1.Francis) was born 25 Aug 1938 in Texas. She married William Harold WILKERSON (2651) 21 Dec 1957 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; they divorced. He was born 18 Jul 1932.

They had 4 children:

- + 1770. m i. William Harold WILKERSON, Jr. (2652), born 9 Dec 1959.
- + 1771. f ii. Sandra Gaye WILKERSON (2653), born 16 May 1963.
- 1772. m iii. Christopher Allen WILKERSON (2654), born 25 Mar 1973.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1773. m iv. Brandon Chip WILKERSON (2655), born 4 Mar 1975.

NOTES for William:

Harold was seriously injured in a car-truck wreck.

NOTES for Bertha:

Bertha worked for State Agriculture Department, Kaufman, Texas.

1257. Glenn Maurice¹ TOWNLEY (2665) (731.Loie¹, 325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 24 Mar 1953 in New York, Texas. He married Betty Jean PAGITT (2666) 6 Oct 1950. She was born 21 May 1933 in Poyner, Texas.

They had 2 children:

+ 1774. m i. Gary Dan TOWNLEY (2667), born 19 Oct 1953.
+ 1775. m ii. Terry Dewayne TOWNLEY (2668), born 29 Oct 1955.

NOTES for Glenn:

He was Vice President of operations of Wilson Downhole Directional Drilling Company in Louisiana. They lived in Lafayette, Louisiana.

1258. Paul Lee¹ BECKHAM (2679) (732.Aurilla¹, 325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 13 Feb 1930. He married Shirley Annette KNEUPPER (2682) 3 Jul 1954 in Burbank, California; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

+ 1776. f i. Laurie Yvonne BECKHAM (2683), born 11 Jun 1959.

1259. Rexford Stuart¹ BECKHAM (2680) (732.Aurilla¹, 325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 5 Oct 1931. He married Marie PAGE (2688) 10 Nov 1951 in El Cerrito, California.

They had 3 children:

1777. f i. Emily Page BECKHAM (2689), born 25 Oct 1955.
She married Paul MATTEUCCI (2692).
1778. f ii. Hannah Page BECKHAM (2690), born 18 May 1960.
1779. m iii. Hugh Page BECKHAM (2691), born 9 Dec 1963.

NOTES for Rexford:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

He was a retired librarian.

1264. Laura Frances' MAYNARD (2701) (735.Lawrence', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 23 May 1958 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married Mark Deitrick FORD (2703) 9 Jun 1984. He was born 17 Dec 1958 in Richmond, Virginia.

They had 2 children:

1780. m i. Austin Deitrick FORD (2704), born 23 Jul 1989 in Greenville, North Carolina.
1781. m ii. Kevin Lawrence FORD (2705), born 29 Oct 1993 in Greenville, North Carolina.

NOTES for Mark:

He was associate professor, percussion music at East Carolina University in 1993. Lived in Greenville, N. C.

NOTES for Laura:

She director of the Arts Council.

1266. Merley Jarrell' MAYNARD (2716) (736.Calvin', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 4 Jul 1933 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. He married Glennadine Florence PETERSON (2719) about 1955. She was born 9 Sep 1939 in Texas.

They had 4 children:

1782. f i. Donna Lee MAYNARD (2720), born 15 Nov 1956.
+ 1783. m ii. Darrell Lynn MAYNARD (2721), born 23 Oct 1957.
1784. m iii. Dean Lane MAYNARD (2722), born 10 Oct 1959.
He was in the US Navy, Portsmouth, ME 1977.
1785. f iv. Mida Loy MAYNARD (2723), born 30 Jan 1965.

NOTES for Merley:

He was in the US Army from 1955 - 1971. He served in Korea, Germany and Vietnam. He was awarded a Bronze Star for valor in Vietnam and a Purple Heart after being wounded by a land mine 1969. He lived in Amarillo, Texas

1267. Thomas Gordon' MAYNARD (2717) (736.Calvin', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshud, 1.Francis') was born 20 Aug 1935 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. He married Sue Ellen BUFORD (2727) 30 Apr 1960 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1786. m i. Michael MAYNARD (2728), born about 1962.
He was adopted

NOTES for Thomas:

He was in the US Marines from 1955 - 1958. He was in the US Army from 1958 to 1975. He lived in Ferndale, California.

1268. Donald Wood' MAYNARD (2718) (736.Calvin', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 28 Jul 1940 in Amarillo, Texas. He married Jean Marie CICHOWICZ (2729) 27 Feb 1960 in Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

1787. m i. Kevin MAYNARD (2730), born about 1961. He married Nancy [—?—] (2732).
1788. f ii. Darlene MAYNARD (2731), born about 1963.

1269. Peggy June' HUTTO (2734) (737.Marietta', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Aug 1940 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. She married Jesse Arnold DAWKINS (2736) 16 Jun 1962 in Pampa, Texas; they divorced. He was born 30 Oct 1930 in Claude, Texas.

They had 2 children:

+ 1789. m i. Jesse Olin DAWKINS (2737), born 6 Jul 1964.
1790. m ii. Donald Lyn DAWKINS (2738), born 17 Jun 1969 in Texas.

NOTES for Jesse:

He was a farmer and rancher.

1270. Rosemary' HUTTO (2735) (737.Marietta', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Feb 1945 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. She married John James "Jay" LUCAS (2740) 13 Jul 1962. He was born 8 Mar 1940.

They had 2 children:

+ 1791. f i. Karisa Rae LUCAS (2741), born 9 Nov 1966.
+ 1792. f ii. Casie Karene LUCAS (2742), born 5 Dec 1969.

NOTES for John:

He does Auto Body Repair work.

NOTES for Rosemary:

Their two daughters are adopted.

1271. **Betty Grace¹ ELLIFF** (2748) (738.Vonnie¹, 326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 3 Dec 1936 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. Betty died 28 Jan 1995. She married **Charles Darrow RIDDLE** (2752) 1959 in Plainview, Texas.

They had 4 children:

1793. m i. **Charles David RIDDLE** (2753), born 22 Feb 1960, died 2 Sep 1980.
 1794. m ii. **Carl Darrow RIDDLE** (2754), born 2 Nov 1961, died 2 Sep 1980.
 1795. m iii. **Christopher Dean RIDDLE** (2755), born 26 Dec 1962, died 2 Sep 1980.
 1796. m iv. **Carey Daniel RIDDLE** (2756), born 19 Oct 1972 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

NOTES for Charles:

He was an Aerospace Engineer. Three sons were killed when their car was struck broadside by a drunk driver.

1272. **Lillie Fay¹ ELLIFF** (2749) (738.Vonnie¹, 326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 14 May 1939 in Amarillo, Texas. Lillie died 31 Jan 1991 in Texas, and was buried in Cedarlawn Cem., Denison/Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. She married **Howard Wayne COX** (2757) 1962 in Plainview, Texas. He was born in Lawton, Oklahoma. He was the son of **George COX** (2786) and **Teresa Ethel WOODWARD** (2787).

They had 3 children:

1797. f i. **Regina Marie COX** (2758), born 26 Jun 1963 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas.
 1798. f ii. **Infant COX** (2759), born 6 Mar 1969 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas, died in infancy 6 Mar 1969 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas.
 1799. f iii. **Rhonda Fay COX** (2760), born 12 Dec 1970 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas.

NOTES for Howard:

Printing company owner

NOTES for Lillie:

Fay has a BA Degree from Oklahoma Baptist University, a Masters Degree in Organ Music from Midwestern State University and is pianist and choir director at St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Denison, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1273. **Curtis Carl' ELLIFF** (2750) (738.Vonnie', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 5 Apr 1941 in Amarillo, Texas. He married **Claudia Juanita BAXTER** (2761) 1961 in Plainview, Texas. She was born 25 Jul 1941 in Las Cruces, New Mexico. She was the daughter of Carmel Lavoid BAXTER (2784) and Imogene MARTIN (2785).

They had 2 children:

1800. f i. **Rebecca Fay ELLIFF** (2762), born 16 Apr 1964 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
1801. m ii. **Curtis Craig ELLIFF** (2763), born 22 Jan 1968 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

NOTES for Curtis:

He was in the Carpet installing business in Albuquerque and Santa Fe, New Mexico, he later worked for Anderson Clayton and Loe's Highport Resort in Grayson County, Texas, repairing boat motors. He had a sideline of a tree farm. They live in Denison, Texas.

Claudia worked for the US Forestry Service after business college in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She later worked for the Texas Department of Welfare and Human Services in Denison, Texas.

1274. **Thomas Bert' ELLIFF** (2751) (738.Vonnie', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 29 Jul 1942 in Amarillo, Texas. He married **Patricia Ann STANLEY** (2764) 1963 in Ralls, Texas; they divorced. She was born 24 Mar 1944 in Abilene, Texas. She was the daughter of Ira Benton STANLEY (2782) and Dorothy Mae PLANT (2783).

They had 2 children:

1802. f i. **Trelah Ann ELLIFF** (2765), born 13 Aug 1965 in Ft. Hood, Texas.
1803. m ii. **Shawn Thomas ELLIFF** (2766), born 13 Apr 1969 in Odessa, Texas.

NOTES for Thomas:

He worked in the Army Corps of Engineers. He was a superintendant of a cement plant in Central Texas and Missouri. Thomas also served in the Vietnam War. They are Disciples of Christ.

1275. **Melinda Ann' MAYNARD** (2769) (740.Windel, 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 26 Jan 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **Mike FOERSTER** (2770) 1 Sep 1978 in San Antonio, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1804. m i. **Brandon Michael FOERSTER** (2771), born 4 Oct

1979.

1805. f ii. Galen Webb FOERSTER (2772), born 26 Oct 1981.

1278. Julie Ann¹ MAYNARD (2776) (742.Bobbie¹, 326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 Sep 1956 in Lubbock, Texas. She married Rock E. REED (2790) 8 Jan 1977 in Lubbock, Texas. He was born 14 Feb 1957 in Lubbock, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1806. m i. Christopher Aaron REED (2791), born 18 Jan 1983.

NOTES for Rock:

He was a store manager for an Oil Field Supply Company in Abilene, Texas

1281. Mary Margaret¹ MAYNARD (2779) (742.Bobbie¹, 326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 23 Jan 1960 in Lubbock, Texas. She married Douglas Perry TEDROW (2794) 1 Apr 1978 in Lubbock, Texas. He was born 1 Apr 1978 in Lubbock, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1807. f i. Jacqueline Marie TEDROW (2795), born 2 Nov 1981.

1282. Mary Beth¹ MAYNARD (2797) (743.Jesse¹, 326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Jun 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married Michael Edward BURTON (2800) 12 Jun 1978 in College Station, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1808. f i. Jennine Michelle BURTON (2801), born 14 Oct 1981.

1809. f ii. Carissa BURTON (2802).

1284. Perry Dan¹ MAYNARD (2799) (743.Jesse¹, 326.Thomas¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 6 Mar 1964 in Pineville, Louisiana. He married Tami [—7—] (2804).

They had 4 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1810. f i. Stacie MAYNARD (2805).
 1811. f ii. Megan MAYNARD (2806).
 1812. m iii. Daniel Wayne MAYNARD (2807).
 1813. m iv. Stephen MAYNARD (2808).

1285. Robert Bryant¹ MAYNARD, Jr. (2818) (748.Robert¹, 331.Jacob¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 6 Mar 1944 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. He married Chung Chong "Jenny" HUE (2823) 17 Nov 1969 in Inchon, South Korea. She was born 16 Aug 1946 in Inchon, South Korea.

They had 4 children:

1814. m i. Jacob Lee MAYNARD (2824), born 15 Dec 1970 in Tyler, Texas.
 1815. f ii. Jennifer Lin MAYNARD (2825), born 28 Jun 1974 in Tyler, Texas.
 1816. f iii. Jessica Lea MAYNARD (2826), born 23 Oct 1976 in Tyler, Texas.
 1817. f iv. Sarah Lin MAYNARD (2827), born 25 Mar 1981 in Tyler, Texas.

NOTES for Robert, Jr.:

He was in the U S Army Veteran of Korea. He became Nurseryman in Lindale, Texas.

1286. Joseph Ronald¹ MAYNARD (2819) (748.Robert¹, 331.Jacob¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 2 Aug 1946 in Tyler, Texas. He married Susan Lynn SMITH (2828) 22 Dec 1965 in Tyler, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1818. f i. Veronica Lynn MAYNARD (2829).
 1819. m ii. Jason Michael MAYNARD (2830).

NOTES for Joseph:

He is a Carpenter and a Catholic.

1287. Marilyn Sue¹ MAYNARD (2820) (748.Robert¹, 331.Jacob¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 26 Jul 1949 in Tyler, Texas. She married David HUDSON (2840) 14 Sep 1968 in Tyler, Texas; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

1820. f i. Elizabeth Davina HUDSON (2841).
 1821. m ii. Joseph Franklin HUDSON (2842).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1288. Rose Marie¹ MAYNARD (2821) (748.Robert¹, 331.Jacob¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshud¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 25 Aug 1950 in Tyler, Texas. She married David Wayne SIMMONS (2831) 6 Jul 1970 in Tyler, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1822. f i. Shannon Rose SIMMONS (2832).
1823. m ii. David Callan SIMMONS (2833).

1289. Sandra Louise¹ MAYNARD (2822) (748.Robert¹, 331.Jacob¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshud¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 9 Aug 1953 in Tyler, Texas. Her spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1824. m i. Corey Bryan [—?—] (2843).

1290. Horace Bryant¹ DAVENPORT (2835) (749.Alma¹, 331.Jacob¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshud¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 16 Apr 1937 in Concord, Texas. He married Lynda L. SHEARER (2836) 15 Jun 1957 in Fort Chaffee, Arkansas. She was born 9 Jul 1938 in Houston, Texas.

They had 3 children:

1825. m i. Tad Harlin DAVENPORT (2837), born 2 May 1962 in Frankfurt, Germany.
1826. m ii. Martin Bryant DAVENPORT (2838), born 25 Jul 1963 in Frankfurt, Germany.
1827. m iii. Alan Wade DAVENPORT (2839), born 22 Dec 1967 in San Antonio, Texas.

NOTES for Horace:

He was in the U S Army for 21 years. He was later a Dental Lab Technician.

1292. Curtis Leslie¹ SHIFLET (2849) (750.Willie¹, 332.Winnie¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshud¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Feb 1955 in Irving, Texas. He married Teresa Ann TAPLEY (2850) 12 Mar 1977 in Irving, Texas. She was born 29 Jun 1957 in Texas.

They had 2 children:

1828. f i. Angela Marie SHIFLET (2851), born 18 Jan 1981 in Irving, Texas.
1829. m ii. Jason Wayne SHIFLET (2852), born 26 Jun 1985

in Irving, Texas.

NOTES for Curtis:

He is a Crane Operator.

1293. Terry Vance' SHIFLET, Twin (2854) (751.Howard', 332.Winnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 4 Apr 1951 in Tyler, Texas. He married Vickey Carline MILNER (2856) 29 Sep 1972 in Hurst, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1830. m i. Lee Allen SHIFLET (2857), born 23 Mar 1976.
1831. f ii. Carrie Chrystal SHIFLET (2858), born 27 Oct 1978.

1294. Jerry Vance' SHIFLET, Twin (2855) (751.Howard', 332.Winnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 4 Apr 1951 in Tyler, Texas. He married (1) Sherry STAUN (2859) 15 Aug 1970 in Irving, Texas; they divorced.

No children have yet been identified.

Jerry, Twin married (2) Sharon MILNER (2860) before 1981 in Texas.

They had 1 child:

1832. m i. Jeffrey Earl SHIFLET (2861), born 6 Apr 1981.

1295. John Cornel' MAYNARD (2867) (753.J. W.', 333.Gordon, 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 24 Oct 1951 in Tyler, Texas. He married Toni Gene Anne JACOBS (2870) 3 May 1980. She was born 29 Feb 1948 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

1833. m i. Matthew Gordon MAYNARD (2871), born 6 Aug 1982.
1834. m ii. Mark Eugene MAYNARD (2872), born 1 Oct 1987.

NOTES for Toni:

She is a Nurse.

NOTES for John:

He is a mechanical engineer. He was also a Baptist.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1296. Samuel Mitchell¹ MAYNARD (2868) (753.J. W.¹, 333.Gordon¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 4 Dec 1952 in Tyler, Texas. He married (1) Linda Kay TONEY (2873) 6 Apr 1973 in Irving, Texas; they divorced.

No children have yet been identified.

Samuel married (2) Tonya Denise JAYROE (2874) 13 Dec 1980; they divorced. She was born 9 May 1955 in Amarillo, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1835. m i. Ryan Michael MAYNARD (2875).

NOTES for Samuel:

He was in the U S Air Force. He was later an Underwriting Manager for R. L. Jarrett Company in Dallas, Texas. He was a Baptist

1297. Susan Diane¹ MAYNARD (2869) (753.J. W.¹, 333.Gordon¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 27 May 1960 in Dallas, Texas. She married John ADDY (2876) 12 May 1984. He was born 16 Jul 1961.

They had 4 children:

1836. f i. Aubry Michele ADDY (2877), born 18 Mar 1987.
1837. m ii. Aaron ADDY (2878), born 11 Jan 1990 in Texas, died in infancy 11 Jan 1990 in Texas.
1838. m iii. Caleb ADDY (2879), born 11 Jan 1990 in Texas, died in infancy 11 Jan 1990 in Texas.
1839. f iv. Kelly Glenne ADDY (2880), born 5 Feb 1991 in Texas.

NOTES for Susan:

Employed by Century Paper Company in Farmers Branch, Texas.

1298. Larry Doyle¹ BARRON (2889) (754.Louie¹, 334.Minnie¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 8 Nov 1942 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Larry died 20 Mar 1992 in Plano, Texas, and was buried in McKinney, Texas. He married Linda Jean CARTER (2893) 10 Dec 1965 in McKinney, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- + 1840. f i. Wendi Michelle BARRON (2894), born 10 Oct 1966.
1841. m ii. Matthew Scott BARRON (2895), born 13 Feb 1969 in Texas.
1842. m iii. Timothy Michael BARRON (2896), born 3 Jul 1973 in Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Linda:

Linda is a Nurse

NOTES for Larry:

He was employed at Texas Instruments.

1299. Donald Wayne BARRON (2890) (754.Louie', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 12 Jul 1945 in Tyler, Texas. He married Annell Wren ZUSPANN (2900) 29 Aug 1963 in Canton, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 1843. m i. Donald Wayne BARRON, Jr. (2901), born 20 Mar 1964.
1844. f ii. Tamra Dawn BARRON (2902), born 5 Sep 1966 in Texas.

NOTES for Donald:

He was a Baptist Minister

1300. Joe David BARRON (2891) (754.Louie', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 24 Dec 1955 in Lindale, Texas. He married Cheryl Grace GILCHRIST (2907) 7 Aug 1976 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

They had 1 child:

1845. m i. David Allen BARRON (2908), born 21 Apr 1979.

NOTES for Joe:

He was a Baptist Minister

1301. Mark Dean BARRON (2892) (754.Louie', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 15 Apr 1959 in Kirbyville, Texas. He married Pamela BRIDGES (2909) 19 Nov 1977 in Mabank, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1846. m i. Cory Dean BARRON (2910), born 30 Jun 1979.
1847. m ii. Jordan Leigh BARRON (2911), born 13 Jan 1983.

1302. Shirley Ann IVY (2913) (755.Frankie', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob, stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua, 1.Francis') was born 19 Oct 1945 in Tyler, Texas. She married Richard H. "Dick" THOMAS (2915) 27 Jan 1968 in Tyler, Texas.

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1848. m i. Richard Keith THOMAS (2916), born 17 Jan 1970.
1849. m ii. Gregory Scott THOMAS (2917), born 23 Dec 1970.

NOTES for Richard:

They live at Baytown, Texas

NOTES for Shirley:

She was a teacher

1303. Douglas Ray¹ IVY (2914) (755.Frankie¹, 334.Minnie¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen³, 4.Joshua⁴, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Jun 1949 in Tyler, Texas. He married Patricia Yvette RATTI (2918) 29 May 1971 in Tyler, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1850. f i. Whitney Lauren IVY, Jr. (2919), born 7 Aug 1987.

She is adopted

NOTES for Patricia:

She is a bank employee.

NOTES for Douglas:

He is a medical technician, living in Sunrise, Florida.

1304. Philip Doyle¹ BARRON (2921) (756.James¹, 334.Minnie¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen³, 4.Joshua⁴, 1.Francis¹) was born 19 Nov 1949 in Tyler, Texas. He married Nancy Kay SINGER (2922) 4 Jun 1969 in Frankston, Texas.

They had 3 children:

1851. f i. Cindy Kay BARRON (2923), born 12 Jan 1972.
1852. f ii. Melanie Ann BARRON (2924), born 9 Aug 1973.
1853. m iii. Philip Wayne BARRON (2925), born 22 Jun 1975.

1306. Terry Lynn¹ BARRON (2928) (757.Milton¹, 334.Minnie¹, 107.Cornelius², 30.Jacob³, stepchild of 12.Stephen³, 4.Joshua⁴, 1.Francis¹) was born 19 Sep 1954. She married (1) _____ BOLES (2930) 19 Sep 1954 in Wichita, Kansas; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1854. f i. Wendi Lynn BOLES (2931), born 10 Oct 1970.

Terry married (2) Ricky MILLER (2932) 19 Dec 1977 in Cullman, Alabama.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 1 child:

1855. m ii. Zachary Joe MILLER (2933), born 17 Jul 1979 in Alabama.

1308. Debra Kay' BARRON (2939) (758.Cecil', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Aug 1953. She married Robert PARISEAU (2942) 29 Sep 1973 in Vermont.

They had 2 children:

1856. f i. Amanda Lee PARISEAU (2943), born 6 Jan 1976.

1857. f ii. Crystal Ann PARISEAU (2944), born 7 May 1979.

1309. Jerald Martin' BARRON (2940) (758.Cecil', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 31 May 1956 in Vermont. He married Theresa Elaine BOYETTE (2945) 18 Aug 1978 in Canton, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1858. f i. LaTrisha Ann BARRON (2946), born 29 Jan 1980.

1859. f ii. Stephanie Leigh BARRON (2947), born 21 Nov 1981.

1310. Mary Eugenia "Gena" BARRON (2941) (758.Cecil', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Jul 1957 in Vermont. She married Charles Noland HOLMES (2948) 7 Aug 1976 in Tyler, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1860. m i. Adam Daniel HOLMES (2949), born 31 Mar 1991.

1311. Lisa Renee' DOYLE, Twin (2951) (759.Cressie', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Aug 1965 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married John SNELL (2954) 10 Mar 1990.

They had 1 child:

1861. m i. Ryan Matthew SNELL (2955), born 3 Jun 1993.

NOTES for Lisa, Twin:

She is an Registered Nurse

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1312. Amy Diane¹ DOYLE, Twin (2952) (759.Cressid¹, 334.Minnie¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 21 Aug 1965 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married Mike PETERSEN (2956) 25 Jun 1988.

They had 1 child:

1862. m i. Andrew Michael PETERSEN (2957), born 2 Apr 1991.

NOTES for Mike:

He is manager of Babbage Computer Software in Hulen Mall.

NOTES for Amy, Twin:

She is a Registered Nurse, Oncology Department, Cook's Children's Hospital.

1330. L. J.¹ TURNER (2100) (779.Mattie¹, 345.Elisha¹, 116.John¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 15 Oct 1921 in Rusk County, Texas. He married Margaret GIBSON (2110) about 1947 in Texas. She was born 25 Dec 1925 in Rusk County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

1863. m i. Bradford Lee TURNER (2111), born 22 May 1948 in Rusk County, Texas.
1864. f ii. Judy Kay TURNER (2112), born 23 May 1950 in Rusk County, Texas. She married Tommy Lewis JARRELL (2114) in Texas.
1865. f iii. Leisa Jane TURNER (2113), born 25 Feb 1957 in Rusk County, Texas. She married Benny RAY (2115) in Rusk County, Texas.

1360. Roddy¹ DORSEY (1087) (799.Ralph¹, 351.James¹, 117.Nancy¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 31 Oct 1936 in Rusk County, Texas. Roddy died 31 May 1996 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Henderson, Texas. He married Kay Ann RUSHTON (2103) in Texas.

They had 3 children:

1866. m i. Marlin DORSEY (2104).
1867. m ii. Keith DORSEY (2105).
1868. f iii. Debra DORSEY (2106).

NOTES for Roddy:

He was an upholsterer.

1361. Maxie Delany¹ DORSEY (1088) (799.Ralph¹, 351.James¹, 117.Nancy¹, 33.Joshua¹, 15.Elisha¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 9 Sep 1939

in Overton, Rusk County, Texas. He married **Martha Sue SAXON** (1091) 9 Jun 1962 in Rusk County, Texas. She was born 28 Jun 1944 in Overton, Rusk County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- + 1869. f i. Channyce Rene DORSEY (3128), born 20 Feb 1967.
- 1870. m ii. Nathan Chance DORSEY (3129), born 21 May 1970 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. He married Kristi Ann RATCLIFF (3132) 10 Jun 1995 in Rusk County, Texas.

NOTES for Martha:

She is a Deputy Clerk in Rusk County Court House.

1362. **Terry Rene'** DORSEY (1089) (799.Ralph', 351.James', 117.Nancy', 33.Joshua', 15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 May 1945 in Rusk County, Texas. He married **Janet Kay SMITH** (3133) 21 Nov 1969 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. She was born 18 Feb 1951 in Biloxi, Mississippi.

They had 3 children:

- 1871. m i. Christopher Grady DORSEY (3134), born 25 Aug 1971 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. He married Tony ZABISKI (3137) 25 Mar 1993 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.
- 1872. m ii. Terry Jay DORSEY (3135), born 25 Aug 1974 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.
- 1873. f iii. Shannon Michelle DORSEY (3136), born 29 Apr 1981 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.

CHAPTER 9

GENERATION NO. 9

1371. Clara O'Neal' KILGORE (3389) (822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 25 Aug 1910 in Oconee County, Georgia. She married Lunnie Eugene DURDEN (3444) 28 May 1927 in Walton County, Georgia. He was born 24 Aug 1900 in Walton County, Georgia.

They had 8 children:

- + 1874. m i. Carlton Eugene DURDEN (3445), born 5 Aug 1928.
- + 1875. f ii. Hazel O'Neal DURDEN (3446), born 7 Feb 1931.
- + 1876. f iii. Betty Virginia DURDEN (3447), born 29 Nov 1933.
- + 1877. f iv. Martha Mae DURDEN (3448), born 7 Nov 1936.
- + 1878. f v. Sara Catherine DURDEN (3449), born 2 Sep 1939.
- + 1879. m vi. Charles Franklin DURDEN (3450), born 31 Aug 1942.
- + 1880. f vii. Sylvia Faye DURDEN (3451), born 23 Aug 1944.
- 1881. m viii. Marcus Lynn DURDEN (3452), born 6 Jun 1956 in Walton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Lunnie:

His parents were John Wilson Durden and Ella Herren.

- - - - -

1373. Elizabeth Virginia' KILGORE (3391) (822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 26 Sep 1913 in Watkinsville, Oconee County, Georgia. She married Felix Swanson ROQUEMORE (3453) 3 Mar 1934 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He was born 8 Apr 1902 in Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

- + 1882. m i. Felix Swanson ROQUEMORE, Jr. (3454), born 17 Feb 1935.
- + 1883. f ii. Mary Elizabeth ROQUEMORE (3455), born 12 May 1936.

NOTES for Felix:

He was the son of John Newton Roquemore, Jr. and Minnie Pearl Crenshaw.

- - - - -

1374. Georgia Annette' KILGORE (3392) (822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 31 Jul 1915 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married James Monroe LINGOLD (3456) 16 Sep 1939 in Covington, Newton County,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Georgia. He was born 23 Jun 1903 in Baldwin County, Georgia. James died 18 Dec 1963 in Newton County, Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mills, Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

- 1884. f i. Nora Rebecca LINGOLD (3457), born 10 Aug 1940.
- 1885. m ii. James Monroe LINGOLD, Jr. (3458), born 12 Aug 1942.
- 1886. m iii. William Douglas LINGOLD (3459), born 21 Mar 1945.
- 1887. f iv. Sheila Judith LINGOLD (3460), born 20 May 1948.
- 1888. f v. Neva Delaine LINGOLD (3461), born 1 Jan 1955.

NOTES for James:

He died at the age of 60 years.

Nora Lee' KILGORE (3395) (822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Ann', 1.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Mar 1922 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She married Homer D. CAUTHAN (3462) 26 Jul 1944 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He was born 25 Nov 1898 in Chattahoochee & Marion County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

- 1889. f i. Beverly Irene CAUTHAN (3463), born 1 May 1945.
- 1890. ii. Infant Twin CAUTHAN (3464), born 15 May 1945 in Custis, Lake County, Florida, died in infancy 15 May 1945.
- 1891. f iii. Virginia Lorene CAUTHAN (3465), born 12 Oct 1946.
- 1892. f iv. Margaret Ann CAUTHAN (3466), born 13 Sep 1947.
- 1893. m v. James Leroy CAUTHAN (3467), born 15 Nov 1948 in Osceola County, Florida. He married Cherie Ann THOMASSON (3478) 31 Jan 1971 in Aiken, South Carolina. She was born 7 Dec 1952 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida. Notes for Cherie:
Cherie Ann's parents were Maro H. Thomasson and Ethel E. Wolfe.
- 1894. m vi. Donald Lee CAUTHAN (3468), born 24 Sep 1950 in Oviedo, Florida.
- 1895. m vii. David Charles CAUTHAN (3469), born 9 Oct 1951.
- 1896. mviii. Thomas Eugene CAUTHAN (3470), born 16 Oct 1952.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1897. m ix. Robert Keith CAUTHAN (3471), born 5 Jun 1955
in Orlando, Florida.
1898. f x. Sharon Alette CAUTHAN (3472), born 23 Jan
1963 in Aviedo, Florida.

NOTES for Homer:

He was the son of John H. Cauthan and Eulon Royals.

1378. Julia Lorene' KILGORE (3396) (822.Hillard', 374.Sarah',
132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis')
was born 22 Aug 1924 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She
married Willis Alfred BOND (3473) 10 Aug 1940 in Covington,
Newton County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

1899. f i. Constance Diane BOND (3474), born in Newton
County, Georgia.
1900. f ii. Lorene Elaine BOND (3475), born in Fulton
County, Georgia.
1901. m iii. Raiford Forrester BOND (3476), born 28 Mar
1941 in Newton County, Georgia.
1902. f iv. Julia Lynn BOND (3477), born 8 Mar 1955 in
DeKalb County, Georgia.

1380. Virginia Inez' HAMBY (3355) (825.Janie', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna',
41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born
4 Feb 1920 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She married
Raymond HOLLEY (3479) 24 Dec 1938 in Conyers, Georgia. He was
born 18 Apr 1919 in Scottsdale, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

- + 1903. m i. Ronald Lanier HOLLEY (3480), born 7 Mar 1943.

NOTES for Raymond:

His parents were Jessie Mac Holley and Casaline Cannon.

1382. Susie Evelyn' HAMBY (3357) (825.Janie', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna',
41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born
3 Oct 1925 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. She married (1)
Howard Lee CLACK (3481) 19 Oct 1946 in Conyers, Georgia. He was
born 10 Oct 1923 in Snellville, Georgia. Howard died Jul 1967 in
Georgia, and was buried in Forest Hills Cem, Forest Park,
Georgia.

They had 2 children:

1904. m i. Dennis Lee CLACK (3482), born 26 May 1947 in
Fulton County, Georgia.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1905. m ii. Douglas Ray CLACK (3483), born 26 May 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Howard:

His parents were Clarence Dewey Clack and Ethel Pauline Rawlins.

Susie married (2) Jack BASS (3484) Sep 1973 in Griffin, Georgia.

No children have yet been identified.

1383. John Carlton' ROQUEMORE, Jr. (3399) (827.Fannie', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 26 Dec 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Sandra Lucille Hyatt ADDISON (3485) 14 Apr 1967. She was born 19 Dec 1936 in Bryson City, North Carolina.

They had 2 children:

1906. m i. John Carlton ROQUEMORE, Jr. (3486), born 20 Sep 1968 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

1907. f ii. Laura Anita ROQUEMORE (3487), born 21 Aug 1969 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Sandra:

She was the daughter of Cole Hyatt and Fannie Brendle.

1386. Pearl Lenore' ROQUEMORE (3402) (827.Fannie', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 Oct 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She married Raymond DuVal BARFIELD (3488) 11 Mar 1960. He was born 20 Oct 1933 in Dearborn, Michigan.

They had 2 children:

1908. m i. Raymond Carlton BARFIELD (3489), born 27 Aug 1964 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

1909. f ii. Carole Lynne BARFIELD (3490), born 24 Jan 1966 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

NOTES for Raymond:

His parents were James Hinton Barfield and Gloria DuVal.

1387. James Glenf' HAMBY (3404) (828.James', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 7 May 1937 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He married (1) Gloria GRAY (3491) Aug 1956 in Georgia. She was born 5 Feb 1939 in Newton County, Georgia.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 6 children:

1910. m i. Gregory Franklin HAMBY (3492), born 5 Mar 1957 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
1911. f ii. Glenda Jill HAMBY (3493), born 3 Apr 1960 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
1912. f iii. Kimberly Ann HAMBY (3494), born 25 Sep 1962 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
1913. f iv. Melody Dawn HAMBY (3495), born 5 Sep 1965 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
1914. f v. (Twin) Kristen Kaye HAMBY (3496), born 2 May 1968 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
1915. f vi. (Twin) Kerrin Lynn HAMBY (3497), born 2 May 1968 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Gloria:

She was the daughter of Franklin Gray and Evelyn Brannen.

James married (2) Nancy SMITH (3498) 3 Apr 1982 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

1916. f vii. Catherine Blair HAMBY (3499), born 30 Sep 1983 in Georgia.

1388. Betty Jean GUNNELLS (3406) (829.Margaret¹, 375.William¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 11 Sep 1937 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married William Irvin ATKINSON, III (3500) 23 Dec 1957 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He was born 29 Nov 1935 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

1917. f i. Karen Bonita ATKINSON (3501), born 16 Oct 1960 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
1918. f ii. Debrah Ann ATKINSON (3502), born 20 Feb 1963 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
1919. m iii. Jeffrey Irvin ATKINSON (3503), born 15 Sep 1964 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
1920. m iv. Jason Thomas ATKINSON (3504), born 14 Feb 1966 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

1390. Gerald Benjamin "Skip" COOK (3409) (831.Anna¹, 376.John¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹)

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

was born 23 Oct 1942 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

- 1921. f i. Dawn Marie COOK (3505).
- 1922. m ii. Michael Hyatt "Mike" COOK (3506).

1400. Jean Carol' YARBROUGH (3424) (835.Irene', 376.John', 132.Annd, 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 4 Nov 1934 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She married Robert D. BREWER (3426). He was born in Atlanta, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- 1923. f i. Karen BREWER (3427).
- 1924. m ii. Robert BREWER (3428).
- 1925. m iii. Kenneth BREWER (3429).

1402. William Henry' COOK (3431) (837.Nellie', 376.John', 132.Annd, 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Dec 1938 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He married Rae Katherine NEELY (3507) 30 Jan 1966 in DeKalb County, Georgia. She was born 13 Jun 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

- 1926. f i. Mary Nell COOK (3508), born 21 Nov 1966 in Fulton County, Georgia.
- 1927. m ii. William Henry COOK, Jr. (3509), born 27 Feb 1971 in Fulton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Rae:

She was the daughter of John Lewis Neely and Helen Elizabeth Asher.

1403. Clyde Tillman' COOK (3432) (837.Nellie', 376.John', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Feb 1940 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He married Phyllis Ann HARDIN (3510) 13 Nov 1971 in Nashville, Tennessee. She was born 30 Jun 1944 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

- 1928. f i. Emily Lynn COOK (3511), born 28 Oct 1973 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Phyllis:

She was the daughter of Homer Coleman Hardin and Miriam Louise Penn.

1404. Michael Arthur' NIBLETT (3434) (838.William', 376.John', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 May 1950 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Martha Kay BRANAN (3512) 31 Aug 1973 in McDonough, Georgia. She was born 3 Feb 1955 in Griffin, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

1929. f i. Wendy Lynn NIBLETT (3513), born 20 Jul 1974 in Clayton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Martha:

Her parents were Daniel Greer Branan and Marth Elizabeth Moss.

1406. Olin Buford' LEMMOND, Jr. (3437) (841.Janie', 380.Thomas', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 22 Dec 1943 in Monroe, Georgia. He married Nell HESTER (3514) 24 Sep 1966.

They had 2 children:

1930. f i. Amy Elizabeth LEMMOND (3515), born 26 Jun 1969 in DeKalb County, Georgia.
1931. m ii. Lawrence Olin LEMMOND (3516), born 8 Dec 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia.

1407. James Oliver' NIBLETT, Jr. (3439) (842.James', 380.Thomas', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 11 Oct 1934 in Monroe, Georgia. He married Doris Eleanor WARNOCK (3517) 25 Nov 1955 in Soperton, Georgia. She was born 26 Sep 1935 in Soperton, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

1932. f i. Anita Jo NIBLETT (3518), born 24 Apr 1957 in Soperton, Georgia.
1933. f ii. Natalie NIBLETT (3519), born 31 Aug 1961 in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

NOTES for Doris:

She was the daughter of Ennis Warnock and Vera Thompson

1408. Jackie Deaver' NIBLETT (3440) (842.James', 380.Thomas', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 18 Oct 1936 in Monroe, Georgia. He married Palmyra Miretta GUGGINS (3520) in Italy. She was born 10 Apr 1939 in Udine, Italy.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 3 children:

1934. m i. Steven Ray NIBLETT (3521), born May 1957 in Overseas.
He is adopted.
1935. m ii. Joey NIBLETT (3522), born Mar 1958 in Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.
1936. m iii. James Patrick NIBLETT (3523), born Mar 1962 in France.

1409. Janice Gail' NIBLETT (3441) (842.James', 380.Thomas', 132.Annd, 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Aug 1942 in Monroe, Georgia. She married **Berry Wade WIDNER** (3524) 14 Aug 1971 in Austell, Georgia. He was born 28 Oct 1936 in Colquitt County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

1937. f i. Elizabeth Renee WIDNER (3525), born 10 Apr 1973 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.

1410. Thomas Gerald' NIBLETT (3443) (845.Joe', 380.Thomas', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Jun 1941 in Ninety-Six, South Carolina. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

1938. f i. Terry Lynn NIBLETT (3526).
1939. m ii. Gerald NIBLETT (3527).

1411. Linda Ann' NIBLETT (3191) (847.Charles', 381.Edgar', 132.Annd, 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 10 Apr 1947 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married **Stephen Christopher BUDGE** (3528) 27 Oct 1969 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. He was born 16 Dec 1943 in Redlands, Riverside County, California.

They had 2 children:

1940. m i. Christopher Cody BUDGE (3529), born 7 Aug 1972 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.
1941. m ii. Peter Adrian BUDGE (3530), born 1 Dec 1975 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1412. **Adriene'** NIBLETT (3192) (847.Charles', 381.Edgar', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 3 Sep 1950 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married (1) **Richard L. Van CLEAVE** (3531); they divorced.

No children have yet been identified.

Adriene married (2) **Charles Raymond WILSON** (3532) 16 Apr 1977 in Catalina Island, California. He was born 24 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, California.

They had 2 children:

1942. m i. **David Charles WILSON** (3533), born 16 Jul 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
1943. m ii. **Daniel Paul WILSON** (3534), born 24 Jul 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

1413. **Allen Doster'** VINCENT (1894) (850.Doster', 384.Sarah', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Dec 1937 in Millen, Jenkins County, Georgia. He married **Joyce MILLER** (1896) 9 Nov 1961 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born 28 May 1938 in Georgia.

They had 2 children:

1944. m i. **Jeffrey Stuart VINCENT** (1897), born 1 Nov 1964.
1945. f ii. **Sharon Elaine VINCENT** (1898), born 21 Jun 1967.

1414. **Sara Lee'** VINCENT (1895) (850.Doster', 384.Sarah', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Dec 1942 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. She married (1) **Karl J. SKADOWSKI** (1899) 1963.

They had 1 child:

1946. f i. **Kristina Frances SKADOWSKI** (1900), born 11 Oct 1963 in Gainesville, Florida. She married **Keith Ryan KEPLINGER** (1901) 6 Aug 1985 in Lakeland, Florida.

Sara married (2) **Robert Allen EDWARDS** (1902) 22 Apr 1967 in Lakeland, Florida. He was born 11 May 1942 in Washington, D. C..

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1947. f ii. Harriet Ann EDWARDS (1903), born 26 Nov 1970
in Gainesville, Florida.

1415. Dorothy Ann' JETER (1905) (851.Manelle', 384.Sarah', 133.Henry',
41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born
4 Jul 1946 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia. She married
Dean Charles BARNUM (1906) 23 Aug 1964 in Moultrie, Colquitt
County, Georgia. He was born 24 Sep 1941 in Austin, Mower County,
Minnesota.

They had 1 child:

1948. m i. Michael Dean BARNUM (1907), born 6 May 1971
in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish,
Louisiana.

1418. Mary Ann' HORNE (1912) (854.Ida', 384.Sarah', 133.Henry',
41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born
4 Feb 1953 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia. She married Peter
Ronald PAGES (1915) 6 Jun 1981 in Atlanta, Fulton County,
Georgia. He was born 15 Mar 1948 in Tampa, Florida.

They had 2 children:

1949. f i. Anna Christine PAGES (1916), born 1 Dec 1982
in Douglasville, Douglas County,
Georgia.

1950. m ii. Daniel Scott PAGES (1917), born 31 May 1985
in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.

1420. Charlotte' HORNE (1914) (854.Ida', 384.Sarah', 133.Henry',
41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born
18 Oct 1963 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. She married Michael Jude
LABORDE (1918) 1979 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He was born 11 Jan
1961 in Marksville, Louisiana.

They had 4 children:

1951. f i. Kristal Beth LABORDE (1919), born 25 Aug 1979
in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

1952. m ii. Garret Paul LABORDE (1920), born 1 Dec 1983
in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

1953. f iii. Danielle Rene' LABORDE (1921), born 26 Aug
1986 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

1954. m iv. Infant LABORDE (1922).

1421. Gwendolyn Anne' McKEITHEN (1924) (855.Mary', 385.Floy', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Apr 1944 in Laurel, Mississippi. She married Kels Dale BAILEY (1927) 1964.

They had 2 children:

1955. f i. Brenda Susan BAILEY (1928), born 30 Aug 1967 in Arcadia, California.
1956. m ii. Phillip Oliver BAILEY (1929), born 27 Nov 1969 in Altadena, California.

1422. David Glen' McKEITHEN (1925) (855.Mary', 385.Floy', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 30 Jul 1949 in Laurel, Mississippi. He married (1) Mary Lorna BAIRD (1930) 5 Jun 1964 in Stockton, California. She was born in Lake Charles, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

1957. m i. Jesse Baird McKEITHEN (1931), born 10 Jan 1979 in Washington, D. C..
1958. f ii. Dana Cecelia McKEITHEN (1932), born 5 Dec 1982 in Mt. View, California.

David married (2) Sandra Romalsbacker SUEKERSDORF (1933) 7 Jun 1987.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Sandra:

She is a psychiatric nurse.

1423. Floyd Roderick' McKEITHEN (1926) (855.Mary', 385.Floy', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 7 Jul 1953 in Laurel, Mississippi. He married Janet Ruth GOLLERY (1934) 10 Sep 1978 in Riverside, California.

They had 2 children:

1959. m i. William James McKEITHEN (1935), born 23 Jan 1985 in Santa Monica, California.
1960. f ii. Jamie Anne McKEITHEN (1936), born 17 Apr 1987 in Pasadena, California.

NOTES for Floyd:

He is a Methodist Minister

1425. Martha Anne' STEADHAM (1939) (857.Eula', 385.Floy', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

11 Sep 1946 in Brunswick, Georgia. She married **Richard Clark MARBLE** (1945) 15 Jun 1966.

They had 2 children:

- 1961. f i. Tanis Anne MARBLE (1946), born 16 Feb 1969 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
- 1962. m ii. Richard Clark MARBLE, Jr. (1947), born 25 Mar 1972 in Jackson, Mississippi.

1427. **Charles Lee STEADHAM** (1942) (857.Eula', 385.Floy', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Sep 1954 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. He married **Lily McKENNA** (1943) Jan 1980.

They had 1 child:

- 1963. m i. Jesse Lee STEADHAM (1944), born 9 Nov 1980.

1428. **Joyce Milburn McLENDON** (1949) (858.Doris', 387.Blanche', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 Sep 1939 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. She married **Aloyes Eugene HALL, Jr.** (1952) 13 Jun 1959 in Decatur, Georgia. He was born 1 Sep 1937 in Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- 1964. m i. Steven Eugene HALL (1953), born 28 Aug 1960 in Fort Eustis, Virginia.
- 1965. f ii. Roxanna Kay HALL (1954), born 4 Dec 1962 in Lagrange, Georgia. She married Michael Eugene LISK (1956) 4 Oct 1987 in Columbia, South Carolina.
- 1966. f iii. Catherine Cheryl HALL (1955), born 31 May 1964 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. She married Philip Scott SEIBEL (1957) 10 Apr 1988.

1430. **Valerie Faye BREMER** (1959) (858.Doris', 387.Blanche', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). She married **Robert W. BROADHURST** (1960). He was born 19 Apr 1933 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

They had 1 child:

- 1967. f i. Jodi Hope BROADHURST (1961), born 1 Sep 1969 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1433. Marvin Gerald' LAMBACK, Jr. (1967) (861.Betty', 387.Blanche', 133.Henry', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 18 Nov 1956. He married Lesa TUDOR (1968).

They had 1 child:

1968. m i. Marvin Gerald LAMBACK, III (1969), born 20 Jun 1985.

1456. Joe Henry' CADE, Jr. (2172) (939.Joe', 474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

1969. f i. Julie CADE (2176).
1970. f ii. Jenny CADE (2177).

NOTES for Joe, Jr.:

He was transportation manager of Southland Corporation, Owenton, Texas in 1980.

1457. Jerry Horton' CADE (2173) (939.Joe', 474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

1971. m i. Greg CADE (2178).
1972. f ii. Rhonda CADE (2179).

NOTES for Jerry:

Jerry is an independent landman, oil, gas and mine leases. He was a three year U. S. Army Veteran stationed at Red Stone Arsenal, Huntsville, Alabama. He was living in Dallas, Texas in 1980.

1458. James Authur' CADE (2174) (939.Joe', 474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). He married Mildred DODD (2180) in Tyler, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1973. m i. James Authur CADE, Jr. (2181).

NOTES for James:

He is an Independent oil man. He was living in Chandler, Texas in 1980.

1459. Mary Alice' CADE (2175) (939.Joe', 474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). She married Randy WOMACK (2182) in Texas. He was born in Houston, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1974. m i. Randel WOMACK (2183).
1975. f ii. Amanda WOMACK (2184).

NOTES for Mary:

She is a teacher in Brownsboro schools. Her husband was a mechanic, Courtesy Pontiac in Tyler, Texas in 1980.

1460. William Lash' GARRARD, Jr. (2186) (940.Louise', 474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). He married Judy McKINNOW (2187) in Texas. She was born in Amarillo, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1976. m i. Alexander GARRARD (2188).
1977. f ii. Elizabeth Ann GARRARD (2189).

NOTES for William, Jr.:

He was a Professor at the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1980.

1461. Edward Clyde' CADE (2191) (941.Thomas', 474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born in Texas. He married Cheryl BAKER (2192). She was born in Texas.

They had 1 child:

1978. m i. Tommy CADE (2193).

1462. Carolyn' KIDD (2195) (942.Estella', 474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr.', 72.Henry', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). She married Robert L. LOVELADY (2198) in Texas.

They had 1 child:

1979. m i. Kyle LOVELADY (2199).

NOTES for Carolyn:

Her husband was a production manager, TV Channel 8, Dallas, Texas in 1980.

1465. Mike' CADE (2202) (944.Bert', 474.Ione', 184.Henry, Jr.',

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

72.Henry¹, 26.George², 12.Stephen³, 4.Joshua⁴, 1.Francis⁵). He married **Debbie HOPKINS** (2204) in Texas. She was born in Mineola, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1980. m i. Michael CADE (2205).
1981. m ii. Wesley CADE (2206).

NOTES for Mike:

Mike was an Engineer with Missouri & Pacific Railroad in 1980.

1466. **Margaret Ann ELLIS** (2223) (947.Russell¹, 476.Winton², 184.Henry, Jr.³, 72.Henry⁴, 26.George⁵, 12.Stephen⁶, 4.Joshua⁷, 1.Francis⁸). She married **Patrick SPRUIEL** (2225) in Texas.

They had 2 children:

1982. m i. Patrick SPRUIEL, Jr. (2226).
1983. f ii. Elizabeth SPRUIEL (2227).

1467. **Patricia Beth ELLIS** (2224) (947.Russell¹, 476.Winton², 184.Henry, Jr.³, 72.Henry⁴, 26.George⁵, 12.Stephen⁶, 4.Joshua⁷, 1.Francis⁸). She married **Ronny LANCASTER** (2228) in Texas.

They had 1 child:

1984. f i. Nicole LANCASTER (2229).

1470. **James Lowell BROWN** (3050) (952.Muriel¹, 488.Reubin, 189.William², 75.Willie³, 26.George⁴, 12.Stephen⁵, 4.Joshua⁶, 1.Francis⁷) was born 3 Oct 1942 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., California. He married (1) **Marcia Yvonne GLOSHEN** (3053) about 1964 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

1985. f i. Elizabeth Diane BROWN (3054), born 30 Apr 1965 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
1986. m ii. James Frederick BROWN (3055), born 8 Oct 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

James married (2) **Betty Joan (Rembert) MILAM** (3056) 27 Apr 1971 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma; they divorced. She was born 11 Nov 1930 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

1987. m iii. Gregory Lowell BROWN (3057), born 6 Jul 1972

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

1471. Pamela Janis' BROWN (3051) (952.Muriel', 488.Reubin, 189.William', 75.Willie', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 4 Apr 1955 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married (1) Timothy THOMPSON (3058) 3 Jun 1978 in Highland Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1988. m i. James L. "Jay" THOMPSON (3059), born 29 May 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Pamela married (2) Robert Glenn "Bob" WRIGHT (3060) 1 Feb 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; they divorced.

No children have yet been identified.

1472. Patty Janine' BROWN (3052) (952.Muriel', 488.Reubin, 189.William', 75.Willie', 26.George', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 2 Nov 1957 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married Bobby Jay WADSWORTH (3061) 25 Sep 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He was born 21 Jul 1958 in Arlington, Texas.

They had 3 children:

1989. f i. Kelly Janine WADSWORTH (3062), born 23 Apr 1987 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
1990. f ii. Laura Teal WADSWORTH (3063), born 27 Jul 1989 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
1991. f iii. Michelle Gray WADSWORTH (3064), born 16 May 1991 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

1475. Tommie Kay' KUNKLER (36) (960.Evd, 511.Sidney', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 11 Jul 1942 in Weatherford, Oklahoma. She married David Ross WILSON (43) 12 Jul 1965 in Dallas, Texas, SMU Chapel; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

1992. m i. Andrew Thomas WILSON (44), born 12 Jun 1973.
1993. f ii. Holly Elizabeth WILSON (45), born 27 Sep 1977.

NOTES for Tommie:

Both of her children are adopted

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1476. Patricia Carol' KUNKLER (37) (960.Eva', 511.Sidney', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 8 Jan 1945 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married James Martin BROWN (38) 30 Jun 1967 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, SMU Chapel.

They had 2 children:

1994. f i. Allison Angela BROWN (39), born 14 Aug 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
1995. m ii. Thomas Mason BROWN (40), born 14 Mar 1977 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

NOTES for Patricia:

Both of Carol's children are also adopted.

1480. Ruth Ann' HOLLAND (51) (966.Dorothy', 511.Sidney', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 4 Jan 1961 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married Eric TIPTON (52) 21 Mar 1983 in Garland, Texas; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

1996. m i. Beau HOLLAND (1119).
1997. m ii. Tyler TIPTON (1120).

1481. Vickie Jo' ELLIS (9) (967.Roy', 511.Sidney', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Dec 1954 in Ajo, Pima County, Arizona. She married (1) Brian Webb HALL (16) 2 Jan 1982 in Dallas, Texas; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1998. m i. Jason Ellis HALL (17), born 20 Jul 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Vickie married (2) Steven Fred BLANDING (13) 1 Mar 1986 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. He was born 8 Oct 1951 in Roanoke, Virginia.

They had 2 children:

1999. f ii. Emily Elizabeth BLANDING (14), born 11 Dec 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2000. f iii. Audra Caroline BLANDING (15), born 3 Sep 1988 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1483. Sherrie Lynn' ELLIS (11) (967.Roy', 511.Sidney', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 26 Nov 1958 in Roswell, New Mexico. She married James Frank MIZYSK (18) 27 Jul 1977 in New Mexico. He was born 9 Sep 1950 in Chicago, Illinois.

They had 2 children:

2001. f i. Jamie Lynne MIZYSK (19), born 14 Mar 1977 in Borger, Hutchinson Co., Texas. She married Christopher V. McBRIDE (3621) 1 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
2002. m ii. Jacob Ray MIZYSK (20), born 19 Dec 1978 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

NOTES for Sherrie:

Sherrie Lynn is one of many adopted children in the Sidney Ellis family. They were each one very much wanted and loved children.

1484. Stuart Lee' DOLLAR (4) (stepchild of 967.Roy', 511.Sidney', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 May 1964 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He was the biological son of Dwayne Lee DOLLAR (3) and Wanda May RAMSEY (2). He married Suzette Charlene WEINER (6) 25 May 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was born 11 Feb 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was the daughter of Edward Lewis WEINER (3619) and Dorice EGALKA (3620).

They had 2 children:

2003. m i. Alexander Robert DOLLAR (7), born 12 Apr 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
He was born 7:56 A.M., April 12, 1993 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He weighed 7 lbs. 12 1/2 oz. and was 20 in. in length.
2004. m ii. Grantham Nicholas DOLLAR (1988), born 6 Dec 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
He was born 8:41 P.M. at Good Samaritan Hospital. He weighed 7 lbs 13 oz and was 20 in. in length.

NOTES for Suzette:

Suzette is an adopted child.

NOTES for Stuart:

Stuart was born at St. Joseph's hospital in Phoenix Arizona. He weighed 6 lbs 7 oz. at birth.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Stuart is a graduate of Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona.

He is now the father of two adorable little boys.

1486. Betty Jan^e BOWEN (79) (1968.Annie^e, 512.George^e, 200.William, I^e, 77.Spencer^e, 27.William^e, 12.Stephen^e, 4.Joshua^e, 1.Francis^e) was born 29 Jul 1950 in Wellington, Texas. She married Bill Ross TYLER (81) 5 Apr 1969 in Wellington, Texas. He was born 31 May 1946 in Wellington, Texas. He was the son of Roy Hurshel TYLER (89) and Mildred STAFFORD (90).

They had 2 children:

2005. m i. Brandon Ross TYLER (82), born 12 May 1972 in Texas.
2006. m ii. Joshua Ryan TYLER (83), born 6 Oct 1972 in Texas.

SOURCE NOTES for Betty:

Address of Bill Ross Tyler, Rt. 2, Box 110, Olney, Texas 76374. She is the daughter of Almarene Bowen

1487. John Reece^e BOWEN (80) (1968.Annie^e, 512.George^e, 200.William, II^e, 77.Spencer^e, 27.William^e, 12.Stephen^e, 4.Joshua^e, 1.Francis^e) was born 8 Sep 1952 in Wellington, Texas. He married Sharon Ann CHILDERS (84) 25 Mar 1978 in Wellington, Texas. She was born 29 Jan 1958 in Wellington, Texas. She was the daughter of Noble Edgar CHILDERS (87) and Oleta AMERSON (88).

They had 2 children:

2007. m i. John Curt BOWEN (85), born 31 Jul 1981 in Texas.
2008. m ii. Steve Reece BOWEN (86), born 18 Sep 1985 in Texas.

1488. Oscar Dile^e HOLTON, III (92) (1969.Noveta^e, 512.George^e, 200.William, II^e, 77.Spencer^e, 27.William^e, 12.Stephen^e, 4.Joshua^e, 1.Francis^e) was born 30 Dec 1947 in Wellington, Texas. He married Kathy MORGAN (96) in Garland, Texas.

They had 2 children:

2009. m i. Oscar Dile (Trey) HOLTON, IV (97), born 24 Nov 1980.
2010. f ii. Kacie Lyn HOLTON (98), born 21 Oct 1983.

1489. Gary Dan^e HOLTON (93) (1969.Noveta^e, 512.George^e, 200.William,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 24 Oct 1949 in Wellington, Texas. He married Rachel (Shelley) MERONY (99) in Waco, Texas.

They had 3 children:

- 2011. m i. Richard Keith HOLTON (100), born 2 Apr 1970.
- 2012. m ii. Jason Daniel HOLTON (101), born 12 Dec 1976.
- 2013. f iii. Amanda Carol HOLTON (102), born 29 Apr 1985.

1490. Michael Dale' HOLTON (94) (969.Noveta', 512.George', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 28 Feb 1952 in Wellington, Texas. He married Lorene PEACOCK (103); they divorced.

They had 2 children:

- 2014. m i. Michael Christopher HOLTON (104), born 6 Oct 1979.
- 2015. f ii. Chelsea Lorene HOLTON (105), born 8 Apr 1988.

1494. Marilyn Janette' ELLIS (124) (971.Gary', 512.George', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Jul 1955 in Lubbock, Texas. She married William JONES, Jr. (131) 1977 in Odessa, Texas.

They had 2 children:

- 2016. m i. Loren William JONES (132), born 4 Jul 1979.
- 2017. f ii. Jennifer Janette JONES (133), born 4 Nov 1980.

1496. Terry Lynn' ELLIS (126) (971.Gary', 512.George', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Feb 1960 in Lubbock, Texas. He married Cindy Jean CORLEY (137) 1981.

They had 2 children:

- 2018. m i. Terry Lynn ELLIS, Jr. (138), born 26 Dec 1982.
- 2019. m ii. Joseph Daniel ELLIS (139), born 12 Apr 1988.

1498. (Twin) Staci Ann' ELLIS (128) (971.Gary', 512.George', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Oct 1966 in Midland, Texas. She married Danny Wayne JONES (134) 1985 in Odessa, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 2 children:

2020. f i. Amber Nichole JONES (135), born 27 Jul 1988.
2021. m ii. Zachariah Aaron JONES (136), born 1 Oct 1989.

1504. Joretta Carlene ROCK (1164) (974.Betty¹, 516.Vivian¹,
200.William, II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹,
1.Francis¹) was born 4 Jun 1952 in Eureka, Calif.. She married
(1) _____ ARMOUR (1167).

They had 2 children:

2022. f i. Elizabeth ARMOUR (1168), born 1974. She
married _____ HUNT (1170).
2023. m ii. Mark ARMOUR (1169), born 1975.

Joretta married (2) Chris NELSON (1171) in Centreville, Virginia.

No children have yet been identified.

SOURCE NOTES for Joretta:

Joretta Carlene Nelson now lives at 146 Rock Harbor Ln.,
Foster City, Calif. 94404.

1505. Marva Jean ROCK (1165) (974.Betty¹, 516.Vivian¹, 200.William,
II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹)
was born 15 Feb 1955 in Eureka, California. She married (1)
_____ JEWELL (1172).

They had 1 child:

2024. m i. Eric Uriah JEWELL (1173), born 1974.

Marva married (2) Michael JACKIE (1174) in Centreville, Virginia.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Marva:

Marva Jean Jackie lives in Centreville, Virginia.

1506. Gaylon Marvin ROCK (1166) (974.Betty¹, 516.Vivian¹, 200.William,
II¹, 77.Spencer¹, 27.William¹, 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹)
was born 25 Mar 1961 in Eureka, California. He married Charlene
(DePucci) MICELLI (1175).

They had 1 child:

2025. f i. Alisha Renee ROCK (1176), born 1990 in
California.

Gaylon had 2 stepchildren:

2026. m ii. Tanner MICHELLI (2149), born about 1984. He was the biological son of Angelo MICHELLI (2148) and Charlene (DePucci) MICHELLI (1175).
2027. m iii. Brice MICHELLI (2150), born about 1986. He was the biological son of Angelo MICHELLI (2148) and Charlene (DePucci) MICHELLI (1175).

Charlene also married (1) Angelo MICHELLI (2148); he is deceased.

NOTES for Gaylon:

Gaylon Rock has two step children, Tanner Michelli 10 years of age Brice Michelli, 8 years of age.

1510. Phyllis Kay' MAYO (2130) (976.Herbert', 516.Vivian', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Mar 1961 in Eureka, California. She married Bruce CAMPBELL (2135).

They had 3 children:

2028. m i. Jessie Bruce CAMPBELL (2136).
2029. m ii. Kyle CAMPBELL (2137).
2030. f iii. Ashley CAMPBELL (2138).

1512. Rhonda Jo' MAYO (2132) (976.Herbert', 516.Vivian', 200.William, II', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Sep 1964 in Eureka, California. She married Chester HOLMES (2139) in Eureka, California; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

2031. f i. Brittany HOLMES (2140), born in California.

1523. Edith Audrey' MITCHELL (185) (982.Bernard', 524.Lillian', 204.Lee', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1960. She married Bradford Henry FELDMAN (188) 10 Sep 1981 in Red Bank, N. J..

They had 1 child:

2032. m i. William Tyler FELDMAN (1786), born Feb 1993 in New Jersey.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

NOTES for Bradford:

They were married in the First Presbyterian Church.

1526. Lynda Gail' SMITH (192) (1983.Alice', 525.Otho', 204.Led, 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Feb 1955 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. She married (1) Bruce Jeffrey WEAVER (195) 7 May 1976. He was born 27 Feb 1955 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

They had 2 children:

2033. f i. Jennifer Lynn WEAVER (196), born 23 Apr 1979 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.
2034. f ii. Lori Lee WEAVER (197), born 7 May 1981 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

Lynda married (2) Douglas Lee MEDLIN (1385) 28 May 1994 in Longview, Texas. He was born 11 Oct 1951 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Douglas:

Douglas is a locomotive engineer.

NOTES for Lynda:

Lynda is the owner of "All Things Beautiful" shop.

1527. Sharon Kay' SMITH (193) (1983.Alice', 525.Otho', 204.Led, 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Jul 1958 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. She married (1) Larry Kent BAILEY (198) 19 Nov 1976 in Longview, Gregg Co., Texas; they divorced. He was born 20 Sep 1954 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

2035. m i. Aaron Graham BAILEY (199), born 17 Jan 1981 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.
2036. f ii. Charity Ann BAILEY (200), born 21 Feb 1986, died in infancy 21 Feb 1986.
2037. m iii. Lance Jordan BAILEY (201), born 29 Dec 1987.

Sharon married (2) Spencer Lee BELLFLOWER (202) 16 Dec 1993 in Gregg County, Texas; they divorced. He was born 15 Aug 1958.

They had 1 child:

2038. f iv. Hannah Aleece BELLFLOWER (1790), born 5 May 1993 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Sharon married (3) **Marion Kenneth PETERS** (1789) 26 Dec 1993 in Longview, Gregg Co., Texas. He was born 8 May 1948 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

No children have yet been identified.

1528. **Betty Sue SMITH** (194) (1983.Alice', 525.Otho', 204.Led, 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 6 Jan 1964 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. She married (1) **Eddie Lamar BURKE** (203) 3 Sep 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee; they divorced. He was born 10 Dec 1953 in Charleston, Tallahatchie, Mississippi. He was the son of Cleveland BURKE, Jr. (1179) and Rosie Lee DARBY (1180).

They had 3 children:

2039. m i. Jacob Lamar BURKE (204), born 3 Sep 1988.
2040. f ii. Amanda Sue BURKE (205), born 29 Aug 1989.
2041. f iii. Sarah Samantha Lee BURKE (1791), born 14 Apr 1993 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Betty had 2 stepchildren:

2042. f iv. Memorie Dawn BURKE (1997), born 14 Feb 1979 in Charleston, Tallahatchie Co., Mississippi. She was the biological daughter of Eddie Lamar BURKE (203) and Tammie Ann DRIVER (1996).
2043. m v. Eddie Maurie BURKE (1998), born 19 Jul 1980 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He was the biological son of Eddie Lamar BURKE (203) and Tammie Ann DRIVER (1996).

Eddie also married (1) **Tammie Ann DRIVER** (1996) 2 Apr 1983 in Memphis, Tennessee; they divorced.

Betty married (2) **James Wayne LUSBY** (1792) 9 Jul 1994 in Springfield, Missouri. He was born 10 Aug 1963 in OK. City, Ok. Co., Oklahoma.

No children have yet been identified.

1547. **Robert David ELLIS** (230) (1992.Samuel', 529.Samuel', 205.George', 77.Spencer', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 14 Oct 1967 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., California. He married **Tianna Dawn GOSS** (233) 24 Aug 1991 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. She was born 9 Jul 1969 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas.

They had 2 children:

2044. f i. Victoria Leighanne ELLIS (234), born 5 Jun 1992.
2045. m ii. Charles Spencer ELLIS (1796), born 18 Jul 1994 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.

1615. Lillian' TURNER (586) (1057.Claydene', 591.Clayton', 223.Lula', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Jul 1945. She married Austin COWAN (587).

They had 1 child:

2046. f i. Cathy COWAN (588), born 18 Nov 1966.

1627. Thomas Randolph' VICK (644) (1075.Fay', 601.Nellie', 225.Mary', 80.John', 27.William', 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis'). He married Jerry SAULS (645).

They had 1 child:

2047. f i. Stacy VICK (646).

1688. Euna Jean' FAVRE (2271) (1198.Hope', 697.Euna', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 17 Aug 1951 in Texarkana, Arkansas. She married Noah Edward BLACK (2273) Oct 1969 in Arkansas. He was born in Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

2048. m i. Edward Dwayne BLACK (2274), born 21 Oct 1970 in Arkansas.
2049. f ii. Jennifer Rena BLACK (2275), born 31 Jan 1965 in Arkansas.

1690. SherLynn Sue' REISER (2283) (1199.Ruth', 698.Lessie', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 18 Jun 1944 in Great Bend, Kansas. She married Donald G. PITTS (2284) 12 Dec 1964 in Ellinwood, Kansas.

They had 2 children:

2050. f i. Kimberly Kay PITTS (2285), born 8 Aug 1967.
2051. f ii. Kara Jene PITTS (2286), born 6 Sep 1970.

1691. Toni Lynette¹ WILLIAMS (2288) (1201.Naom¹, 698.Lessie¹, 312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 7 Jan 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married (1) James Allen MORRISON (2291) 1967; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

- + 2052. f i. Jana Lynette MORRISON (2292), born 15 Jan 1971.

Toni married (2) Charles W. BELCHER (2293) 1990.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Charles:

Charles handles contracts for Malstrom Air Force Base.

NOTES for Toni:

Toni is a court reporter at Malstrom Air Force Base in Great Falls, Montana.

1692. Kay Annette¹ WILLIAMS (2289) (1201.Naomi¹, 698.Lessie¹, 312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 13 Dec 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married Gerald Max WELDON (2296) in Oklahoma. He was born 18 Jul 1948 in Pampa, Texas. He was the son of Bill WELDON (2317) and Dorothy Esther WALKER (2318).

They had 2 children:

2053. m i. Christopher Grant WELDON (2297), born 27 Jul 1972 in Oklahoma City.
2054. m ii. Jerry Max WELDON (2298), born 17 Nov 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

NOTES for Gerald:

He is President of an Oil Company. They live in Norman, Oklahoma.

1693. William Dean¹ WHALA (2300) (1202.Jesse¹, 698.Lessie¹, 312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 17 Jul 1955 in Denver, Colorado. He married Sheryl Lynn LUCAS (2302) in Denver, Colorado.

They had 1 child:

2055. m i. Christopher Michael WHALA (2303), born 17 Jul 1974 in Denver, Colorado.

1698. Kenneth Earl' MOORE (2323) (1204.Johnie', 699.Exd, 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Apr 1951 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Judy Marie CHILDRESS (2324) 10 Sep 1971 in Idabel, Oklahoma. She was born 6 Sep 1953 in Clarksville, Texas. She was the daughter of Billy Douglas CHILDRESS (2327) and Zona Marie MOORE (2328).

They had 2 children:

2056. f i. Deanna Marie MOORE (2325), born 23 Jan 1972 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma. She married Derek DENNIS (2329) 23 May 1992.
2057. m ii. James Douglas MOORE (2326), born 23 Nov 1976 in DeQueen, Arkansas.

1703. Lori Ann' SUNDQUIST (2360) (1213.Iowana', 703.Martin', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 23 Jul 1961 in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married Walter K. SEELY (2363).

They had 1 child:

2058. m i. David Wayne SEELY (2364), born 25 Dec 1978 in Lindsborg, Kansas.

1709. Johnny Leon' GALLOWAY (2452) (1218.Evd, stepchild of 703.Martin', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 30 Nov 1957 in Idabel, Oklahoma. He married Jacki WILLIAMS (2454) 30 Jun 1978 in Oklahoma.

They had 2 children:

2059. m i. John Dusti GALLOWAY (2455), born 24 Oct 1980 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.
2060. m ii. Matthew Dain GALLOWAY (2456), born 13 Apr 1982 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

1713. Jennifer Leigh' BOLT, Twin (2461) (1219.Henry', stepchild of 703.Martin', 312.John', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Apr 1961 in Seminole, Oklahoma. She married William D. MULKEY (2465) 26 May 1979 in Oklahoma.

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

2061. m i. Bryan William MULKEY (2466), born 19 Jul 1980
in Idabel, Oklahoma.

1726. Timothy Ray' TURNER (2409) (1227.Peggy', 708.Orlen', 314.George',
105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua',
1.Francis') was born 20 Jan 1949 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He
married Catherine Ann ALBRIGHT (2411) 14 Aug 1970 in Nashville,
Tennessee.

They had 2 children:

2062. m i. Matthew TURNER (2412), born 16 Apr 1974 in
Nashville, Tennessee.

2063. f ii. Julie Catherine TURNER (2413), born 15 Oct
1976 in Nashville, Tennessee.

NOTES for Timothy:

He was a Lawyer.

1727. Michael Thomas' TURNER (2410) (1227.Peggy', 708.Orlen',
314.George', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen',
4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Jan 1953 in Stillwater,
Oklahoma. He married Colleen Elizabeth SMITH (2416) 14 Jun 1975
in Cupertino, California.

They had 1 child:

2064. f i. Christine Diane TURNER (2417), born 16 Nov
1979 in Nashville, Tennessee.

NOTES for Michael:

He was a Computer Analyst.

1736. Vickie Lin' BOX (2490) (1235.Jo Frances', 718.Clinton',
318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen',
4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Jan 1952 in Carbon, Texas. She
married Larry Joe STEWART (2496) 14 May 1971 in Texas.

They had 3 children:

2065. m i. Christopher Randolph STEWART (2497).

2066. f ii. Kelly Ann STEWART (2498).

2067. m iii. Mathew STEWART (2499).

1737. Brenda Jan' BOX (2491) (1235.Jo Frances', 718.Clinton',
318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen',
4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 15 Apr 1955 in Carbon, Texas. She
married Mike GODSEY (2500).

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 1 child:

2068. f i. Lindsey Jo GODSEY (2501).

1738. Jayna Jo' BOX (2492) (1235.Jo Frances', 718.Clinton', 318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 27 Mar 1957 in Carbon, Texas. She married Kerry KUTCHINSKI (2502).

They had 2 children:

2069. f i. Leah Kim KUTCHINSKI (2503).

2070. f ii. Morgan Jo KUTCHINSKI (2504), born 12 Jun 1985.

1739. Lou Ann' BOX (2493) (1235.Jo Frances', 718.Clinton', 318.Gauda', 105.Rebecca', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Jun 1959 in Texas. She married John SCHRAMM (2505).

They had 2 children:

2071. f i. Suzanne SCHRAMM (2506).

2072. f ii. Shelly Ann SCHRAMM (2507).

1764. Beverly Jean' BARRON (2611) (1253.James', 730.Eunice', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Feb 1948. She married Joseph Albert HUNSAKER (2616) 9 Jun 1969. He was born 31 Mar 1940.

They had 3 children:

+ 2073. f i. Beth Anne HUNSAKER (2617), born 7 May 1970.

2074. m ii. Joseph A. HUNSAKER, Jr. (2618), born 17 Apr 1972. He married Angela Michelle PRESTON (2623) 18 Dec 1993. She was born Jul 1972.

2075. f iii. Liza Anne HUNSAKER (2619), born 16 Dec 1975, died in infancy 19 Dec 1975.

1765. Kathleen' BARRON (2612) (1253.James', 730.Eunice', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 18 Feb 1950 in Texas. She married (1) Rodney J. FLETCHER (2624) 27 Jun 1969; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

- + 2076. m i. Rodney J. FLETCHER, Jr. (2625), born 15 Dec 1970.
 2077. f ii. Julie Rejena FLETCHER (2626), born 28 May 1975. She married Richard Clark SNYDER (2633) 6 Nov 1993. He was born 25 May 1974.

Kathleen married (2) Randy Allen BRADBERRY (2627) 6 Apr 1981; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

2078. f iii. Amber Lee BRADBERRY (2628), born 20 Sep 1981.

Kathleen married (3) Luther Neal RODEN (2629) 21 Sep 1984. He was born 7 Aug 1945.

No children have yet been identified.

1766. Ricky Dale' BARRON (2613) (1253.James', 730.Eunice', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 12 Feb 1948. He married (1) Patricia MARKARSKI (2634) May 1975; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

2079. f i. Laci Lee BARRON (2635), born 28 Nov 1980.
 2080. f ii. Lonie Marie BARRON (2636), born Apr 1985, died in infancy Apr 1985.

Ricky married (2) _____ MATLOCK (2637) after Apr 1985.

They had 1 child:

2081. m iii. Ricky Lee BARRON (2638), born 12 Sep 1989.

1767. James Rex' BARRON (2614) (1253.James', 730.Eunice', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 26 Jan 1957. He married (1) Karen Jo LAMBETH (2639) about 1976; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

2082. m i. James Coy BARRON (2640), born 27 Dec 1976.
 2083. f ii. Angie Renee BARRON (2641), born 15 Jul 1978.

James married (2) Dawn ALLPHIN (2642) 14 Apr 1983; they divorced.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

They had 3 children:

2084. m iii. Derrick Logan BARRON (2643), born 18 Dec 1983.
 2085. m iv. Dustin Harold BARRON (2644), born 4 Oct 1985.
 2086. f v. Leigh Anne BARRON (2645), born 24 Apr 1988.

James married (3) Glinda Rose TAYLOR (2646) 15 Jan 1989. She was born 7 Oct 1966.

They had 1 child:

2087. f vi. Lauren Elizabeth BARRON (2647), born 14 Sep 1989.

1770. William Harold' WILKERSON, Jr. (2652) (1256.Bertha', 730.Eunice', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Dec 1959. He married (1) Denise [—?—] (2656) about 1980; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

2088. f i. Stephanie Denise WILKERSON (2657), born 28 Dec 1980.

William, Jr. married (2) Joy [—?—] (2658) 1982.

They had 2 children:

2089. m ii. David Cole WILKERSON (2659), born 19 Jun 1982.
 2090. f iii. Holly WILKERSON (2660).

1771. Sandra Gaye' WILKERSON (2653) (1256.Bertha', 730.Eunice', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 May 1963. She married Tommy COMBS (2661).

They had 2 children:

2091. f i. Randi Michelle COMBS (2662), born 28 Jul 1985.
 2092. m ii. Spencer Lee COMBS (2663), born 30 Apr 1990.

1774. Gary Dan' TOWNLEY (2667) (1257.Glenn', 731.Loie', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 19 Oct 1953 in Athens, Texas. He married (1) Harriet Ann "Yett" SILVESTRINI (2669) 29 Aug 1979 in Las Vegas,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

Nevada; they divorced. She was born 21 Mar 1957 in Puerto Rico.

They had 1 child:

2093. f i. Sara Jane TOWNLEY (2670), born 5 Mar 1982 in Houston, Texas.

Gary married (2) Lisa DAIGLE (2671) after 1982.

They had 2 children:

2094. f ii. Tara Faith TOWNLEY (2672), born 16 Dec 1985 in Houston, Texas.

2095. m iii. Zachary Horton TOWNLEY (2673), born 7 Dec 1990 in Houston, Texas.

NOTES for Gary:

He is a Directional drilling supervisor. They live in Crosby, Texas.

1775. Terry Dewayne' TOWNLEY (2668) (1257.Glenn', 731.Loie', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 29 Oct 1955 in Athens, Texas. He married Robin Jayne MARCHIAFAVA (2674) 6 Sep 1980 in Lafayette, Louisiana; they divorced. She was born 7 Feb 1961 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

2096. m i. Jacob Thomas TOWNLEY (2675), born 1 Mar 1984 in Lafayette, Louisiana.

2097. m ii. Joshua Glenn TOWNLEY (2676), born 10 Nov 1988 in Lafayette, Louisiana.

2098. m iii. Jared Nathan TOWNLEY (2677), born 16 Apr 1993.

1776. Laurie Yvonne' BECKHAM (2683) (1258.Paul', 732.Aurilla', 325.Lawrence', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 11 Jun 1959. She married Rae H. DORAN, Jr. (2684) 4 Feb 1978 in Texas.

They had 3 children:

2099. f i. April DORAN (2685), born about 1981.

2100. f ii. Kalie DORAN (2686), born about 1983.

2101. m iii. Jason DORAN (2687), born about 1985.

NOTES for Laurie:

She was a mortgage company employee.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

1783. Darrell Lynn' MAYNARD (2721) (1266.Merley', 736.Calvin', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 23 Oct 1957. He married Coleen [—?—] (2724) in Texas.

They had 2 children:

2102. m i. Kevin MAYNARD (2725), born about 1977.
2103. m ii. Keith MAYNARD (2726), born about 1979.

NOTES for Darrell:

He was in the Navy in Norfolk, Virginia on USS Sylvania in 1977. They were living in Harsham, Pennsylvania in Feb. 1984.

1789. Jesse Olin' DAWKINS (2737) (1269.Peggy', 737.Marietta', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 6 Jul 1964. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

2104. f i. Nicole DAWKINS (2739), born 1 Jan 1991.

1791. Karisa Rae' LUCAS (2741) (1270.Rosemary', 737.Marietta', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Nov 1966 in Littleton, Colorado. She married Don BYBEE (2743) 22 Aug 1986 in Dumas, Texas. He was born 3 Nov 1963.

They had 1 child:

2105. f i. Alyssa Rae BYBEE (2744), born 23 Oct 1991 in Amarillo, Texas.

NOTES for Don:

They live in Amarillo, Texas

1792. Casie Karene' LUCAS (2742) (1270.Rosemary', 737.Marietta', 326.Thomas', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 5 Dec 1969 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado. She married Billy LINGER (2745) 14 Apr 1990 in Crowell, Texas. He was born 5 Nov 1968.

They had 1 child:

2106. f i. Tylar Rose LINGAR (2746), born 16 Jan 1993 in Lubbock, Texas.

NOTES for Billy:

He was in the Army. He spent time in Somalia, was stationed in California from 1993 to 1994. They were living in Vista,

California. He was taking law training also.

1840. Wendi Michelle' BARRON (2894) (1298.Larry', 754.Louie', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 10 Oct 1966. She married Gibson BRASWELL (2897) 10 Jul 1993 in McKinney, Texas. He was born 1966.

No children have yet been identified.

Wendi had 2 stepchildren:

2107. m i. Kevin BRASWELL (2898), born about 1982. He was the biological son of Gibson BRASWELL (2897)..
2108. f ii. Kendra BRASWELL (2899), born about 1989. She was the biological daughter of Gibson BRASWELL (2897)..

1843. Donald Wayne' BARRON, Jr. (2901) (1299.Donald', 754.Louie', 334.Minnie', 107.Cornelius', 30.Jacob', stepchild of 12.Stephen, 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Mar 1964. He married Kimberly DOZIER (2903) in Texas.

They had 3 children:

2109. f i. Amanda Gayle BARRON (2904), born 5 Sep 1984.
2110. m ii. Donald Wayne BARRON, III (2905), born 15 Jun 1988.
2111. m iii. Andrew James BARRON (2906), born 13 Feb 1990.

NOTES for Donald, Jr.:

He served in Special Forces of the US Army in Desert Storm.

1869. Channyce Rene' DORSEY (3128) (1361.Maxie', 799.Ralph', 351.James', 117.Nancy', 33.Joshua', 15.Elisha', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 Feb 1967 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. She married Robert David HAVRDA (3130) 6 Jan 1990 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

They had 1 child:

2112. m i. Austin David HAVRDA (3131), born 6 Jun 1993 in Charleston, South Carolina.

CHAPTER 10

GENERATION NO. 10

1874. Carlton Eugene^{II} DURDEN (3445) (1371.Clara^I, 822.Hillard^I, 374.Sarah^I, 132.Ann^I, 41.Sarah^I, 16.Henry^I, 11.James^I, 4.Joshua^I, 1.Francis^I) was born 5 Aug 1928 in Walton County, Georgia. He married Mary Lou PETERS (3535) 23 Dec 1950 in Walton County, Georgia. She was born 20 Feb 1933 in Walton County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

- 2113. m i. Carlton Eugene DURDEN, Jr. (3536), born 12 Aug 1954 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
- 2114. m ii. John Wayne DURDEN (3537), born 7 Nov 1956 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
- 2115. m iii. Michael Keith DURDEN (3538), born 4 Oct 1958 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Mary:

Her parents were Virgil Peters and Levie Gordon.

1875. Hazel O'Neal^{II} DURDEN (3446) (1371.Clara^I, 822.Hillard^I, 374.Sarah^I, 132.Ann^I, 41.Sarah^I, 16.Henry^I, 11.James^I, 4.Joshua^I, 1.Francis^I) was born 7 Feb 1931 in Walton County, Georgia. She married Charles Franklin FOSTER (3539) 2 Jul 1949 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia. He was born 17 Sep 1932 in Social Circle, Georgia. Charles died 7 May 1967 in Social Circle, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

- 2116. m i. Charles Vernon FOSTER (3540), born 23 May 1950 in Lexington, North Carolina.
- 2117. f ii. Betty Elaine FOSTER (3541), born 22 Oct 1951 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
- 2118. f iii. Donna Denise FOSTER (3542), born 23 Sep 1956 in Lexington, North Carolina.
- 2119. f iv. Janice Wanda FOSTER (3543), born 19 Dec 1958 in Lexington, North Carolina.
- 2120. m v. Ricky Dale FOSTER (3544), born 5 Sep 1961 in Lexington, North Carolina.

NOTES for Charles:

He died at the age of 34 years. His parents were Earnest F. Foster and Allison Darby.

1876. Betty Virginia^{II} DURDEN (3447) (1371.Clara^I, 822.Hillard^I, 374.Sarah^I, 132.Ann^I, 41.Sarah^I, 16.Henry^I, 11.James^I, 4.Joshua^I, 1.Francis^I) was born 29 Nov 1933 in Walton County, Georgia. She

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

married Mell Seaborn HESTER (3545) 8 Apr 1950 in Georgia. He was born 26 Feb 1931 in Walton County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

- + 2121. f i. Virginia O'Neal HESTER (3546), born 26 Jan 1951.

NOTES for Mell:

He was the son of Melvin Hester and Ruby Adcock.

1877. Martha Mae¹ DURDEN (3448) (1371.Clara¹, 822.Hillard¹, 374.Sarah¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 7 Nov 1936 in Walton County, Georgia. She married Aubrey Brannon McDOUGAL (3553) 15 Jan 1955 in Social Circle, Georgia. He was born 14 Aug 1932 in Hall County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

2122. f i. Cheryl Darlene McDOUGAL (3554), born 3 Dec 1956 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
2123. m ii. Steven Brannon McDOUGAL (3555), born 10 Aug 1960 in Social Circle, Georgia.
2124. f iii. Sandra Renee¹ McDOUGAL (3556), born 1 Dec 1963 in Social Circle, Georgia.
2125. f iv. Kimberly Dawn McDOUGAL (3557), born 8 Jun 1967 in Social Circle, Georgia.

1878. Sara Catherine¹ DURDEN (3449) (1371.Clara¹, 822.Hillard¹, 374.Sarah¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 2 Sep 1939 in Walton County, Georgia. She married Jackie Lee HESTER (3558) Jan 1959 in Walton County, Georgia. He was born 7 Dec 1938 in Walton County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

2126. f i. Susan Marie HESTER (3559), born 13 Jan 1960 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
2127. m ii. Robert Lee HESTER (3560), born 10 May 1962 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
2128. f iii. Amanda Claire HESTER (3561), born 6 Aug 1963 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
2129. m iv. Carey Grant HESTER (3562), born 10 Aug 1965 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Jackie:

He is the son of Mell Carey Hester and Nettie Lee Richardson.

1879. Charles Franklin¹ DURDEN (3450) (1371.Clara¹, 822.Hillard¹,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 31 Aug 1942 in Walton County, Georgia. He married **Ethel Marie FERGUSON** (3563) 7 Apr 1962 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. She was born 15 Oct 1942 in Alabama.

They had 2 children:

2130. m i. Charles Russell DURDEN (3564), born 17 Dec 1962 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
2131. f ii. Pamela Lynn DURDEN (3565), born 16 Jan 1965 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Ethel:

She was the daughter of James Ferguson and Ruby.

1880. Sylvia Faye'' DURDEN (3451) (1371.Clara', 822.Hillard, 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 23 Aug 1944 in Walton County, Georgia. She married (1) **Elmer Julious MALCOM** (3566) 2 Jun 1962 in Walton County, Georgia; they divorced. He was born 11 Sep 1942 in Georgia.

They had 4 children:

2132. m i. James Phillip MALCOM (3567), born 16 Dec 1962 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
2133. m ii. Julious Scott MALCOM (3568), born 22 Feb 1964 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, died, and was buried in Social Circle, Georgia.
2134. f iii. Melinda Gail MALCOM (3569), born 28 Jul 1965 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
2135. f iv. Charlotte Deanne MALCOM (3570), born 2 Mar 1967 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, died in infancy 3 Mar 1967 in Georgia, and was buried in Social Circle, Georgia.

NOTES for Elmer:

He was the son of Elmer James Malcom and Leaman Head.

Sylvia married (2) **Kenneth Aaron PETERS** (3574) 1 Jun 1973 in Walton County, Georgia. He was born 1 May 1945 in Morgan County, Georgia.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Kenneth:

He was the son of William Peters and Olive Whitley.

1882. Felix Swanson' ROQUEMORE, Jr. (3454) (1373.Elizabeth', 822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry',

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

11. James¹, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 17 Feb 1935 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He married (1) **Margaret Annette HOWARD** (3571) 4 Sep 1953 in Douglasville, Georgia; they divorced. She was born 25 Apr 1936 in Shelby, North Carolina.

They had 2 children:

2136. f i. Terri Linda ROQUEMORE (3572), born 16 Aug 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died in infancy 16 Aug 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, and was buried in Carmel Cemetery, Mansfield, Georgia.
2137. m ii. Stephen Eric ROQUEMORE (3573), born 30 Nov 1957 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Margaret:

She was the daughter of David Lewis Howard and Gay Nell Burke.

Felix, Jr. married (2) **Constance Marie HARDY** (3575) 3 Aug 1961 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; they divorced. She was born 25 Sep 1942 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

2138. f iii. Deborah Ann ROQUEMORE (3576), born 20 Mar 1962 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
2139. m iv. David Alan ROQUEMORE (3577), born 28 Oct 1963 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

NOTES for Constance:

She was the daughter of Luther Charles Hardy and Nellie Grace Ashworth.

Felix, Jr. married (3) **Virginia Irene PODURRKI** (3578) 3 Dec 1971 in Decatur, Georgia. She was born 23 May 1945 in Port Clinton, Ohio.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Virginia:

She was the daughter of John Stanley Podurrki and Pearl Olga Legaza.

1883. Mary Elizabeth¹ ROQUEMORE (3455) (1373. Elizabeth¹, 822. Hillard, 374. Sarah¹, 132. Anna¹, 41. Sarah¹, 16. Henry¹, 11. James¹, 4. Joshua¹, 1. Francis¹) was born 12 May 1936 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. She married **Clarence Eugene GUNN** (3579) 3 Apr 1954 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He was born 24 Aug 1933 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

2140. f i. Rhonda Suzanne GUNN (3580), born 22 Nov 1954

in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She married Steven Charles WHITEHEAD (3583) 13 Apr 1975 in San Diego, California. He was born 24 Jan 1954 in St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada. Notes for Steven:

He is the son of Dennis Whitehead and Helen Oliver.

2141. f ii. Brenda Jane GUNN (3581), born 29 Jun 1959 in San Diego, California.

2142. f iii. Sharon Elizabeth GUNN (3582), born 13 Apr 1975 in San Diego, California.

NOTES for Clarence:

He was the son of Locky O'Dell Gunn and Ella Elizabeth Powers.

1884. Nora Rebecca¹ LINGOLD (3457) (1374.Georgia¹, 822.Hillard¹, 374.Sarah¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 10 Aug 1940 in Newton County, Georgia. She married James CROSS (3584) 9 Aug 1958 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

2143. f i. Angelia Michelle CROSS (3585), born 5 Jan 1960 in Rockdale County, Georgia.

2144. m ii. Michael Alan CROSS (3586), born 25 Jun 1962 in Fulton County, Georgia.

2145. f iii. Stacy Elizabeth CROSS (3587), born 1 Dec 1965 in Newton County, Georgia.

2146. f iv. Krystal Leigh CROSS (3588), born 18 Jun 1967 in Newton County, Georgia.

1885. James Monroe¹ LINGOLD, Jr. (3458) (1374.Georgia¹, 822.Hillard¹, 374.Sarah¹, 132.Anna¹, 41.Sarah¹, 16.Henry¹, 11.James¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 12 Aug 1942 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Patricia Ann MURRILL (3589) 12 Apr 1963 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

2147. f i. Amanda Annette LINGOLD (3590), born 3 Jun 1963 in Newton County, Georgia.

2148. f ii. Sandra Gail LINGOLD (3591), born 11 Oct 1965 in Newton County, Georgia.

1886. William Douglas¹ LINGOLD (3459) (1374.Georgia¹, 822.Hillard¹,

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS ELLIS 1715 - 1997

374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 21 Mar 1945 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Linda Joyce TATE (3592) 1 Aug 1970 in McMinnville, Tennessee.

They had 3 children:

- 2149. m i. Infant LINGOLD (3593), born 31 Jan 1971 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia, died in infancy 1971 in Georgia, and was buried in Covington Mills, Covington, Newton County, Georgia.
- 2150. m ii. William Douglas LINGOLD, Jr. (3594), born 2 Feb 1972 in Richmond County, Georgia.
- 2151. f iii. Jennifer Ann LINGOLD (3595), born 10 Jun 1974 in Liberty County, Georgia.

- - - - -

1887. Sheila Judith¹ LINGOLD (3460) (1374.Georgia, 822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 20 May 1948 in Newton County, Georgia. She married (1) Darrell Keith SIZELOVE (3596) 2 Jan 1967 in Newton County, Georgia; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

- 2152. f i. Keely Suzette SIZELOVE (3597), born 21 Mar 1968 in Newton County, Georgia.
- 2153. m ii. James Monroe SIZELOVE (3598), born 23 Mar 1969 in Newton County, Georgia.

Sheila married (2) Vernon Kerry DEAN (3599) 3 Apr 1970 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

- 2154. m iii. Vernon Kerry DEAN, Jr. (3600), born 6 Jun 1970 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

- - - - -

1888. Neva Delaine¹ LINGOLD (3461) (1374.Georgia, 822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 1 Jan 1955 in Newton County, Georgia. Her spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 2155. f i. Shana D'Andra LINGOLD (3601), born 21 Oct 1971 in Newton County, Georgia.

Neva married (2) Ricky Blaine OSBORN (3602) Jan 1973 in Walton

County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

2156. m ii. Michael Shane OSBORN (3603), born 24 Dec 1973
in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

1889. Beverly Irene' CAUTHAN (3463) (1377.Nord, 822.Hillard',
374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua',
1.Francis') was born 1 May 1945 in Custis, Lake County, Florida.
She married Richard FREEMAN (3604) 14 Apr 1966 in Oviedo,
Seminole County, Florida. He was born 10 Nov 1943 in Sylva, North
Carolina.

They had 2 children:

2157. f i. Diana Irene FREEMAN (3605), born 28 Apr 1967
in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.
2158. f ii. Michelle Lynn FREEMAN (3606), born 19 Oct
1970 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

NOTES for Richard:

Parents are Lloyd E. Freeman and Rosie Davis.

1891. Virginia Lorene' CAUTHAN (3465) (1377.Nord, 822.Hillard',
374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua',
1.Francis') was born 12 Oct 1946 in Eustis, Florida. She married
(1) Edgar E. OVERTON (3607) in Winter Park, Florida; they
divorced. He was born 2 Apr 1944 in Clinton, Tennessee.

They had 3 children:

2159. f i. Peggy Sue OVERTON (3608), born 22 Jan 1964 in
Oviedo, Florida.
2160. m ii. Johny Lee OVERTON (3609), born 2 Feb 1967 in
Winter Park, Florida.
2161. m iii. Michael Andrew OVERTON (3610), born 23 Nov
1967 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

NOTES for Edgar:

He was the son of John S. Overton and Lillie Mae Lindsey.

Virginia married (2) Roger A. SIPPLE (3611) 11 Nov 1972 in
Gaffney, South Carolina. He was born 14 Mar 1943 in Medina, New
York.

No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for Roger:

He was the son of Raymond K. Sipple and Doris Evelyn Hartley

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS KILLIS 1715 - 1997

1892. **Margaret Ann'** CAUTHAN (3466) (1377.Nora', 822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 13 Sep 1947 in Polk County, Florida. Her spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

2162. f i. Leslie Ann CAUTHAN (3616), born 22 Jun 1969 in Oviedo, Florida.
2163. m ii. George Richard CAUTHAN (3617), born 24 Jul 1974 in Oviedo, Florida.

Margaret married (2) **James FORD** (3618) 13 Jan 1975 in Oviedo, Florida. He was born in Pennsylvania.

No children have yet been identified.

1895. **David Charles'** CAUTHAN (3469) (1377.Nora', 822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 9 Oct 1951 in Orlando, Florida. He married **Marilyn Jane GRANTHAM** (3614) Jan 1970 in Jasper County, South Carolina. She was born 22 Nov 1953 in Johnson County, Indiana.

They had 1 child:

2164. m i. Gregory Dewitt CAUTHAN (3615), born 15 Aug 1971 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

NOTES for Marilyn:

She is the daughter of Henry C. Grantham and Jane Durham

1896. **Thomas Eugene'** CAUTHAN (3470) (1377.Nora', 822.Hillard', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 16 Oct 1952 in Orlando, Florida. He married **Kathleen SHATTUCK** (3612) 3 Nov 1973 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida. She was born 17 Sep 1956 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

They had 1 child:

2165. f i. Kathleen Lucinda CAUTHAN (3613), born 19 Jun 1974 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

NOTES for Kathleen:

She was the daughter of James Shattuck and June Viewager.

1903. **Ronald Lanier'** HOLLEY (3480) (1380.Virginia', 825.Janie', 374.Sarah', 132.Anna', 41.Sarah', 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 7 Mar 1943 in Scottdale, Georgia. He married **Bonnie SPINKS** (3550) 19 Jul 1962 in Chamblee, Georgia.

She was born 14 Jul 1944 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

2166. m i. Brian Lanier HOLLEY (3551), born 24 Dec 1962
in Lincoln, Nebraska.
2167. m ii. David Russell HOLLEY (3552), born 8 Oct 1965
in Decatur, Georgia.

2052. Jana Lynette¹ MORRISON (2292) (1691.Toni¹, 1201.Naom¹,
698.Lessie¹, 312.John¹, 105.Rebecca¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild
of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 15 Jan 1971. She
married Rodney "Rod" McCREA (2294) in Great Falls, Montana.

They had 1 child:

2168. f i. Caila Rene McCREA (2295), born 10 Dec 1989.

NOTES for Rodney:

He is employed at a gym.

2073. Beth Anne¹ HUNSAKER (2617) (1764.Beverly¹, 1253.James¹,
730.Eunice¹, 325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild
of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 7 May 1970. She
married Cliff BAYLESS (2620) 25 Jun 1990.

They had 2 children:

2169. m i. Adam Wayne BAYLESS (2621), born 13 Oct 1990.
2170. m ii. Brandon Lee BAYLESS (2622), born 9 Jun 1992.

2076. Rodney J.¹ FLETCHER, Jr. (2625) (1765.Kathleen¹, 1253.James¹,
730.Eunice¹, 325.Lawrence¹, 107.Cornelius¹, 30.Jacob¹, stepchild
of 12.Stephen¹, 4.Joshua¹, 1.Francis¹) was born 15 Dec 1970. He
married Tamra Michele HASHERT (2630) 13 Nov 1989. She was born
16 Jan 1974.

They had 2 children:

2171. m i. JayLee Alys FLETCHER (2631), born 18 Mar
1990.
2172. f ii. Jerrica Adrienne FLETCHER (2632), born 10 Jul
1991.

CHAPTER 11

GENERATION NO. 11

2121. Virginia O'Neal'' **HESTER** (3546) (1876.Betty', 1371.Clara', 822.Hillard', 374.Sarah, 132.Anna', 41.Sarah, 16.Henry', 11.James', 4.Joshua', 1.Francis') was born 26 Jan 1951 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. She married **Allen HIGGINBOTHAM** (3547) 2 Jul 1968 in Walton County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

- f i. Angela O'Neal **HIGGINBOTHAM** (3548), born 21 Feb 1969.
- f ii. Stacy Nell **HIGGINBOTHAM** (3549), born 12 Aug 1972.

NOTES for Allen:

He is the son of Robert Higginbotham and Mary Nell Malcom.

NEW ADDITIONS

1596. **LANDO LANE ELLIS** (371) was born 22 Jul 1973 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. He married Jennifer (---?) 13 July, 1996

They had 1 Child:

- f. i. Brittney Nicole Ellis born 05 January 1997 Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

2001. **JAMIE LYNNE MIZYSAK** (19) born 14 Mar 1977 in Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas. She married Christopher V. McBroom (3621) 1 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

They had 1 Child:

- f. i. Cayla Lynne McBroom born 22 May 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.



Martha Irby and Spencer DeKalb Ellis



Losero Mary Ann Mims, Estelle Ellis
Sidney Jackson Ellis
William Green Ellis and son, George Dewey Ellis



Dorothy Fay Ellis, Zelma Oleta Ellis, Annie Ruth Ellis
Eva Estelle Ellis, Roy Joe Ellis, Cecil Francis Havenhill
Sidney Jackson Ellis



Back Row: Sidney Jackson Ellis, Cecil Havenhill Ellis, Eva Estelle Ellis
Front Row: Annie Ruth Ellis, Dorothy Fay Ellis, Roy Joe Ellis, Zelma Oleta Ellis



Above: George Dewey Ellis, Gary Darral Ellis, Emma Jeanette (Manney) Ellis
William George Ellis, Noveta Ellis, Annie Almarene Ellis

Below: Emma Jeanette Manney and George Dewey Ellis



Snead and Ollie (Ellis) Mayo



Robert Latimer, Sidney J. Ellis, Nathan Percy Ellis and Ross Peterson



Lee Jackson Ellis



Otho Jack Ellis

Mollie (Ellis) Camp



Lee J. Ellis
Prillie (Ellis) Prince
Nathan Percy Ellis (end)
Irene (Ellis) Peterson





NANCY ELLIS SISTER TO
JOHN DANIEL & NOAH ELLIS
BORN 10.23.1847 / D. 2-24-1938
BURIED CRIMS CHAPEL CEM.
RUSK CO. TX. MARRIED
HEZEKIAH DORSEY 1-1-1867
NEWTON CO. GA.

Nancy Isget Ellis
Hezekiah C. Dorsey

Ellis Home Place - Vimville, Miss

**James Ellis
Descendants**

1898

Row 1 - L to R

Charles Spurgeon
Ellis - 8 Yrs

Robert Lee Ellis
12 Yrs

Sitting On Steps

Joseph Wm
18 Yrs

In Chairs

Elleanor Ellis
21 Yrs

John Wood Ellis

Margaret Jane
(Irby) Ellis

Standing

Cepha Cerilla





John R. Ellis



THE MAN WITH BEARD
IS NOAH ELLIS, BRO. TO
JOHN DANIEL ELLIS
BORN 3-8-1853 / D. 1-11-1949
BURIED CRIMS CHAPEL CO.
RISK CO. TX. MARRIED
THEODOSIA ANN MAGEE IN
NEWTON CO. GA. 4-10-1881

Back - Clarence, Edna, Minnie Front - Verdine, Noah, Theodosia,
The Ellis Family
Hattie and Sandra



INDEX

-A-

ABEL

Angela Dawn, 234
Herbert McHatten, 151
Hubert McHatten, 151,
233
Hubert McHatton, 234
Jessie Annette, 151,
233
Joey, 308

ADAMS

Dollie, 92
Dovie, 92
Edwin, 39
Jerrelyn Faye, 283
Jerry, 92
Johnny, 284
Martha E., 20
Mary Jane, 39
Monty, 121
Monty Joe, 121
Virgie, 92
Wesley Wayne, 283
William D., 92
William Dan, 283
William Thomas, 283
Willie, 92

ADDISON

Sandra L. H., 305

ADDY

Aaron, 296
Aubry Michele, 296
Caleb, 296
John, 296
Kelly Glennie, 296

ADKINS

Carlton David, 234
Carlton Olin, 234
Christopher Wilder,
234(12)

AIKENS

Claire, 152

ALBRIGHT

Catherine Ann, 329

ALDERSON

John, 26

ALLEN

Clarence Leon, 206
Clarence Leon, III,

207

Clyde, 152(1), 234
Don Frank, 207
Eugene, 152
Jennie L., 140
Kelly, 235
Lewis Eugene, 235
Mabel, 230
Roger J., 207

ALLGOOD

Hildren Carolyn, 25

ALLISON

C. H., 79

ALLPHIN

Dawn, 331

ANDERSON

Charles Henry, 188
Edith Bernice, 120,
189
Edna Earl, 189, 270
Erastus B., 120
Eugene Bunard, 120,
189
Fairy Jeanette, 189
Gary, 190
James Lofton, 189
James Spencer, 120,
190
Jerry, 189
Johnny, 190
Judy, 189
Lofton Judson, 120,
189
Mabel Jewel, 120, 188
Mabel Joyce, 188
Mary Ann, 189
Nancy, 189
Patsy Nelda, 189
Sandra, 190
Spencer, 190
Willie Joseph, 120,
188
Zemma Lavern, 120

ARCHER

Allie Amelia, 122

ARMOUR

Elizabeth, 322
Mark, 322

ARNOLD

Earl Wiley, 218
Roy Earl, 218

ASHFORD

Lennie Lee, 90

ASTON

Claud, 240
Izora Gayle, 240
Sidney, 240

ATHY

Annie, 32
Eisha, 32
James J., 31
Joshua, 32
Mary Matilda, 32, 76

ATKINSON

Debrah Ann, 306
Jason Thomas, 306
Jeffrey Irwin, 306
Karen Bonita, 306
William Irvin, III,
306

-B-

BAGLEY

Eva Meler, 160

BAILEY

Aaron Graham, 324
Brenda Susan, 312
Charity Ann, 324
Kels Dale, 312
Lance Jordan, 324
Larry Kent, 324
Phillip Oliver, 312
William, 143

BAIRD

Mary Lorna, 312

BAKER

Cheryl, 315
W. E., 219

BARFIELD

Carole Lynne, 305
Raymond Carlton, 305
Raymond DuVal, 305

BARKER

Mary Elizabeth, 63

BARNES

James Henry, 207
James Henry, Jr., 207
Jamie Grace, 247
Linda Sue, 207

BARNETT

Pamela Jane, 282

INDEX

BARNES

Carla, 263

BARNUM

Dean Charles, 311

Dorothy, 6, 11

Michael Barnum, 311

BARNETT

Fannie, 123

BARNSON

Amanda Gayle, 335

Andrew James, 335

Angie Renee, 331

Bertha Mae, 208, 286

Beverly Jean, 286, 330

Cecil Jarrell, 137,
216

Charloia Ashland, 138

Cindy Kay, 298

Cory Dean, 297

Cressie Lanell, 137

Cressie LaNell, 216

David Allen, 297

David Lee, 216

Debra Kay, 216, 299

Derrick Logan, 332

Donald Wayne, 215,
297(2), 335

Donald Wayne, Jr., 335

Dustin Harold, 332

Edith Louise, 208

Frankie Aline, 137,
215

James Coy, 331

James Rex, 286, 331

James Walter, 207,
208, 285

James William, 215

Janet Lee, 216

Jerald Martin, 216,
299

Joe David, 215, 297

Jordan Leigh, 297

Kathleen, 286, 330

Laci Lee, 331

Larry Doyle, 215, 296

LaTrisha Ann, 299

Lauren Elizabeth, 332

Lee Frank, 136

Leigh Anne, 332

Lonnie Marie, 331

Louie Edwin, 137, 215

Maresa Lee, 286

Mark Dean, 215, 297

Martha Louise, 137,

217

Mary Eugenia, 216, 299

Mary Sue, 208, 286

Matthew Scott, 296

Melanie Ann, 298

Milton Lee, 137, 215

Philip Doyle, 215, 298

Philip Wayne, 298

Ricky Dale, 206, 331

Ricky Lee, 331

Robert E. Lee, 136,
137, 207

Stephanie Leigh, 299

Tamra Dawn, 297

Terry Lynn, 216, 298

Timothy Michael, 296

Wendi Michele, 296

Wendi Michelle, 335

William, 91

BARTLETT

Mattie Mae, 123

BASS

Bradley Cole, 284

Charles Spencer, 286

Jack, 305

Jerry, 284

John Charles, 286

Peggy Dan, 212

Ryan Lee, 284

BAUGH

Earl, Jr., 280

Randell Lyle, 280

Rhonda Lanett, 280

Rickie Baugh, 280

Robert Landon, 280

BAXTER

Claudia Juanita, 291

John Calvin, 217

John Franklin, 217

Michael Dean, 217

Rhonda Suzanne, 217

Ronald Dean, 217

BAYLESS

Adam Wayne, 344

Brandon Lee, 344

Cliff, 344

BECK

Terri Jean, 279

BECKHAM

Emily Page, 287

Erma Marita, 208

Hannah Page, 287

Hugh Page, 287

John H. Reagan, 208

Laurel Yvonne, 313

Laurie Yvonne, 287

Paul Lee, 208, 287

Roxford Stuart, 208,
287

BEERE

Harry, 266

Shirley, 266

BELEW

Leanna, 269

Lesli, 269

T. D., 269

BELLFLOWER

Hannah Alicea, 324

BENNETT

Ann Todd, 155

Charles Herman, 85,
156

Charles Mark, 156

Charles S., 156

David, 156

David Richard, 85, 155

Gail Susan, 155

Gary Ellis, 155

I. H., Jr., 92

Jesse Richard, 85

Lillian Aurelia, 156

Lillian Aurelia, 85

Ora Pauline, 141, 142

Shelley S., 156

Walter Henry, 92

William Ellis, 85, 155

BENTON

Annabel Louise, 85,
157

Betty Gay, 85, 157

Dorothy Jill, 157

Harry Ellis, 86

Herman Gay, 85(2)

John Marcellus, 85

Julia Aurelia, 85, 156

Sara Virginia, 86

Virginia Ann, 157

William Florence, 85,
157

BEVANS

William, 2

BILTON

Vernon L., 218

BLACK

Doyle H., 200

Edward Dwayne, 326

Gary Doyle, 200

Jennifer Rena, 326

INDEX

- BLACK (continued)
 Linda Lou, 201, 277
 Myrian Charlotte, 201
 Noah Edward, 326
- BLAIR
 Allie Mae, 225
 Archie Harlen, 199
- BLANDING
 Audra Caroline, 318
 Emily Elizabeth, 318
 Steven Fred, 318
- BLISS
 Donna Lee, 212
- BOLES
 Wendi Lynn, 298
- BOLT
 Alice Ruby, 129, 202
 Audry Diane, 282
 Bomford Preston, 130, 204
 Carro Rosa, 70, 132, 198
 Charles Belton, 69
 David Thomas, 203, 281(2)
 Edna Earl, 132, 206
 Evelyn Pearl, 132
 Elizabeth Elvira, 69, 129
 Elizabeth Reeves, 285
 Euna Violet, 128, 199
 Eva Jean, 201, 204, 279
 Evelyn Pearl, 207
 Exa Oriole, 128, 199
 Frances Emily, 69
 Gauda Abigale, 70, 131
 George Preston, 69, 129, 130
 Gracie Edna, 128, 133, 198
 Hattie Louvenia, 201, 277
 Henry Landon, 201, 204, 279(2)
 Henry Ray, 128
 Iowana Mae, 201, 278
 Iris Sheldon, 128, 200
 Jeffrey Landon, 279
 Jennifer Leigh, 279, 328
 John Buffington, 69, 128, 133
 John Bunion, 132, 206
 John Robert, 206, 285
 Johnie Macel, 128, 200
 Judith, 285
 Judith Adrien, 206
 Laura Kaye, 282
 Lawrence Henr, 69
 Lawrence Henry, 130
 Lena Louvina, 128
 Lessie Van Buren, 128, 199
 Lestal Leon, 130, 201, 204
 Martin Luther, 129, 201, 204
 Martina Gay, 201, 278
 Mary Frances, 202, 204, 280
 Michelle Lynn, 281
 Neva Elizabeth, 130
 Onyx Newton, 130, 203
 Opel Edith, 130, 203
 Orlen Thomas, 130, 203
 Paula Jeanette, 202, 204, 279
 Peggy Lou, 203, 281
 Rolf Winston, 201, 278
 Rosie Bea, 201
 Shella Malette, 279
 Stephen Leslie, 279
 Steve Martin, 278
 Sunni Carole, 281
 Terry Lynn, 279
 Thomas Henry, 69, 132, 198, 206
 Thomas Preston, 204, 282
 Thomas Walker, 206
 Tina Geraldine, 132, 206
 Vestal Leo, 130, 204
 Vevian Gale, 201
 Virginia Lee, 201, 204
 Walker Jeter, 70, 131
 William F., 203
- BOND
 Constance Diane, 304
 Julia Lynn, 304
 Lorene Elaine, 304
 Raiford Forrester, 304
 Willis Alfred, 304
- BOOTH
 Catherine, 110
 Gladys, 111
 Maggie Lee, 112
 Martha Edna, 110
 Mary J., 181
 Norma Adriene, 229
- BOSKIN
 Belinda, 267
 Dorsey Lee, 267
 Dorsey Lee, Jr., 267
 Julie, 267
- BOWEN
 Betty Jan, 245, 320
 James R., Jr., 245
 John Curt, 320
 John Reece, 245, 320
 Steve Reece, 320
- BOWERS
 Lydia, 127
- BOWLING
 W. H., Rev., 26
- BOX
 Alvie Leroy, 283
 Arlene Helms, 253
 Brenda Jan, 283, 329
 Jayna Jo, 283, 330
 Lou Ann, 283, 330
 Vickie Lin, 283, 329
- BOYD
 Julie, 257
- BOYETTE
 Theresa Elaine, 299
- BRADBERRY
 Amber Lee, 331
 Randy Allen, 331
- BRADFORD
 Frances, 207
 Glenda Ruth, 254
- BRADY
 Juel A., 206
 Melvin Juel, 206
 Nonn Ann, 206, 285
 Shari, 206, 284
- BRANAN
 Martha Kay, 308
- BRANDENBURG
 Irene, 266
- BRANDON
 Sarah, 78
- BRANYAN
 Susan, 269
- BRASWELL
 Gibson, 335(2)
 Kendra, 335
 Kevin, 335
- BREEDLOVE
 Karen Gay, 195, 273

INDEX

BREEDLOVE (continued)

Nelson, 195
Sarah Gail, 195(2)

BREMER

Sidney Newton, 232
Valerie Faye, 313

BREWER

Karen, 307
Kenneth, 307
Robert, 307
Robert D., 307

BRIDGES

Paamela, 297

BRIGGS

Herbert Alfred, 155

BRISCOE

Gerry, 281

BRISTER

Mamie, 116

BROADHURST

Jodi Hope, 313
Robert W., 313

BROCK

Donald Wayne, 257
Laura Renee, 257

BROOKS

W. W., Mrs., 40
William W., 39

BROWDER

Margaret E., 153

BROWN

Allison Angela, 318
Alma, 124
Barry Ellis, 156
Elizabeth Diane, 316
Gregory Lowell, 316
Harlon, 189
James Ernest, 238
James Frederick, 316
James Lowell, 239, 316
James Martin, 318
Marilyn Sue, 156
Orville Marion, 156
Orville Marion, Jr., 156
Pamela Janis, 239, 317
Patty Janine, 239, 317
Richard A., 156
Thomas Mason, 318

BRUNSON

J. E., Rev., 56

BRYAN

Carrie Leann, 263
Jordan Ellis, 263

Melvin Earl, 263

Virginia D., 180

BUDGE

Christopher Cody, 309
Peter Adrian, 309
Stephen Christopher, 309

BUFFINGTON

Cleveland, 266
Elizabeth, 12, 29, 40
Mary Yvonne, 266

BUFORD

Sue Ellen, 288

BULLOCK

Lillie Belle, 182

BURCH

Sarah Jane, 113

BURGAN

Bradley, 270
Charles, 270
Karline, 270
Randy, 270
Terry, 270

BURGESS

Tom, 196

BURKE

Amanda Sue, 325
Eddie Lamar, 325(2)
Eddie Maurie, 325
Jacob Lamar, 325
Memorie Dawn, 325
Sarah Samantha L., 325

BURNS

Betty Blanche, 150, 232
Doris Milburn, 150, 232
George Doster, 150
George Edward, 150
Gloria Melba, 150, 232
Kathryn Ann, 150, 233

BURROUGHS

Katherine, 267

BURTON

Carissa, 292
Jennine Michelle, 292
Michael Edward, 292

BUSH

Allene Mae, 147
Larkin, 147

BYBEE

Alyssa Rae, 334
Don, 334

-C-

CADE

Alice Ruth, 159, 235
Bert Goodwin, 159, 237
Clyde Authur, 159(2)
Edward Clyde, 237, 315
Estella, 237
Estella Cade, 159
Greg, 314
James Authur, 236, 314
James Authur, Jr., 314
Jenny, 314
Jerry Horton, 236, 314
Joe Henry, 159, 236(2)
Joe Henry, Jr., 314
Julie, 314
Louise, 159, 236
Mary Alice, 236, 315
Michael, 316
Mike, 238, 315
Rhonda, 314
Sharon, 238
Thomas Dixon, 159, 237
Tommy, 315
Wesley, 316
Will Loraine, 159

CALABRESE

Joseph, 195

CALCLASURE

Elaine, 193

CALLAWAY

Benjamin, 2

CALLIHAN

Becky, 194
Cindy, 194
George, 194
Janice, 194
Mary Kay, 194
Michael, 194

CALLOHAN

John, 122

CAMP

Barry Russell, 185, 268
Carroll Howard, 185
Dawn, 268
Hunter Fikes, 268
John, 116
John Irvin, 115
John Mack, 115, 184
John Mack, Jr., 184, 267
John Ryan, 185, 268

INDEX

CAMP (continued)

Joseph Russell, 185
Kathryn, 184
Mary Elizabeth, 115,
183
Nellie Gray, 115, 184
Nena, 115
Norman Ellis, 115
Pamela, 268
Parker Barns, 268
Richie, 268
Richmond Venoble, 115,
185
Russell, 25, 115
Velma, 115, 184

CAMPBELL

Ashley, 323
Bruce, 323
Carlyle Gary, 110
Jessie Bruce, 323
Kyle, 323

CANINO

Teresa, 258

CANNON

Eunice G., 147
Wm. Jackson, 147

CARAWAY

Thomas, 192, 193

CARMICHEL, 218

CARPENTER

John Wesley, 98
Mary Lela, 98

CARPER

Nora Lee, 134

CARR

Jane, 61

CARTER

Celia, 10
Linda Jean, 296

CASE

Juanita, 128

CASEY

Emma Ray, 162
Laura J., 64

CASKIE

Madge Marie, 204

CASTELLAW

Terry Ray, 212

CASTLEBERRY

Sarah Trammel, 26

CASTLEGERRY

Allen, 26

CAUTHAN

Beverly Irene, 303,

342

David Charles, 303,
343

Donald Lee, 303

George Richard, 343

Gregory Dewitt, 343

Homer D., 303

James Leroy, 303

Kathleen Lucinda, 343

Leslie Ann, 343

Margaret Ann, 303, 343

Robert Keith, 304

Sharon Alette, 304

Thomas Eugene, 303,
343

Virginia Lorene, 303,
342

CHAFFIN

Cordella, 38

CHANDLER

Fannie C., 88

CHAPMAN

Pat, 192

CHARLESWORTH

Kim Sorel, 245

CHESTNUT, 162

CHILDERS

Sharon Ann, 320

CHILDRRESS

Judy Marie, 328

CHOATE

Mary Melba, 125

CHUMBLEY

Dan, 121

CLACK

Dennis Lee, 304

Douglas Ray, 305

Howard Lee, 304

CLARK

Elizabeth, 55

Fred Nobel, 75

Lula Mae, 142

Marion Edwin, 142

Mildred Lavern, 143

Thomas, 13

Virgil Marion, 143

CLAYTON

John M., 195

Stephen F., 212

CLOWER

J. Wiley, 117

COCHOWICZ

Jean Marie, 289

COCHRAN

Annie Laura, 109

Billy Joe, 178

Bryce Birdwell, 108

David, 178

Diedre Jean, 178

Eliza Mae, 108

Eugene Dee, 108

Felita Paye, 177

Felix Prentis, 108,
177

Ferrell D., 177

James Larry, 177

Marilyn Anita, 177

Martha Elizabeth, 108

Ora Lee, 108, 177

Prentis Leland, 177

Rebecca Sue, 108, 178

Rhonda Gail, 178

Talmage Cruse, 108,
177

Wanda J., 177, 261

William Bertice, 108,
178

William Scott, 108

COFFMAN

Bert Lawson, 200

Johnie Sherdene, 277

Johnie Sherodene, 200

Roe Lawrence, 200(2)

Thelbert, 200

COKER

Alison, 269

Charles, 185, 269(2)

Darling Lee, 116

Elaine, 185, 268

Eleanor Ann, 186, 269

Elizabeth, 269

Lamar, 116, 185

Mamie Estelle, 116,
186

Neil, 269

Omera, 116

Robert, 116, 185

Robert Lee, 269

Robert Lee, Jr., 186

COLE

Audrey Quida, 106

COLLING

Patience, 5

COLLINS

Jenia, 192

Joseph, 157

Michael Joseph, 157

Nancy Gay, 157

INDEX

COLLINS (continued)

Pauline, 151
Russell, 192
Tami Danese, 192

COLSON

Robert Ellis, 11

COLTHARP

Adeline, 134

COMBS

Randi Michelle, 332
Spencer Lee, 332
Tommy, 332

CONNER

Coy Henry, 261
Elizabeth Ann, 261
Lucy Ann, 109
Matthew Coy, 261

COOK

Benjamin Hyatt, 226
Clyde Tillman, 228,
307
Cynthia Pauline, 226
David, 41
Dawn Marie, 306
Docia Lavonia, 110
Dora L., 158
Edith Ann, 252
Elmily Lynn, 307
Gerald Benjamin, 226,
306
Lucy, 41
Mary Maxine, 276
Mary Nell, 307
Michael Hyatt, 307
Pearly, 112
William Henry, 228,
307
William Henry, Jr.,
307
William Owen, 228

COOPER

Billie June, 241
Margie, 155
Mary Sue, 155
Pearl, 126

CORDELL

Priscilla, 285

CORLEY

Cindy Jean, 321
Joseph Daniel, 321
Marion Jean, 255
Terry Lynn, Jr., 321

COTTEN

James Arlie, 163

COTTER

Goldman, 127
Gordon Max, 128

COUSINS

Leva Elizabeth, 59

COWAN, 68

Austin, 326
Cathy, 326

COX

Howard Wayne, 290
Leila Gertrude, 84
Regina Marie, 290
Rhonda Fay, 290

CRAWFORD

Ruby, 176, 260

CRAWLEY

Charles Henry, Jr.,
227
David Lamar, 227
Hubert Edgar, 227
James Larry, 227
Janet Gay, 227
Jerry Louis, 227
Mary Lynn, 227
Nancy Alinda, 227

CREAMER

Lee F., 200

CREWS

Joyce Ann, 174, 256
Woodrow, 174

CROMARTIE

Christopher McHatton,
233
John Drew, 233
John Drew, Jr., 233
Keith Wallace, 233

CROSS

Angelia Michaela, 340
James, 340
Krystal Leigh, 340
Michael Alan, 340
Stacy Elizabeth, 340

CROW

Era May, 109

CRUMPLER

Marcus, 111

CRUSON

Bob, 283
Terri Van, 283

CULBERSON

Sible, 59

CULPEPPER

Aline, 185

CULWELL

Jimmy Lee, 131

CUMMINGS

Martha, 17

-D-

DAIGLE

Lias, 333

DANIELS

Charles, 121
Charlie, 121
Gail, 190
Jack, 121, 190
June, 121, 190
Larry, 190
R. W., 121
Stella sue, 190
Stepanie, 190

DARVIN

Thurman Dale, 197

DAVENPORT

Alan Wade, 294
Horace Barron, 213
Horace Bryant, 213,
294
Martin Bryant, 294
Tad Harlin, 294

DAVID

Karen, 259

DAVIS

Andrew, 235
James, 8, 13
Kathryn Elizabeth, 235
Kenneth Lester, 153,
235
Lester Gann, 153
Mary Lou, 206
Maurine, 238
Phillip Ellis, 153
Virgil, 140

DAWKINS

Donald Lyn, 289
Jesse Arnold, 289
Jesse Olin, 289, 334
Nicole, 334

DAWSON

Alex, 274
Amey, 274
Dearl, 197
James T., 24
Jerrica, 274
Mark, 197, 274
Nicholas, 274
Serena, 197

INDEX

- DAWSON (continued)
 Timothy, 197, 274
 DAY
 Bernice Idell, 229
 DEAL
 Loretta, 178
 DEAN
 Alma, 90
 Amy L., 89
 Boyce C., 89
 Don F., 238
 Earley Alton, 89
 Edna Marya, 238
 Floyd E., 89
 John Luster, 89
 John M., 89
 John M., Mrs., 40
 John Mart, 90
 John Ray, 161
 Major M., 89, 160
 Vernon Kerry, 341
 Vernon Kerry, Jr., 341
 Wayne, 89
 DEASON
 J. Frank, 174
 Joel Coy, 259
 John Leo, 259
 Mark Scott, 259
 Mathew Clay, 259
 Paul Franklin, 175
 Sammy Kay, 259
 Samuel Dan, 175, 259
 DELGADO
 Irma E., 255
 DELOACH
 Myrtle Eileen, 218
 DENNIS
 Derek, 328
 DENNY
 Minnie Lee, 63
 DENUFRIO
 Carsha, 119
 DERDEYN
 David Eugene, 269
 Denise Christine, 269
 Eugene Dundan, 269
 DEWERDT
 Peter, 195
 DICK
 Charles, 184
 E. A., 184
 Joann, 184
 Karen, 184
 Levin, 10
 Scott, 184
 DIKAGO
 Charles Joseph, 270
 Cindy, 270
 Leonard, 270
 Tony, 270
 DILL
 Twaila E., 156
 DIXON
 Beverly Joyce, 256
 DODD
 Mildred, 314
 DOGGETT
 Adell Tine, 171
 DOLLAR
 Alexander Robert, 319
 Dwayne Lee, 241, 242
 Grantham Nicholas, 319
 Stuart Lee, 241, 319
 Vernon Henry, 242
 Wade Ray, 241
 DORAN
 April, 333
 Jason, 333
 Kalie, 333
 Rea H., Jr., 333
 DORSEY
 Beatrice, 141
 Bessie, 74
 Channyce Rene, 301(2),
 335
 Christopher Grady, 301
 Claude, 141
 Clayton, 141
 Corney, 74, 141
 Coy, 141
 Danny, 222
 Debra, 300
 Effie, 74
 Farrell Lagrady, 222
 Hezekiah C., 74
 Horace, 141
 James, 141
 James W., 74, 141
 Keith, 300
 Loy, 141
 Ludy, 74
 Maggie, 74
 Marlin, 300
 Mattie, 74
 Maxie Delany, 222, 300
 Nadine, 141
 Nathan Chance, 301
 Noah R., 74
 Ralph, 222
 Ralph Dorsey, 141
 Roddy, 222, 300
 Ruby, 141
 Shannon Michelle, 301
 Terry Jay, 301
 Terry Rene, 301
 Terry Rene', 222
 DOSTER
 Anna Beatrice, 34, 78
 Blanche Esther, 79,
 150
 Ella, 34, 80
 Fletcher, 79
 Floy Marguerite, 79,
 150
 Henrietta, 80, 151
 Henry Wilson, 34, 79
 John W., 34
 Lila Dell, 79, 151
 Lucile A., 80
 Sarah Mary, 79, 149
 Wallace Wilson, 79
 DOWNHAM, 61
 DOYLE
 Amy Diane, 216, 300
 Charles Edward, 216
 Lisa Renee, 216, 299
 Scott Edward, 216
 DOZIER
 Kimberly, 335
 DRENNAN
 Marguerite M., 124
 DREW
 Patti, 250
 DRIVER
 Tammie Ann, 325
 DUKE
 Julie Ann, 260
 DUNCAN
 James, 275
 Phillip, 275
 Sarah, 275
 DUNN
 Nancy Jane, 10
 DURDEN
 Betty Virginia, 302,
 336
 Carlton Eugene, 302,
 336
 Carlton Eugene, Jr.,
 336
 Charles Franklin, 302
 Charles Russell, 338

INDEX

DURDEN (continued)

Hazel O'Neal, 302
 Jazel O'Neal, 336
 John Wayne, 336
 Lunnie Eugene, 302
 Marcus Lynn, 302
 Martha Mae, 302, 337
 Michael Keith, 336
 Pamela Lynn, 338
 Sara Catherine, 302,
 337
 Sylvia Faye, 302, 338

-E-

EAST

Burt, 187
 Ray Charles, 187

EDWARDS

Harriet Ann, 311
 Margaret, 188
 Robert Allen, 310

EGALKA

Dorice, 319

EGGLESTON

Sallie, 93

ELLIFF

Betty Grace, 211, 290
 Curtis Carl, 211, 291
 Curtis Craig, 291
 Curtis Curman, 211
 Lillie Fay, 211, 290
 Rebecca Fay, 291
 Shawn Thomas, 291
 Thomas Bert, 211, 291
 Trelah Ann, 291

ELLIS

Abigail, 6, 8
 Adaline, 160
 Addie Bertha, 98, 170
 Alice Irene, 95, 168
 Alice Othodell, 171,
 252
 Allen William, 17, 35,
 86
 Allis Caroline, 34
 Alva, 68
 Amanda, 20, 31, 41
 Amos Dunn, 61, 123
 Andra Vee, 180
 Andrew Kyle, 262
 Angela Hope, 179
 Anna M., 63
 Annice Lucille, 67,

125
 Annie Almarene, 166,
 245
 Annie Belle, 37, 85
 Annie Eliza, 74
 Annie Lee, 98
 Annie Ruth, 163, 240
 April Elleanor, 42,
 102
 Arthur, 36
 Audrey, 104, 106
 Audrey Lela, 98(2),
 173
 Belinda Kay, 180
 Benjamin, 1, 2, 3, 10
 Benjamin Jefferson,
 23, 60
 Benjamin Jefferson,
 11, 25
 Benjamin Jefferson,
 Jr., 61, 122
 Benjamin, 111, 122
 Bennie Loyd, 141
 Bertha B., 68
 Bessie, 73
 Beverly Ruth, 124
 Bill, 158
 Bob, 158
 Bobby Ray, 190
 Bonnie, 35
 Bonnie Jean, 152
 Bradley, 274
 Brandi Michele, 264
 Brenda Donnette, 256
 Burlie, 41
 Burlie "Bonnie", 91
 Capers, 38, 87
 Cari Lynn, 256
 Carl Maxton, 127
 Carl Simmons, 139, 218
 Carl Thomason, 36
 Carleen Smart, 219
 Carlos H., 64
 Carole, 154
 Carolyn, 116
 Cepha Cerilla, 116
 Cepha Cirella, 51
 Chaffin Cordella, 83
 Charles Alton, 143
 Charles Bartlett, 123,
 191
 Charles Jones, 86
 Charles M., 61
 Charles Spencer, 326

Charles Spurgeon, 43,
 51
 Charlotte, 195
 Christiana, 39, 89
 Christopher, 274
 Christopher Allen, 193
 Cindy Ann, 255
 Cindy Kay, 177, 261
 Claire, 154
 Clarence C., 75
 Clarence William, 95,
 169
 Clifford Jester, 92,
 162
 Clifford Jester, Jr.,
 162
 Clifton, 83
 Clyde, 37
 Cody Jensen, 262
 Colleen, 127
 Cora M., 63
 Cordella Ann, 87
 Cornelia, 117
 Cosley Herman, 64
 Culvey Spivey, 142
 Cynthia Sue, 178, 262
 Damon Dewain, 196
 Danny Buice, 152
 David, 11
 David Harris, 84, 153
 David Paul, 259
 David Spencer, 109,
 178(2)
 David Spencer, Jr.,
 261
 David William, 191,
 271
 Dawn Betrice, 192, 272
 Deanne, 158
 Don, 122
 Donald, 223
 Donald Lee, 173, 255
 Donna, 196, 273
 Dora B., 41, 92
 Dorothy Dean, 153
 Dorothy Dena, 235
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 84,
 154
 Dorothy Fay, 240
 Dorothy Faye, 163
 Dorothy Frances, 161,
 239
 Dorothy Madaline, 67
 Earl Maurice, 95

INDEX

ELLIS (continued)

Earline, 220
 Edgar Clifton, 18, 36
 Edgar Lovic, 36
 Edith, 162
 Edna Earl, 122, 191
 Edward Lee, 124, 193
 Edwenia, 191
 Edwin Aldridge, 27, 68
 Effie, 77
 Eleanor, 51, 116
 Elisha, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15
 Elisha Elijah, 73, 140
 Eliza, 15
 Elizabeth, 31
 Elizabeth Ann, 151, 234
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 143
 Elizabeth Louise, 36
 Elma, 61
 Elmyra Jane, 16, 34
 Elton Burnie, 125
 Elvira, 20, 21, 29, 40
 Emily Ruth, 86
 Emma Loura, 263
 Erma Mae, 98, 172
 Ervel, 220
 Estelle, 94
 Ester Ben, 122, 190
 Esther, 12
 Eucl Eugene, 38, 87
 Eucl Eugene, Jr., 87, 158
 Eugene Harland, 67, 127
 Eula C., 75, 142
 Eula Capers, 37, 85
 Eureka Texas, 43, 108
 Eva Estelle, 163, 239
 Evelyn Rozella, 125, 194
 Fannie Arrora, 59, 120
 Flava, 68
 Florence Augusta, 84
 Frances, 219
 Frances Elizabeth, 56, 119
 Francis, 1, 2
 Francis Elizabeth, 24
 Francis L., 76
 Francis Vodie, 122
 Fredis, 13(2)

Fredis Aldridge, 11, 26, 27, 66
 Freeman, 22
 G. Nellie, 75, 142
 Gary Darrell, 166, 247
 Gary Dean, 196, 274
 Gary Neal, 179, 263
 Gay Lynn, 241
 Geneva D., 76
 Geo. Samuel Talmage, 42
 George Dewey, 94, 165
 George M., 11, 13, 20, 29
 George Nathan, 173, 255
 George S., 21
 George Samuel Talmage, 101
 George T., 40
 Geraldine, 238
 Gilbert Loyd, 67, 125
 Gladys Irene, 140
 Glen B., 10
 Glenda Pauline, 126
 Glenn Allen, 83, 152
 Glenn Allen, Jr., 152
 Glenn Bascomb, 19, 38, 83
 Gracie I., 63
 Greg Dean, 255
 Gypsy Love, 123
 Harriett Ellis, 153
 Harry, 36
 Henry, 10, 16, 39
 Henry Thomas, 20, 38, 39, 88
 Herbert, 64
 Holly, 274
 Hope, 162
 Houston Oliver, 140, 221
 Hubert Jarrell, 92, 162
 Ida Texana, 73
 Ina, 36
 Ione, 38, 88, 159
 Ira Mae, 117
 Irma C., 89, 160
 Irwin, 14
 J., 74
 J. Daucy, 59
 Jack Hudson, 263
 James, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10,

11, 13, 31, 33, 73, 160
 James G., 67
 James Gilbert, 26, 67
 James Glenn, 86
 James Harvey, 68
 James Jerry, 126, 196
 James K., 22, 25
 James L., 127
 James Madison, 59
 James Marshall, 17
 James Robb, 39
 James Terry, 196, 273
 James W., 41, 91
 James, Jr., 10
 Jane, 13
 Jannett, 143
 Jeanetta, 127
 Jeffery, 274
 Jeffery Richard, 197
 Jerry Sanders, 143
 Jesse, 1, 2, 3, 7
 Jessie, 61
 Jewell Elizabeth, 86
 Jimmy Don, 246
 Joel Clay, 260
 Joel Michael, 176, 260
 John, 10, 74
 John Albert, 179, 263
 John Asaph, 43
 John Asaph, Jr., 109, 179
 John Asaph, Sr., 109
 John B., 16
 John Bowden, 37, 84(2), 152, 153
 John Bryant, 16
 John Cole, 176
 John Daniel, 31, 73
 John Henry, 19, 38
 John R., 22
 John Richmond, 22, 51, 114
 John Richmond, Jr., 114, 183
 John Simmons, 31, 72
 John Thomas, 14, 31, 73
 John Wilburn, 142, 223
 John Wood, 22, 25, 48, 50, 53, 55, 61, 114
 Joseph, 11, 12(2), 60, 68
 Joseph Charles, 175,

INDEX

ELLIS (continued)

259
Joseph Clifford, 38
Joseph Lamar, 107, 176
Joseph R., 26, 63
Joseph S., 107
Joseph Stephen, 22, 58
Joseph W., Dr., 51
Joseph William, 51,
116
Josephine, 116
Joshua, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,
6, 7, 8, 9, 10
Joshua Clifford, 86
Joshua E., 14, 31
Joshua Ellis, 263
Joshua T., 73
Joshua, II, 10, 19
Joshua, Jr., 5
Josie, 59, 121
Josie Lynn, 260
Judy, 223
Julia Ann, 176
Julie Beth, 197
Junior Devoe, 126, 196
Karen, 195
Karen Gail, 179, 264
Karon H., 10
Katherine Lucretia, 36
Katheryn, 271
Kathy, 158, 193
Kenneth Dewain, 126,
196
Keren Clementine, 86
Kerene Clementine, 38,
83
Lafayette, 238
Lando Lane, 263
Laura Almedia, 122
Lee Jackson, 42, 60,
98
Lela, 76
Leland Kelly, 86
Lena, 140, 220
Lenard, 140, 220
Lennis Andrew, 127
Leona, 65, 74
Letha Ruth, 63
Levin, 12
Lewis Barron, 139
Lillian Paye, 98, 170
Lillian Pearl, 63
Lillian Irene, 42, 102
Linus Marvin, 35, 82

Linus Marvin, Jr., 83,
151
Lisa Rane, 192
Lizzie M., 90
Lois Anna, 65
Lois LaJean, 109, 180
Lorene Ruby, 67, 128
Lori Anne, 259
Louella May, 125, 194
Lovic Clifton, 36
Lovie U., 140, 221
Lovy Darlene, 178, 262
Loyd Junior, 125, 195
Lucy Ann, 178, 261
Lula, 76
Lula Frances, 114
Lula Francis, 50
Lula N., 68
Luna M., 140, 219
Lynn, 222
Mabel Agnes, 65
Mabel Aurelia, 84, 154
Maddie, 59
Magdalene, 4
Mahala, 15
Mamie Christene, 55,
118
Mamie Christine, 24
Maranda, 274
Margaret Ann, 238, 316
Margaret Lee, 73
Margaret Page, 114,
182
Margie Elsie, 140, 222
Marshall Henry, 152
Marilyn Janette, 247,
321
Marilyn Page, 183
Mark Bradley, 256
Martha, 10
Martha E., 26, 62(2)
Martha Mae, 109, 180
Martha Telula, 34
Marvin Chet, 127
Mary, 10, 18, 31, 36
Mary Ann, 124, 192
Mary D., 26
Mary Edna, 88
Mary Elizabeth, 51,
115
Mary Ellen, 56
Mary Frances, 61
Mary Ione, 91
Mary Jane, 39

Mary Joyce, 179, 264
Mary Lee Jane, 161
Mary Leola, 68
Mary Lou, 64, 219
Mary Strickland, 84,
153
Mary Susan, 176, 260
Matilda, 15, 31
Matthew, 22, 24
Mattie Lou, 140, 219
Mattie Louise, 117
Maud, 59
Mellie, 59, 121
Melody Dawn, 262
Mertie Fay, 144
Michael Ellis, 193
Michelle Lavonne, 192
Miller Jasper B., 55
Minnie, 36, 75
Minnie Lee, 122, 191
Minnie Odie, 61
Muriel Elizabeth, 161,
238
Myrtle Eileen, 218
Myrtle Laura, 65
Nancy, 12, 15, 28, 75
Nancy Ann, 143
Nancy G., 26
Nancy Isget, 31, 74
Nancy Kathern, 191
Nathan, 106
Nathan Percy, 43
Nellie, 36
Nelva Rue, 124, 192
Neva Allene, 67, 127
Newton, 33, 76
Noah, 31, 66, 75
Noah B., 20
Noah Elmo, 26, 64
Noah William, 141
Norma Ray, 68
Noveta, 245
Noveta Ellis, 166
Obediah, 33, 77
Odell, 221
Olan, 163
Olen A., 64
Ollie Mae, 95, 170
Ora Bay, 82
Otho Jack, 98, 171
Otis, 163
Owen, 163
Owen Shelby, 64
Patricia, 193

INDEX

ELLIS (continued)

Patricia Beth, 238, 316
 Patricia Kaye, 179, 263
 Patricia Ruth, 126, 196
 Paul, 84
 Paul Brian, 256
 Paul Curtis, 67, 126
 Pauline, 36
 Pearl Bernice, 95
 Percy, 98
 Percy Eugene, 95
 Pheba, 63
 Preston, 140
 Prudence, 10, 17
 Rachel, 126
 Randal, 193
 Randall Kenneth, 67
 Rebecca, 10
 Renford Cole, 107, 175
 Reubin Franklin, 90, 161
 Rhodolph Revirdy, 75, 141
 Rhonda Gail, 255
 Richard Allen, 255
 Richard Dewain, 196
 Richard Nathan, 255
 Richard R., 142
 Richardson R., 223
 Rick Mark, 223
 Robert, 40
 Robert David, 256, 325
 Robert Harvey, 63, 124
 Robert Lee, 51, 90
 Robert Marshall, 35, 38, 83, 86
 Robert Marten, 248
 Robert Nathan, 117
 Robert S., 116
 Robert Wayne, 144
 Robin Ann, 197
 Rodney Blake, 223
 Roger, 223
 Roger William, 59
 Romona Mayzelle, 124, 191
 Ronald, 223
 Ronnie Joe, 124, 192
 Ronnie Lee, 246
 Rosa, 64
 Rosa Lee, 140, 221

Roy Joe, 163, 241
 Ruben, 65
 Ruben Noah, 65, 124, 125
 Ruby, 35, 83
 Rufus H., 64
 Runa Elisha, 140, 220
 Russell Van, 160, 238
 Ruth, 126
 Sadie, 36, 59, 121
 Sadie E., 88, 158
 Sallie D., 37, 85
 Samuel, 10, 17
 Samuel David, 173, 256
 Samuel DeKalb, 102, 173
 Samuel Scott, 109, 180
 Samuel Whitford, 18, 35
 Sanders Webb, 75, 143
 Sara Elizabeth, 84
 Sarah, 1, 3, 4(2), 11, 13, 19
 Sarah A., 31
 Sarah Ann, 21, 24, 49
 Sarah Anne, 16, 34
 Sarah Elizabeth, 39, 87, 152
 Sarah Ella, 21, 56, 119
 Sarah Ethel, 63
 Sarah Francis, 42
 Sarah Priscilla, 65
 Shane Devoe, 197
 Shannon, 259
 Sharon, 195
 Shawna Louise, 259
 Sherri Jo, 196, 274
 Sherrie Lynn, 241, 319
 Sidney Jackson, 94, 163
 Simeon Thomas, 73, 139(2)
 Spencer, 43
 Spencer DeKalb, 21, 42
 Spencer DeKalb, Jr., 42
 Spencer Kyle, 263
 Spencer Percy, 106
 Staci Ann, 247, 321
 Stacie, 175, 259
 Stella, 59, 121
 Stephanie, 195
 Stephen, 4, 8, 9, 11,

12, 13, 23(2), 27
 Stephen Allen, 26
 Stephen Devoe, 196
 Stephen Phillip, 175, 259
 Sterling Brian, 43
 Steven, 193
 Temperance, 11, 12
 Temperance, 27
 Terry Lynn, 247, 321
 Theodore Dale, 124, 193
 Thomas, 76
 Thomas B. F., 34
 Thomas C., Jr., 87
 Thomas Chaffin, 38, 86
 Thomas G., 31
 Thomas Henry, 83, 151
 Thomas Joshua, 16, 34
 Thurman Boyce, 67, 126
 Thurman Richard, 126, 197
 Thyphena Darrah, 24, 42
 Tommy Darrell, 247
 Traci Jo, 247
 Troy, 37, 84
 Troy, Jr., 84
 Tyson, 264
 Urith Lodema, 68
 Valerie Dawn, 193, 272
 Veda L., 68
 Verna P., 68
 Vickie Jo, 241, 318
 Victoria Leighanne, 326
 Virgil Richard, 64
 Virginia Capers, 38
 Vivian Inez, 95, 169
 W. J., 57, 58
 Wade, 162
 Wales Eugene, 86
 Walter Richard, 143
 Walter S., 75
 Wanda, 126
 Wanda Jane, 124, 194
 Wayman, 11
 Weyman, 38
 Whitney Ann, 271
 Wiley Dean, 173, 255
 Willia Jarrell, 40
 William, 23, 24, 169, 221, 248
 William Carl, 248

INDEX

ELLIS (continued)

William Clifford, 86
 William David, 55, 117
 William E., 3, 40, 65, 90
 William E., Jr., 64
 William E., Sr., 64
 William Edward, 64, 124(2), 193
 William F., 10
 William Florence, 19, 37
 William Fredis, 63, 123
 William Fredis, Jr., 124, 192
 William George, 166, 246
 William Green, 11, 13, 21, 24, 25, 49
 William Green, II, 42, 94
 William Jasper, 22, 24, 25, 55, 117
 William Lafayette, 26, 63
 William Stephen, 61(2), 121
 William T., 15, 33, 76
 William T., Jr., 33
 William Thompson, 84
 William Walter, 65, 122, 190
 Willie Florence, 37
 Willis Erby, 90, 161
 Willis Erby, Jr., 161
 Willis Jarrell, 20
 Wilson David, 117
 Winton C., 89, 159
 Wyonia Maisie, 102
 Zelma Oleta, 163
 Zenobia May, 65

ELLS

Ora Bay, 35

ELMORE

Andrew P., 181
 Delores Kay, 259
 Iva, 181

EMKEN

Roy Lee, Dr., 251

EPPERSON

Josephine, 50

ESTES

Ada, 130

Otto P., Jr., 119
 Otto P., Rev., 119
 Susan, 130

EVANS

Bertha Mae, 190

EWING

Sarah A., 73

-F-

FAGAN

Sara Nell, 154

FARMER

Alan, 193
 Charles H., 193
 Glynn Reynolds, 118
 Sharon, 193
 Sherman, 193

FAULKNER

Rosetta Ward, 242

FAVRE

Clyde Erron, 275
 Euna Jean, 275, 326
 Glenn Erron, 275

FELDMAN

Bradford Henry, 323
 William Tyler, 323

FELKER

Earl R., 132, 198

FERGUSON

Ethel Marie, 338

FIELDS

Mary Lillian, 136

FITZGERALD

Laura O., 70

FLEET

Dennis, 222
 Elsie Gail, 222
 James Doyle, 222
 Roger, 222
 Roger Gaylon, 222
 Ronny Lee, 222

FLETCHER

JayLee Alys, 344
 Jerrica Adrienne, 344
 Julie Rejens, 331
 Rodney J., 330
 Rodney J., Jr., 331, 344

FOERESTER

Brandon Michael, 291
 Mike, 291

FORD

Austin Deitrick, 288

Henry E., 42
 James, 343
 Kevin Lawrence, 288
 Mark Deitrick, 288

FOSTER

Betty Elaine, 336
 Charles Franklin, 336
 Charles Vernon, 336
 Donna Denise, 336
 Janice Wanda, 336
 Mary Elizabeth, 106
 Ricky Dale, 336

FRANKS

Lillian, 67

FREELAND

Josie, 110

FREEMAN

Diana Irene, 342
 Jim Henry, 112
 Michelle Lynn, 342
 Richard, 342

FRIZZELL

Christine L., 214

FRY

Jay Morgan, 271
 Justin Morgan, 271

FUSSELL

Durward Wayne, 205
 Ross J., 205

-G-

GALLOWAY

Calvin Francis, 279
 Jerry Lewis, 279
 John Dusti, 328
 Johnny Leon, 279, 328
 Matthew Dain, 328

GAMMON

Martha Ann, 40
 Silas H., 40

GARNER, 65

GARRARD

Alexander, 315
 Elizabeth Ann, 315
 William Lash, 236
 William Lash, Jr., 236, 315

GARRETT

Grady Mitchell, 212
 Mary Evelyn, 183

GASSETT

Dorothy Dean, 153

GAY

INDEX

GAY (continued)

Thomas G., 108

GEE

Anna Louise, 263

GEILS

Jerry, 195

GENTRY

Elmer, 133, 198

GHOLSON

Amon Drew, 202

GIBSON

Gilbert Howard, 152

John C., 10

John C., Dr., 10

John Ellis, 152

Margaret, 300

Martha, 10

Saralyn, 152, 235

Steven Howard, 152

GILBERT

Elizabeth, 50, 54

GILBREATH

Neva Naomi, 214

GILCHRIST

Cheryl Grace, 297

GILSTRAP

Azriah, 11

Elizabeth, 17

James C., 17

John B., 17

Lewis Azriah, 17

Margaret, 17

Mary I., 17

Milledge H., 17

Salina, 17

GLADDIS

Hurbert, 143

Melvie, 143

Mildred, 143

Naoima, 143

GLENN

Capers Lamar, 150

Eula Anne, 150, 231

Marie Milburn, 150

Mary Marguerite, 150,
231

GLOSHEN

Marcia Yvonne, 316

GLOVER

Bessie Mae, 221

Billy Joe, 121

Charlett, 221

Donna, 221

Edd, 221

Fred, 121

Gladys, 221

Haskel, 221

Ima Jean, 221

Jenny Mae, 221

GODBEE

Lou Baron, 139

GODFREY

James Michael, 260

Jonathan Michael, 260

Lauren Elizabeth, 260

GODSEY

Lindsey Jo, 330

Mike, 329

GOODALL

Joan, 6

GOSS

Tianna Dawn, 325

GOTT

Edith Suzanne, 209

Eugene Willard, 209

Preston Frazier, 209

GRANTHAM

Marilyn Jane, 343

GRAY

Gloria, 305

GREEN

Amos B., 28

Charles, 29

Cressie Adella, 71

Hartford, 28

Hartsford, 69

John L., 13(2), 29

Lafayette, 69

Lafayette J., 13, 28,
68

Margaret Narcissa, 29

Mary E., 69

Mattie, 29

Mountain, 23

Nancy, 29

Parthenia B. S., 28

Rebecca S. A., 28

Sidney, 69

Thomas Walter, 71

GREGG

Cody Allen, 284

Cynthia Kay, 205, 284

Gerry Mack, 205

Gerry Mack, Jr., 205,
284

GROVES

Edward, 186

Emilie, 186

Frank, 186

GRUBBS

Billy Earl, 201

GUERCI

Julia, 212

GUGGINS

Palmyra M., 308

GUNN

Brenda Jane, 340

Clarence Eugene, 339

Rhonda Suzanne, 339

Sharon Elizabeth, 340

GUNNELLS

Betty Jean, 226

William Thomas, 226

GUNNELS

Betty Jean, 306

GUYTON

Eliza C., 87, 88

-H-

HAFER

Paul, 38

HALEY

J. T., 52

HALL

Aloyes Eugene, 313

Brian Webb, 318

Catherine Cheryl, 313

Charlotte E., 273

Fannie May, 160

Janie, 160, 238

Jason Ellis, 318

John Charles, 160

John D., 160

Roxanna Kay, 313

Steven Eugene, 313

HALLMARK

Gordon R., 163

HAMBY

Christopher C., 145,
226

Fannie Bertha, 146,
225

Glenda Jill, 306

Gregory Franklin, 306

Ina Beatrice, 225

James Dewitt, 146, 225

James Glenn, 226, 305

Kate Puline, 146

Kerin Lynn, 306

Kimberly Ann, 306

Kristen Kaye, 306

INDEX

HAMBY (continued)
 Melody Dawn, 306
 Samuel Lewis, 145,
 225, 226
 Susie Evelyn, 225, 304
 Virginia Inez, 225,
 304
 HAND
 Patricia Joy, 283
 HANSEN
 Sidney, 90
 HARD
 Constance Marie, 339
 HARDAGE
 Phyllis, 249
 HARDCASTLE
 Diana Ruth, 273
 HARDEMAN
 Brenda Gayle, 157
 Dave Wilson, 157
 Elizabeth Gay, 157
 Katherine, 157
 Scrub W., Jr., 157
 HARDIN
 Homer Coleman, 307
 Phyllis Ann, 307
 HARMON
 Henry, 234
 Loraine, 234
 HARRIS
 Aurelia, 37
 Darwin Dean, 277
 David, 37
 Fredna, 268
 Gary Don, 261
 Harold Glenn, 199
 Hope Geneva, 199, 275
 Jerry Gail, 261
 Katharine, 261
 Kelly Renee, 278
 Lonnie Dean, 278
 Prentis R., 261
 Russell Edward, 202
 Russell Vernon, 199
 HARVEY
 Wyonia, 101
 HARWELL
 Gloria, 267
 HASTY
 J. B., 93
 Roy, 93
 HAURY
 Matilda M., 148
 HAVENHILL

Cecil Francis, 163
 Schuyler C., 163
 HAVRDA
 Austin David, 335
 Robert David, 335
 HAWK
 Amanda R., 18
 Harriett J., 18
 Harry, 63
 James A., 18
 Martha J., 18
 Mary, 10
 Mary A., 18
 Nancy A., 18, 36
 Seaborn A., 18
 Thomas H., 18
 Tillman D., 18
 HAWKINS
 Irene Jestine, 126
 HAWTHORNE
 Dollie, 86
 HAYES
 Lewis Albert, 201
 HAYGOOD
 Delilah, 26
 HAYNE
 James, 4
 HAYWARD
 Sarah, 5
 HEARN
 Ida, 184
 Samuel, 2(2)
 HEIL
 Cathy, 258
 HENDRIX
 Nellie, 139
 HENRY
 Johnnie Sue, 253
 Sally, 193
 Sam, 183
 HERRING
 Joe Bob, 257
 Larry, 257
 HESTER
 Amanda Claire, 337
 Carrie Grant, 337
 Jackie Lee, 337
 Moll Carey, 337
 Moll Seaborn, 337
 Nell, 308
 Robert Lee, 337
 Susan Marie, 337
 Virginia O'Neal, 337,
 345

HICKS
 Lillian, 162
 HIGGINBOTHAM
 Allen, 345
 Angelia O'Neal, 345
 Robert, 345
 Stacy Nell, 345
 HIGH
 Dosis Mozell, 142
 Pearl, 142
 Victor, 142
 HILL
 Charles, 1
 Dovie May, 91
 Homer D., 91
 Hubert E., 91
 James O., 91
 Margie, 79
 Oliver H., 91
 HINKLE
 Myrtle Moriah, 248
 HOFFMAN
 Kay Carol, 216
 HOLLAND
 Beau, 318
 Cecil John, 241
 John, 241
 Lizzie Mae, 84
 Richard L., 84
 Ruth Ann, 241, 318
 HOLLEY
 Brian Lanier, 344
 David Russell, 344
 Raymond, 304
 Ronald Lanier, 304,
 343
 HOLLINGSWORTH
 John Wesley, 142
 HOLMAN
 Anita, 284
 HOLMES
 Adam Daniel, 299
 Brittany, 323
 Chester, 323
 Noland, 299
 HOLOMON
 Alvin Lee, 284
 Eva Tina, 284
 Jack C., 284(2)
 Lisa Shari, 284
 Michael, 284
 Sandra, 284
 HOLTON
 Amanda Carol, 321

INDEX

HOLTON (continued)

Chelsea Lorene, 321
 Gary Dan, 245, 320
 James Daven, 245
 Jason Daniel, 321
 Kacie Lyn, 320
 Michael Christopher,
 321
 Michael Dale, 245, 321
 O. D., Jr., 245
 Oscar Dile, III, 245,
 320
 Oscar Dile, IV, 320
 Richard Keith, 321

HOOPER

Bernice, 189

HOPKINS

Debbie, 316
 Kelsie, 190

HORAN

Earl Campbell, Sr.,
 182
 Earl Columbus, 183
 Margaret E., 183

HORNE

Charlotte, 231, 311
 Mark Robert, 231
 Mary Ann, 231, 311
 Robert Milton, 231

HORTON

Mary, 236

HOUSTON

John, 7

HOWARD

David Lewis, 339
 Margaret Annette, 339

HOWELL

Barbara Elaine, 252

HUDGENS

John E., 110

HUDSON

A. E., 221
 Annie Ruth, 221
 Ardin, 221
 David, 293
 Earl Dwayne, 221
 Elizabeth Davina, 293
 Erma, 189
 Jessie, 220
 Joseph Franklin, 293
 Luna Louise, 221
 Russell, 221

HUE

Chung Chong, 293

HUFF

Corrie A., 80
 James M., 80
 Willien Tossie, 80

HUFFSTUTTLE

Betty Jo, 181

HUGHES

Alfred, 88
 Brooksie L., 158
 Christopher, 88
 Christopher Columbus,
 87
 Ebenezer, 88
 Edith V., 158
 Elizabeth Hughes, 87
 John T., 87, 158
 Kathleen, 185
 Martha, 87
 Minnie, 88
 Napoleon, 88
 Sarah Ann, 31
 Winnie, 158

HUGHSTON

Jo Ann, 204, 282
 Lewis E., 204

HUMAN

Amanda, 93
 Beulah E., 41, 93
 Boswell, 41
 Carrie, 41
 Clyde, 93
 Estelle, 93
 Ethel, 93
 Frances A., 41, 92
 Jessie L., 41
 John, 41
 Joseph D., 41, 93
 Oscar, 93
 Thomas J., 41

HUNSAKER

Beth Anne, 330, 344
 Joseph A., 330
 Joseph Albert, 330
 Liza Anne, 330

HUNT

Dorothy, 158
 Joel, 9
 William, 8, 9

HUNTINGTON

John Marshal, 264
 Robert V., 264

HUTTO

James Everett, 210
 Peggy June, 211, 289

Rosemary, 211, 289

-I-

INGERSOL

Dorr, 36

IRBY

Almeda, 60
 Almedia, 51, 62
 John L., 48
 Margaret, 51
 Margaret Jane, 54
 Margaret Jane Ann, 50
 Martha, 51
 Martha Eleanor, 42
 Sam, 54
 Samuel M., 50
 Thomas B., 61
 Zacharia William, 42,
 48

IRWIN

Tilden, 76
 William N., 76

IVY

Douglas Ray, 215, 298
 Lonnie Frank, 215
 Shirley Ann, 215, 297
 Whitney Lauren, 298

-J-

JACKIE

Michael, 322

JACKSON

Andrew, 13
 Brent, 268
 Deborah, 268
 Donna, 268
 Jack, 268
 Lorene, 141

JACOBS

Toni Gene Anne, 295

JAMES

John, 2

JARRAD

Julia Ann, 65

JARRELL

Tommy Lewis, 300

JARVIS

Eva, 70

JAYROE

Tonya Denise, 296

JETER

Carl Jackson, 230

INDEX

JETER (continued)

Dorothy Ann, 230, 311

JEWELL

Eric Uriah, 322

JOBE

Demaris Edwina, 194

JOHNSON

Annie Mabel, 129,
202(2)

Elmer, 207

Hester Mae, 227

Robert Wade, 129

Thomas Edgar, 129

W. Elmer, 207

W. G., 72

JONES

Adreon Geneva, 131

Allen Ray, 197, 274

Amber Nicole, 322

Cindy, 197, 275

Danny Wayne, 321

Don, 285

H. L., 285

Inez, 86

Irene, 222

Jared, 275

Jennifer Janette, 321

Jimmy, 285

Karen, 285

Leroy, 259

Lois Stanley, 205

Loren William, 321

Randell Scott, 197

Scott, 197

Stacey, 198

Tommie, 38

Tracey, 198

Vickie, 285

Whitney Leah, 275

William, Jr., 321

Zachariah Aaron, 322

JOPLIN

Annie, 170

JORDAN

Evans Francis, 83

-K-

KELLY

Annie Armenia, 83

Bessie, 83, 152

Charles Spencer, 117,
187

David, 186

Floyd Littleton, 117,
186

Harvey Ray, 117, 187

James Ellis, 117, 186

James Leslie, 186

Janice Louise, 186

Joseph Johnson, 117

Joyce Diane, 186

Judy, 187

Leslie Littleton, 116

Marie, 186

Marilyn, 186

Matthew Clyde, 83

Mildred, 83, 152

Nancy Virginia, 186

Patsy, 187

Rodney, 187

Sarah Marguerite, 117,
186

Thelma Ionia, 117, 187

Tina, 187

KEMP

Carey, 152

KEPLINGER

Keith Ryan, 310

KIDD

Carolyn, 237, 315

Irving Leon, 158

Leonzo M., 237

Patricia, 237

KILGORE

Adelle E., 81

Albert B., 80

Arthur J., 82

Bessie, 82

Catherine, 35

Charles Burton, 35, 81

Charles E., 82

Clara L., 34

Clara O'Neal, 224

Clara O., 302

Elizabeth Virginia,
224, 302

Ernest L., 81

Eva Virginia, 145

Fannie Irene, 224

Floyd, 81

Georgia Annette, 224,
302

Harvey, 35

Henry, 82

Hillard F., 145

Hillard Forrester, 224

Isaac Tillman, 145

James A., 34

James B., 81

James C., 82

James Jewel, 34, 81

James L., 80

James S., 82

Janie Beatrice, 145,
224, 226

Jeff, 35, 82

Jesse, 82

John B., 34, 80

John Henry, 81

Johnnie Clyde, 80

Judson Myers, 224

Julia Lorene, 224, 304

Lillie Mae, 80

Luther, 81

Nolan T., 80

Nora Lee, 224, 303

Samuel, 34

Susie Beatrice, 224

Swan, 35

Tasse, 35

Thomas, 80, 82

William Charles, 145,
226

William Charlie, 224

KILLIEN

John Charles, 235

Judson C., 235

Sara Elizabeth, 235

KILPATRICK

B. J., 181

Bessie Louise, 181

Ilena, 182, 266

Mary Frances, 182, 266

Michael, 257

Willis Clayton, 182

KING

C. W., 257

Emma, 59

KIRKES

Jackie Rae, 176

KISSEL

Helen, 211

KITTRELL

Betsy, 184

Carolyn, 184

Fay Elizabeth, 184,
268

Harvey, 184

Tommy, 184

KLITGAARD

Julianna, 272

INDEX

- KLITGAARD (continued)
 Juatin, 272
 Kent, 272
- KNEUPPER
 Shirley A., 287
- KNIGHT
 John F., 76
 Joseph, 76
 Joshua, 76
- KNOWLES
 Abigail, 4, 5
 Aseny, 5
 Charles, 5
 Edmund, 5(2), 6
 Edmund, Sr., 6
 Elizabeth, 5
 Ephraim, 5
 Eve, 5
 James, 5, 6
 Joan, 6
 Nancy, 5
 Patience, 4
 Prudence, 5
 Richard, 5
 Richard J., Mrs., 6
 Richard, Sr., 4, 5
 Robert, 7
 Sarah, 5
 Thomas, 5, 6
 Zachariah, 5, 6
- KORNEGAY
 Alumwee, 182
 Claydene, 182, 266
 Clayton Rupert, 114, 182
 Dale, 181
 Dean, 181
 Duane, 182, 266, 267
 Edna, 114, 181
 Emma Frances, 182
 Grady, 114
 Greeley, 114
 Ike, 114
 Joseph, 114, 182
 Louis Woodson, 114, 181, 182
 Mary Jean, 182, 267
- KOVACH
 Jean, 200
- KUGLER
 Marian, 83
- KUHLWEIN
 Robin Kay, 266
- KUNKLER
 Patricia Carol, 239, 318
 Thomas Delmon, Dr., 239
 Tommie Kay, 239, 317
- KUTCHINSKI
 Kerry, 330
 -L-
- LABORDE
 Danielle Rene, 311
 Garret Paul, 311
 Kristal Beth, 311
 Michael Jude, 311
- LACY
 Kathryn Dell, 269
- LAMBACK
 Marvin Gerald, 233
 Marvin Gerald, III, 314
 Marvin Gerald, Jr., 314
- LAMBETH
 Karen Jo, 331
- LANCASTER
 Nicole, 316
 Ronny, 316
- LANDERS
 David, 188
- LANDRETH
 Patricia Ruth, 279
- LAPRADE
 Essie Wriah, 37
 George, 36
 Joseph, 37
 Minnie, 37, 83
 Nancy A., 19
 Will T., 37
- LARUE
 Darleen Marie, 272
- LATIMER
 Bertha LaNell, 170, 251
 Jack Ellis, 170, 251
 John Robert, 170
 Robert Leon, 170
- LEE
 David Joseph, 233
 Joseph William, Jr., 233
- LEIVSAY
 Jonathan, 6
- LEMMON, 68
- LEMMOND
 Amy Elizabeth, 308
 Lawrence Olin, 308
 Olin Buford, 229
 Olin Buford, Jr., 308
 Olyn Buford, 229
- LETNEY
 Abby Calleise, 262
 Herbert Gene, 262
 Kallie Jean, 262
- LEWIS
 Eliza, 109
 James D., 181
 Jefferson, 109
 Jett W., 202
- LINDHOLM
 Larry Gene, 278
 Tracy Dawn, 278
- LINDSEY
 Lillie Mae, 342
- LINGAR
 Tylar Rose, 334
- LINGER
 Billy, 334
- LINGOLD
 Amanda Annette, 340
 James Monroe, 302, 303
 James Monroe, Jr., 340
 Jennifer Ann, 341
 Neva Delaine, 303, 341
 Nora Rebecca, 303, 340
 Sandra Gail, 340
 Shana D'Andra, 341
 Sheila Judith, 303, 341
 William Douglas, 303, 340
 William Douglas, Jr., 341
- LISK
 Michael Eugene, 313
- LITNAN
 Keith, 269
 Robert, 269
- LLOYD
 James, 10
 Minnett, 192
- LOCKETT
 Frances Emily, 109
- LOGAN
 Mary, 190
- LOVEJOY
 Caroline, 16
- LOVELADY

INDEX

LOVELADY (continued)
 Kyle, 315
 Robert L., 315
 LOVETT
 Charles Edward, 150
 LOYD
 Sarah, 10
 LUCAS
 Casie Karene, 289, 334
 John James, 289
 Karisa Rae, 289, 334
 Sheryl Lynn, 327(2)
 LUCE
 Debra Kay, 261
 LUSBY
 James Wayne, 325
 LYNN
 Lester, 200

-M-

MABREY
 Mary, 161
 MC CLURE
 Mary J., 181
 MC GUFFEY
 Wanda, 223
 MCBEE
 Marnie J., 138
 MCBRIDE
 W. D., 184
 MCBROOM
 Christopher V., 319
 MCCAIN
 Eleanor Caroline, 71
 MCCANE, 192
 MCCLELLON
 William, 13
 MCCLOUD
 Phillip Wesley, 279
 MCCLUNEY
 Harold S., 235
 Matthew David, 235
 MCCLUNG
 Mittie Christine, 215
 MCCOLLUM
 Randle Ray, 286
 MCCREA
 Rodney, 344
 MCDONALD
 Beverly Elaine, 281
 Charlie G., 202
 Dorothy Ophelia, 132,
 198

Doyle Woodson, 202(3),
 280
 Glenda Elaine, 281
 Myrtis Eloise, 202
 Ozella Fay, 132, 198
 Ruby Elizabeth, 202,
 280
 Vernon Floyd, 133, 198
 Vernon Lester, 132,
 198
 MCDUGAL
 Aubrey Brannon, 337
 Cheryl Darlene, 337
 Kimberly Dawn, 337
 Sandra Renee, 337
 Steve Brannon, 337
 MCFARLAND
 Fannie, 91
 MCGRAW
 Eva, 222
 MACK
 Sue Viola, 173
 MCKEITHEN
 Dana Cecelia, 312
 David Glenn, 231, 312
 David Holcomb, 231
 Floyd Roderick, 231,
 312
 Gwendolyn Anne, 231,
 312
 Jamie Janne, 312
 Jesse Baird, 312
 William James, 312
 MCKENNA
 Lily, 313
 MCKIETHEN
 Sarah, 50
 MCKINNOW
 Judy, 315
 MCKNIGHT
 Lorin, 251
 MCLENDON
 Charles Jerry, 232
 Cheryl, 257
 Dewey Charles, 232
 Gregg, 257
 John, 257
 Joyce Milburn, 232,
 313
 MCPHERSON
 Donald, 177
 MALCOM
 Charlotte Deanne, 338
 Elmer Julious, 338

James Phillip, 338
 Julious Scott, 338
 Mary Nell, 345
 Melinda Gail, 338
 MALONE
 Chloe, 38
 Edna Lucille, 210
 Eva, 151
 MANNEY
 Emma Jeanette, 165
 MARBLE
 Richard Clark, 313(2)
 Tanis Anne, 313
 MARCHIAVA
 Robin Jayne, 333
 MARKARSKI
 Patricia, 331
 MARKETTO
 Deven, 272
 Dominic, 272
 Don, 272
 Drew Ellis, 272
 MARTEN
 Jack Larson, 276
 Jaye Lahree, 276
 Michael Larason, 276
 MARTIN
 Losero Fernandis, 94
 MARVEL
 Nancy, 5
 MASSEY
 Roxie Mozelle, 135
 MATHIS
 A. D., 191
 Allen, 270
 Amos David, 191, 271
 Andy, 271
 Blake, 271
 Brook, 271
 David, 271
 George W., 191
 George Washington, 270
 Laren Carie, 271
 Mark, 270
 Minnie, 62
 Robert Larry, 191, 271
 Ryan Lee, 271
 Stevie Rex, 191, 270
 MATTAIR
 Deborah Ann, 257
 Robert, 256
 Robert Monroe, 257
 MATTEUCCI
 Paul, 287

INDEX

MATTHEWS

Richard Paul, 201

MATTLOCK, 4

MATTLOCKS

Sarah, 9

MAY

Marilyn, 234

Sam L., 236

Sam L., Jr., 236

MAYNARD

Alma Adella, 136, 213

Aurilla, 133, 208

Barbara Ann, 212

Bobbie Lee, 134, 211

Calvin Jarrell, 134, 210

Cornelius, 12

Cornelius Jarrell, 29, 71, 135

Daniel Wayne, 293

Darlene, 289

Darrell Lynn, 288, 334

Dean Lane, 288

Donald Wood, 210

Donna Lee, 288

Eunice Lee, 133, 207

George Grover, 71

George Harmon, 30

Gordon Young, 72, 136

Hattie Martyne, 135

Hershell Lafayette, 134

J. Frank, 70

J. W., 136, 214

Jacob, 12, 30

Jacob B., 21

Jacob Bryand, 72

Jacob Bryant, 29, 40

Jacob Lee, 293

Jaes Windsor, 133

James Bryant, 209

James Clarence, 70

James Russell, 29, 70

Jason Michael, 293

Jennifer Lin, 293

Jesse Wayne, 135, 212

Jessica Lee, 293

Jessie Lee, 71, 135

John Cornel, 214, 295

John Preston, 71

Joseph Ronald, 213, 293

Julie Ann, 212, 292

Keith, 334

Kevin, 289, 334

Larkin, 12, 29, 40

Laura Frances, 210, 288

Lawrence Walter, 71, 133, 134, 209

Lois Aline, 133, 208

Lydia Diane, 212

Marietta Adella, 134, 210

Marilyn Sue, 213, 293

Mark Eugene, 295

Mark Wayne, 212

Mary Beth, 212, 292

Mary Catherine, 212

Mary Margaret, 212, 292

Matthew Gordon, 295

Megan, 293

Melina Ann, 291

Melinda Ann, 211

Merley Jarrell, 210, 288

Michael, 289

Mida Loy, 288

Minnie Lee, 72, 136

Nancy Catherine, 30, 72

Norman Lee, 135

Perry Dan, 212, 292

Rebecca Abigale, 29, 69, 198

Robert Bryant, 136, 213

Robert Bryant, Jr., 213, 293

Robert Toombs, 135

Rose Marie, 213, 294

Ruth Ann, 210

Ryan Michael, 296

Samuel Mitchell, 214, 296

Sandra Louise, 213, 294

Sarah Lin, 293

Stacie, 292

Stephen, 293

Susan Diane, 214, 296

Susie Edna, 134, 209

Teresa Bonnie L., 212

Thomas Bruce, 134

Thomas Buffington, 71, 134

Thomas Gordon, 210,

288

Veronica Lynn, 293

Vonnie Evaline, 134, 211

William Claud, 71

Windel Green, 134, 211

Winnie Lorena, 72, 136

MAYO

Amy Katherine, 251

Anna Ellis, 251

Betty Jean, 169, 248

David, 251

Debra Ruth, 249(2)

Herbert Austin, 169, 250

James Richard, 170, 250

Jennifer Robin, 250

Joseph Dennerson, 249

Joseph Manuel, 169, 249

Joseph Manuel, Jr., 169

Kenneth, 249

Mark Wade, 250

Phyllis Kay, 250, 323

Ralph Vernon, 170

Rhonda Jo, 250, 323

Shannon Leigh, 250

Smead Powell, 170

MEDFORD

Edith Zella, 202

Henry Jackson, 202

MEDLIN

Douglas Lee, 324

MERONY

Rachel, 321

MEWBORNE

Bessie, 67

MICHELLI

Brice, 323

Charlene, 322

Tanner, 323

MIDDLETON

Robert, 13

MILAM

Betty Joan, 316

MILFORD

Celia Allene, 131

Clinton Coy, 131, 205

Faye LaNeil, 205, 283

Gay Gwynne, 283

Jeffrey Clay, 283

Jo Frances, 205, 282

INDEX

MILFORD (continued)
 Mary Hester, 131, 205
 Ona Estelle, 131
 Sandra Sue, 205, 283
 Stephanie Ann, 283
 Thomas Ellis, 131
 Thomas Morgan, 205,
 283
 Thomas Pershing, 131
 Youtha Dale, 131, 205

MILLARD
 Lottie, 169

MILLER
 Charles Edward, 259
 Joshua Lee, 259
 Joyce, 310
 Ricky, 298
 Rose Ann, 213
 Zachary Joe, 299

MILNE
 Marilyn J., 200

MILNER
 Sharon, 295
 Vickie Carline, 295

MIMS
 Jessie, 219
 Josiah Jackson, 94
 Losero Mary Ann, 94

MINCHEW
 Dixie, 158
 Virgil M., 158

MINTER
 Joy, 153

MINTON
 Ginger, 271

MIRANDO
 Glen Maartin, 273
 Kelsie Elizabeth, 273

MITCHELL
 Bernard H., 171
 Bernard Lee, 171, 252
 Edith Audrey, 252, 323
 Patrick, 252
 Susan, 252

MIZYSK
 Jacob Ray, 319
 James Frank, 319
 Jamie Lynne, 319

MONTEATH
 Lynn, 235

MOON
 Dorothy, 138

MOORE
 Deanna Marie, 328

James Douglas, 328
 James Edward, 277
 Kenneth Earl, 277, 328
 Maureen, 193
 Sherry Elaine, 277
 Theodosia Ann, 75

MORGAN, 65
 Charles, 184
 Kathy, 320
 Minnie Jo, 205

MORRISON
 James Allen, 327
 Jana Lynette, 327, 344
 Mary Lee, 196

MORSE
 Samuel, 12

MOSER
 Elmer Ray, 67

MOSS
 Bradford Richard, 203
 Neva Jean, 203, 281

MOTT
 Eureka Ann, 178
 James Ernest, 178

MOUNCE
 Mary, 202

MULKEY
 Bryan William, 329
 William D., 328

MURRILL
 Patridia Ann, 340

MUSGROVE
 Debbie Lue, 254
 Diana L., 254
 Donald O., 254
 Donna Lynn, 254

-N-

NADEAN
 Gregory, 191
 Phillip, 191
 Phillis Ann, 191

NANCY KATHERN
 Katheryn, 271

NEEDHAM
 Bernice A., 143

NEELY
 Muriel Josephine, 242
 Rae Katherine, 307

NELMS
 John, 1

NELSON, 126
 Chris, 322

Joretta Carlene, 322
 NIBLETT
 Adriene, 229, 310
 Anita Jo, 308
 Anna Pauline, 147, 226
 Bessie, 78
 Bessie Lee, 148
 Charles Tillman, 148,
 229
 Edgar Marvin, 79, 148
 Edwina Marie, 148
 Etta Beatrice, 148
 Frances, 147
 Gerald, 309
 Gladys Capers, 147,
 227
 Grover Cleveland, 78
 Henry Byron, 146
 Herbert Tillman, 79
 Horace Tillman, 147,
 227
 Irene, 147, 228
 Jackie Deaver, 229,
 308
 James H., 78
 James Lawrence, 78
 James Oliver, 148, 229
 James Oliver, Jr.,
 229, 308
 James Patrick, 309
 Janice Gail, 229, 309
 Janie Grace, 148, 229
 Joe Burton, 148, 229
 John Henry, 78, 146
 John Marvin, 227
 Linda Ann, 229, 309
 Margaret, 146, 226
 Michael Arthur, 308
 Michael Jeanette, 228
 Natalie, 308
 Nellie Clyde, 147, 228
 Newton Zachary, 79,
 149
 Newton Zachary, Jr.,
 149
 Ray Edgar N., 148
 Robert Cleveland,
 78(2)
 Robert Hamby, 147
 Ruth Carol, 148
 Sarah Frances, 78(2),
 145, 226
 Stephen Lamont, 228
 Steven Ray, 309

INDEX

NIBLETT (continued)
 Terry Lynn, 309
 Thomas Burton, 78, 147
 Thomas Gerald, 229,
 309
 Tillman Valentine, 78
 Wendy Lynn, 308
 William Arthur, 147,
 228
 William Herbert, 148
 William Oliver, 78,
 146

NICHOLSON
 Bruce, 195

NIX, 142

NORMAN
 Bob, 111
 W. E., 111

NORRIS
 Robert, 117

NUTTALL
 Charles B., 148
 Emma Marie, 148

-O-

O'BANION
 A. Eugene, 121
 Mary Bene, 121
 O'DELL
 Bertha, 246
 Todd Lewis, 282
 OGLETREE
 Dena Aletha, 215
 OLDAKER
 Josephine Mae, 256

OLIVER
 Baxter A., 62
 Frances Ann, 209
 John, 189
 Marvin, 62
 Mary, 62
 Pleasant, 62
 Robert A., 62(2)
 Sallie R., 62
 William, 62

OLNEY
 Irvine, 226

ONLY
 T. J., 108

ORR
 Jean Ann, 254
 William E., 254

OSBORN

Michael Shane, 342
 Ricky Blaine, 341
 OVERTON
 Edgar E., 342
 John S., 342
 Johnney Lee, 342
 Michael Andrew, 342
 Peggy Sue, 342
 OWSLEY
 Nora, 138

-P-

PAGE
 Hattie Virginia, 114
 Marie, 267

PAGES
 Anna Christine, 311
 Daniel Scott, 311
 Peter Ronald, 311

PAGITT
 Betty Jean, 287
 PALACIO
 Virginia Louise, 278

PALMER
 James F., 73
 Solomon, 7, 13

PANNELL
 Susan, 175

PARISEAU
 Amanda Lee, 299
 Crystal Ann, 299
 Robert, 299

PARKER
 Barbara, 267
 Dale Marlene, 280
 Dorothy, 184, 267
 Glen Irvin, 267
 J. Lee, 183
 James, 183, 267
 James McRee, 267
 Joyce Fransine, 280
 Mary, 115
 Mary Frances, 183
 Norma Kay, 267
 Norman, 183, 267
 Rufus Reginald, 280
 Vicky, 271
 Wanda Jean, 280
 Wincie B., 134

PARTIN
 Marie Jeanette, 228

PARVIN
 Arthur, 128

Brenda, 197
 Deanna, 128, 197
 Dorothy Ann, 128, 197
 Nancy, 197
 Thurman Dale, 128

PATE
 Joseph Randall, 189
 Wallace Joseph, 189

PAUL
 Brenda Kay, 259

PAYNE
 Ralph, 65

PEARSE
 Dimples, 189

PEEK
 Mattie, 132

PEIXOTTO
 Wilmeta, 203

PENN
 Miriam Louise, 307

PENNINGTON
 Nelda Lee, 254

PETER
 Joseph Daniel, 281
 William Gail, 281

PETERS
 Kenneth Aaron, 338
 Marion Kenneth, 325
 Mary Lou, 336
 William, 338

PETERSEN
 Andrew Michael, 300
 Mike, 300

PETERSON
 Glennadine F., 288
 Iva Pauline, 103
 Iva Puline, 174
 Laura Michelle, 259
 Minnie K., 175
 Nathan Dale, 175
 Rosewill Samuel, 175
 Ross Samuel, 103
 Roswell Samuel (Jack),
 103
 Samuel Jack, 175, 259

PETTIGREW
 Nettie Lee, 281

PHILLIPS
 Leroy, 266

PHINAZEE
 Harry, 145

PICKETT
 Tony, 195

PIERCE

INDEX

- PIERCE (continued)
 Frances, 106
- PIGFORD
 Gussie, 185
- PILOTTI
 Mike, 237
- PINKERTON
 Charlie B., 88
- PITTS
 Donald G., 326
 Emma, 182
 Kara Jene, 326
 Kimberly Kay, 326
- PLATT
 Myra Elizabeth, 234
- PLUMLEE
 Helen Irene, 217
- PODURRKI
 Virginia Irene, 339
- POOL
 Dustin James, 273
 Joseph, 273
- POOLE
 Lena, 141
- POPE
 Cordelia Ellis, 87
 Kirby Compton, 87
 Kirby Compton, Jr., 87
 Mozelle, 87, 157
- PORTER
 Claude Mark, 176
 David Marion, 176
 John Gregory, 176, 259
 Judson Dana, 176, 260
- POWELL
 Alonzo Welch, 118
 Anita Christine, 119
 Benjamin Willis, 118
 Charles Jasper, 119, 188
 Charlotte Agnes, 188, 270
 David Ellis, 119
 Donna Gayle, 188
 Jody, 6
 Joseph Mackey, 118
 Lydia Anita, 188
 Mamie Christine, 24
 Mary Ellen, 118, 187
 Mary Lee, 188
 William Welch, 118
- POWERS
 Eva Mae, 130
 Joseph Andrew, 130
- PRESTON
 Angela Michelle, 330
- PRETTYMAN
 Aseny, 5
- PRICE
 Jason Clint, 196
 Sarah, 20
 Willard Don, 196
- PRINCE
 Aura Jane, 102, 174
 Ellen, 102
 Glenn E., 102, 174
 Helen Gale, 174, 257
 Jimmy Glen, 174
 Jimmy Glenn, 257
 Jimmy Glenn, Jr., 257
 Joel Cancel, 102
 Joseph Glenn, 257
 Laurel, 102
 Littleton, 102
 Quita, 102
 Roger Dale, 174, 257
 Roger Dale, Jr., 259
 Shirley, 174, 257
- PRUETT
 Daisy Francis, 163
- PUGH
 Fannie Carolyn, 188
 Jack Murray, 188
 Murray S., 188
- PURYEAR
 Buel, 177
 Granville, 177
- Q-
- QUINTON
 Jerry Ferrell, 282
 Matthew James, 282
- QUOS
 Justin Paul, 277
 Paul, 277
- R-
- RAGSDALE
 Ollie, 109
- RAINWATER
 Charlie, 42
- RAMSEY
 Wanda May, 241, 242
- RATCLIFF
 Kristi Ann, 301
- RATTA
 Patrica Yvette, 298
- RAWLINS
 Margaret Alice, 94
- RAY
 Benny, 300
 Hazen Edwin, 192
 Jimmy Rayford, 191
 Jimmy Rayford, II, 192
 Lilla Louvina, 128, 133
 Robin Louise, 192
- RAYBON
 Carolyn Omera, 186, 269
 Richard, 186
- RAYMOND
 Clarissa Dawn, 272
 William, 272
- REED
 Christopher Aaron, 292
 Martha Elizabeth, 43
 Rock E., 292
- REEDY
 Regina Noreen, 256
- REESE
 Fred O., 153
 Henry, 194
 James, Jr., 153
 Margaret E., 153
 Mary Rawlings, 153
 Michael Lynn, 194
- REEVES
 Alvin, 116
 Carrye Belle, 72, 139
 Garvis Nell, 138, 218
 Gerald Marcus, 138
 Grace, 138
 Jim Richard, 138
 Mary Virginia, 138
 Richard, 72
 Robert Lansing, 138
 Tinea Lectora, 72, 137
 Travis Eugene, 138
 Walker Cornelius, 72, 138
 Walker Edwin, 138
- REISER
 Junior William, 275
 Sherlynn Sue, 275
 SherLynn Sue, 326
- REVENIG
 Steve, 193
- REYNOLDS
 Walter R., 228

INDEX

- REYNOLDS (continued)
 William R., 227
- RHODES
 Angela Joy, 264
 Megan, Jo
 Megan Joy, 264
 Sydney Charles, 264(2)
- RICHARDSON, 37, 38
 Nettie Lee, 337
- RIDDLE
 Carey Daniel, 290
 Carl Darrow, 290
 Charles Darrow, 290
 Charles David, 290
 Christopher Dean, 290
- RIDGE
 Carl M., 248
 Shirley, 248
- RIGBY
 Garlanda Sue, 255
- RINGO
 John Farris, 149
- ROACH
 Bradley, 251
 Judson, 251
- ROBERTS
 Abbie Dewitt, 119
 Abbie Dewitt, Jr., 120
 Fannie Louise, 162
 George Lee, 280
 George Lee, III, 280
 John Fulton, 90
 Joy Dean, 179
 Rhoda Louise, 206
 Sarah Ella, 21
 Sonya Lanelle, 280
- ROCK
 Alisha Renee, 322
 Fred Nathan, 248
 Gaylon Marvin, 249,
 322
 Joretta Carlene, 249,
 322
 Marva Jean, 249, 322
 Marvin Fredrick, 248
- ROCKFORD
 Lillie Jo, 138
- RODEN
 Luther Neal, 331
- RODGERS
 John H., 113
 Robert, 113
- ROGERS
 Alice, 110
- Andrew Jackson, 181
 Billy Ellis, 173, 253
 Billy Ellis, Jr., 253
 Carolyn Elmore, 181
 Clarence, 111
 Claudia Pearl, 112
 Courtney Marshall, 112
 Coy, 111
 David Ellis, 113
 David G., 24, 49
 David Luther, 112
 David, Sr., 24
 Eddie, 110
 Edward, 12
 Edward Elery, 181
 Elizabeth Renee, 253
 Emma, 50, 113
 Espie D., 109
 George H., 109
 George Washington, 49,
 109
 Georgia Mabel, 110
 Hamp, 24, 49
 Henry, 23
 Ila, 113
 Ira Lyman, 110
 Irene, 113
 Irvin, 111
 James E., 50, 110
 Jana Ruth, 254
 Jasper DeKalb, 50
 Jenny Lynn, 173, 254
 John, 24
 John H., 50
 John Lester, 109
 John Talmadge, 112
 Joseph Monroe, 112
 Josephine, 50
 Kendra Leigh, 254
 Kenneth Earl, 173, 254
 Laurel Dee, 254
 Lizzie V., 50
 Lon, 111
 Marie, 110
 Marshall C., 50
 Mary Evelyn, 181
 Mary Francis, 50
 Maudie, 111
 Minnie Lee, 110
 Noel Donald, 181
 Pearl, 111
 Robert, 181
 Robert Ansley, 50, 111
 Ruby, 111, 112
- Ruthie, 111
 Sandra, 260
 Tammy, 111
 Walter W., 111
 William, 49
 William Elery, 112
 William Perry, 172
- ROLLINS
 Hilda Mayzelle, 123
- ROPER
 Edell, 220
 James, 220
 Lenor, 220
 Roger, 220
 Sherman E., 220
- ROQUEMORE
 David Alan, 339
 Deborah Ann, 339
 Felix Swanson, 302
 Felix Swanson, Jr.,
 338
 John Carlton, 225
 John Carlton, Jr.,
 225, 305(2)
 Laura Anita, 305
 Mary Elizabeth, 302,
 339
 Pearl Lenore, 225, 305
 Stephen Eric, 339
 Terri Linda, 339
- ROSS
 Zillah B., 201
- ROSSHIRT
 John Leo, 264
 Ryan Patrick, 264
- RUBENHEIM
 Richard, 175
- RUSHTON
 Kay Ann, 300
- RYMAL
 John Lawrence, 251
 John Marshall, 251

-S-

- SAMMONS
 Jo Etta, 147
- SANDERFORD
 Ralph, 36
- SANDERS
 Hattie Ophelia, 117
 Mary Ray, 157
 Viola, 118
- SANDUSKY

INDEX

- STALINS**
 Dona, 271
STAMPER
 Frances Sarah, 24
 Francis Sarah, 21
 K. H., 25
 Martin, 23
 Martin Thomas, 23
 Mary Ann, 25
 Sarah, 23
 Sarah Francis, 23
 Spencer, 21, 23
STANBERRY
 Billy Jack, 180
 Billy Mack, Col., 180
 Sharon Jeanette, 180,
 264
STANBERY
 Edward Truman, 180
 George Troy Dean, 180
 Harold Edward, 180
 Lovy Jo, 178
 Lydia Diane, 180
STANLEY
 Patricia Ann, 291
STATON
 Lydia, 186
STAUN
 Sherry, 295
STEADHAM
 Charles Lee, 232, 313
 Daniel Jackson, 231
 Jabe Henry, 231
 Jesse Lee, 313
 John Glenn, 231
 Martha Anne, 231, 312
STEPHENS
 Roy, 64
STEPHENSON
 Zella, 129
STEWART
 Mary, 10
STEWART
 Christopher Randolph,
 329
 Doyle, 114
 Kelly Ann, 329
 Larry Joe, 329
 Mathew, 329
 Silvia, 270
STINSEN
 Emma C., 147
STONE
 Novelee, 286
- STREET**
 Shirley, 156
STRICKLAND
 Nancy Mary Ann, 98
 Sophronia, 84
STRINGER
 Jennifer Dawn, 261
 Jimmie Dale, 261
 Joseph Daniel, 261
STUBBS
 Martha E., 31
SUEKERSDORF
 Sandra Romalsbacker,
 312
SULLIVAN
 Joe, 25
SUNDQUIST
 Carie Jean, 278
 Gene Raymond, 278
 Julie Christine, 278
 Lori Ann, 278, 328
 Terri Lynn, 278
SWAN
 Carrye Agnes, 138
 Charles Edward, 217
 Charles Hubert, 137
 Charles William, 137
 Davy Cochran, 217
 Katherine Elvira, 137
 Lucy B., 137
 Marcus Edison, 138,
 217(2)
 Richard Abe, 217
SWORDS
 Roxanna, 32
- T-
- TAPLEY**
 Teresa Ann, 294
TATE
 Linda Joyce, 341
TATUM
 Shannon, 260
TAYLOR
 Alvis C., 160
 Evelyn Mellie, 188
 Glinda Ross, 332
 Marlyn, 190
TEDDAR
 Tom, 25
TEDROW
 Douglas Perry, 292
 Jacqueline Marie, 292
- TEMPLES**
 William, 20
TENNY
 Patricia, 189
THEASTERX
 Edd, 221
THOMAS
 Gregory Scott, 298
 Richard H., 297
 Richard Keith, 298
THOMASON
 Jennie, 36
 Katherine Lucretia, 36
 Mittice, 35
THOMASSON
 Cherie Ann, 303
THOMPSON
 Aletha, 113
 Clara Bell, 84
 Don, 189
 James L., 317
 Lawrence J., 131
 May, 200
 Seaborn L., 84
 Timothy, 317
THORNTON
 John Harris, 85, 154
 John Harris, Jr., 154
 Martha, 85
 Martha Ellen, 154
 William Farris, 85
THRASHER
 Alton, 221
THREADGILL
 Aldie, 109
TILMAN
 Catrina, 270
TINSMAN
 Sally, 170
TIPTON
 Celeste, 93
 Eric, 318
 Myrtle F., 93
 Tyler, 318
 William T., 93
TODD
 Julia Varner, 155
TOGSTAD
 Lorna, 237
TOLBERT
 Rosalind, 185
TOLES
 Edna J., 80
TONEY

INDEX

TONEY (continued)

Linda Kay, 296

TOWNLEY

Gary Dan, 287, 332

Glenn Maurice, 208,
287

Harvey Horton, 208

Jacob Thomas, 333

Jared Nathan, 333

Joshua Glenn, 333

Sara Jane, 333

Tara Faith, 333

Terry Dewayne, 287,
333

Zachary Horton, 333

TUDOR

Lesa, 314

TURNER

Ann Evelyn, 219

Arthur, 219

B. F., Jr., 168

Bessie, 221

Bradford Lee, 300

Christine Diane, 329

Dorman Ellis, 168, 248

Gilbert Manley, 266

Guy Raymond, 281

Judy Kay, 300

Julie Catherine, 329

Kay Ann, 187, 269

L. J., 219, 300

Leisa Jane, 300

Lillian, 326

Lillian, 266

Maberry, 146

Maberry C., 226

Marie, 219

Mark, 248

Mary Ellen, 56

Matthew, 329

Michael Thomas, 281,
329

Michial, 248

Mozell, 219

Terry, 248

Thomas Lester, 187

Timothy Ray, 281, 329

TYLER

Bill Ross, 320

Brandon Ross, 320

Joshua Ryan, 320

Linda, 259

-V-

VAN CLEAVE

Richard L., 310

VANN

Synthia Ann, 59

VANNOY

Hubert Clyde, 174

VAUGHN

Fluna, 112

VEAL

Vennis, 157

VENCENT

Dorothea, 267

VICK

Denise, 267

Herman, 268

Michael, 268

Mose, 267

Thomas R., 268

Thomas Randolph, 326

VINCENT

Allen Doster, 230, 310

Anne Ray, 149

Doster, 149, 230

Ida Blanche, 149, 230

Jeffrey Stuart, 310

Manelle, 149, 230

Marvin, 149

Sara Lee, 230, 310

Sharon Elaine, 310

Vivian, 149, 230

VINSON

Donnell W., 220

Elizabeth, 5

John R., 219

VONCANNON

Patsey, 273

-W-

WADDLETON

Alice Marie, 228

WADSWORTH

Bobby Jay, 317

Kelly Janine, 317

Laura Teal, 317

Michelle Gray, 317

WALKER

Barsheba, 5

Gerald W., 138

Roena Amanda, 25

WALLACE

Blanche Etta, 79

Faye, 127

Helen, 111

WALTON, 162

WARE

Artis Lorene, 152

Augustus E., 152

WARNER

Bonnie Nelle, 139

Norma Belle, 139, 218

Thomas B., 139

WARNOCK

Doris Eleanor, 308

WARWICK

Mary, 50

WATSON

David Alan, 262

Laura Katherine, 262

Lorine, 142

Nora O'Neal, 224

WATTS

Bryant Ellis, 125, 194

David Bryant E., 273

Gary Bryant, 195, 272

Jennifer Lynn, 272

Joel David, 195, 273

John Walton, 125

Joshua James, 272

Lena Mae, 125, 195

Lisa Joy, 195

Marcie Elaine, 195

WEATHERS

Erah, 149

WEAVER

Bruce Jeffrey, 324

Carroll S., 154

Dorothy E., 154

Dorothy Elizabeth, 235

Edward Eugene, 154

Edward Eugene, II, 154

Jennifer Lynn, 324

Lori Lee, 324

WEEKS

Velma Lee, 201, 202,
204

WEINER

Edward Lewis, 319

Suzette Charlene, 319

WELDON

Christopher Grant, 327

Gerald Max, 327

Jerry Max, 327

WELLS

Harper, 113

John B., 113

Lois, 113

WEPFER

INDEX

WEPFER (continued)

Shirley Irene, 181

WESTMORELAND

Augustus J., 83

George, 83

Gussie, 83

Homer, 84

Lela, 83

Mary, 83

Ruth, 83

WHALA

Christopher Michael,
327(2)

Gerald Lynn, 276

Jesse Thurston, 199,
276

John William, 199

Naomi Janell, 199, 276

Ruth Oleene, 199, 275

Wilda Lahree, 199, 276

William Dean, 276, 327

William M., 199

WHEELER

Elbert, 73

Louis Margaret, 72

WHITEHEAD

Steven Charles, 340

WHITFIELD

Darlene, 273

WHITLEY

Olive, 338

WICKER

Florence, 277

WIDNER

Berry Wade, 309

Elizabeth Renee, 309

WIGGINS

Martha E., 49

Martha Elizabeth, 43

WILBUR

Henley, 157

Kathy Hunter, 157

WILCOX

Marguerite Estelle,
203

William David, 203

WILDER

Carlos Brown, 151, 234

Carlos Brown, Jr.,
151, 234

Henry Wilson, 151

Kimberly Christie, 234

Rosemary, 151, 234

WILDERS

Jack Conrad, 239

WILF

Bobbye, 247

WILKERSON

Brandon, 287

Christopher Allen, 286

David Cole, 332

Holly, 332

Sandra Gaye, 286, 332

Stephanie Denise, 332

William Harold, 286,
332

William Harold, Jr.,
286

WILLERS

Joseph Conrad, 239

Karl Emil, 239

WILLIAMS

Alice Laura, 238

Eloise, 229

Forrest C., 173

Forrest L., 173

Francis Winola, 176

Jacki, 328

James M., 10

Jerry Lee, 173, 254

Kay Annette, 276

Lannel, 222

Leann Marie, 254

Martha Jane, 133

Melvina, 147

Toni Lynette, 276, 327

Valton Leroy, 276

WILLIFORD

Adell, 174

WILLIS

Alvin, 23

Mary Addie, 23, 24

WILLS

Benjamin, 3, 4

Isaac, 4

Lazarus, 4

Mary, 4

Sarah, 4

WILSON

Andrew Thomas, 317

Carlton, 82

Charles Raymond, 310

Daniel James, 25

Daniel Paul, 310

David Ross, 317

Edwin Bowlin, 113

Grace, 82

Holly Elizabeth, 317

John, 82

Levin, Rev., 6

Martha J., 113

Mary Addie, 23

Pearl, 113

Pennye Eliza, 112

Winnie, 82

WINN

Mamie Louise, 146

WISEMAN

Zella George, 161

WITHERSPOON

Durwood, 138

WITT

Ervin, 36

WITTEVEN

Ruth Elayne, 195

WOMACK

Amanda, 315

Randel, 315

Randy, 315

WOOD

Carl H., 78

Lee, 26

Sarah Esther, 68

WOOTEN

Alice, 218

WRIGHT

Dorothy E., 154

Douglas, 154

Elizabeth, 154

Kenneth, 154

Kenneth, Jr., 154

Penelope, 154

Phyllis, 154

Robert Glenn, 317

-Y-

YAEGER

Mary Elizabeth, 106

YARBROUGH

Dona Melinda, 228

Harold, 228

Jean Carol, 228, 307

Katherine, 228

YOUNG

Hazel, 133, 198

Myrna Jean, 249(2)

Wyla Joyce, 250

YOUNT

Margaret Dawn, 262

-Z-

INDEX

ZULK

Jeremy Allen, 274

Jerry, 274

ZUSPANN

Anneli Wren, 297